The Jascha Heifetz Collection Sale, Part 2

December 9, 10, 1989

PRICES REALIZED

Gross Prices Realized **$3,717,507.20**

Lot 2466
Realized $14,300.00

Lot 2811
Realized $16,500.00

Lot 2840
Realized $14,300.00

Lot 3151
Realized $6325.00

The Heifetz Collection Sale, Part 2

and the

Paul Karon Collection

of the Latin American Coinage
and other important properties

Auction and Mail Bid Sale

December 9, 10, 1989

Sold By

Superior Galleries, New York

Lawrence Goldberg
Ira Goldberg
Mark Goldberg

A New York Corporation
9478 West Olympic Boulevard, Beverly Hills, CA 90212-4299
(213) 203-9855 • Outside California: (800) 421-0754 • FAX: (213) 203-0496

New York Auctioneer Mark Goldberg License #827113 • California Auction Company License #122 • Mark Goldberg License #106 • Ira Goldberg License #123

The Heifetz Collection Sale, Part 2

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
1	12100.00	83	220.00	165	1155.00	246	990.00	328	462.00	410	319.00
2	1485.00	84	550.00	166	1485.00	247	374.00	329	462.00	411	253.00
3	1485.00	85	374.00	167	1265.00	248	8800.00	330	687.50	412	220.00
4	1375.00	86	440.00	168	2530.00	249	1595.00	331	264.00	413	82.50
5	1265.00	87	440.00	169	352.00	250	605.00	332	484.00	414	275.00
6	880.00	88	1100.00	170	4180.00	251	1595.00	333	462.00	415	797.50
7	4950.00	89	214.50	171	1045.00	252	1760.00	334	148.50	416	6600.00
8	3740.00	90	1045.00	172	2090.00	253	440.00	335	396.00	417	1045.00
9	4620.00	91	407.00	173	797.50	254	660.00	336	907.50	418	1430.00
10	18700.00	92	1430.00	174	2090.00	255	159.50	337	440.00	419	154.00
11	4840.00	93	176.00	175	990.00	256	352.00	338	605.00	420	632.50
12	660.00	94	2860.00	176	1155.00	257	154.00	339	264.00	421	852.50
13	1595.00	95	198.00	177	1045.00	258	825.00	340	192.50	422	302.50
14	1980.00	96	880.00	178	880.00	259	1320.00	341	176.00	423	319.00
15	352.00	97	5775.00	179	577.50	260	1595.00	342	176.00	424	308.00
16	440.00	98	1320.00	180	528.00	261	88.00	343	231.00	425	1430.00
17	1045.00	99	330.00	181	462.00	262	1980.00	344	176.00	426	198.00
18	935.00	100	462.00	182	1430.00	263	165.00	345	132.00	427	462.00
19	935.00	101	242.00	183	660.00	264	880.00	346	396.00	428	484.00
20	1045.00	102	137.50	184	528.00	265	220.00	347	82.50	429	440.00
21	935.00	103	187.00	185	275.00	266	198.00	348	2310.00	430	264.00
22	242.00	104	715.00	186	1375.00	267	66.00	349	506.00	431	418.00
23	935.00	105	275.00	187	2860.00	268	2200.00	350	484.00	432	110.00
24	1760.00	106	852.50	188	1045.00	269	770.00	351	121.00	433	418.00
25	484.00	107	242.00	189	1155.00	270	176.00	352	110.00	434	330.00
26	1760.00	108	319.00	190	3520.00	271	319.00	353	104.50	435	462.00
27	1320.00	109	198.00	191	4620.00	272	247.50	354	104.50	436	297.00
28	115.50	110	1210.00	192	418.00	273	176.00	355	104.50	437	319.00
29	4400.00	111	396.00	193	418.00	274	176.00	356	352.00	438	352.00
30	12650.00	112	253.00	194	990.00	275	137.50	357	1980.00	439	231.00
31	880.00	113	1265.00	195	374.00	276	231.00	358	159.50	440	99.00
32	275.00	114	2420.00	196	742.50	277	247.50	359	797.50	441	396.00
33	286.00	115	275.00	197	528.00	278	165.00	360	6105.00	442	418.00
34	286.00	116	418.00	198	440.00	279	159.50	361	308.00	443	126.50
35	286.00	117	242.00	199	632.50	280	396.00	362	242.00	444	198.00
36	1155.00	118	88.00	200	440.00	281	396.00	363	220.00	445	528.00
37	742.50	119	121.00	201	550.00	282	231.00	364	137.50	446	209.00
38	660.00	120	176.00	202	1155.00	283	231.00	365	264.00	447	137.50
39	374.00	121	88.00	203	264.00	284	275.00	366	165.00	448	220.00
40	1320.00	122	352.00	204	176.00	285	247.50	367	1430.00	449	242.00
41	1100.00	123	264.00	205	440.00	286	247.50	368	286.00	450	528.00
42	374.00	124	132.00	205A	1320.00	287	605.00	369	1980.00	451	220.00
43	440.00	125	18700.00	206	1540.00	288	715.00	370	137.50	452	220.00
44	231.00	126	220.00	207	2090.00	289	660.00	371	286.00	453	110.00
45	462.00	127	275.00	208	825.00	290	121.00	372	165.00	454	374.00
46	385.00	128	418.00	209	1760.00	291	302.50	373	275.00	455	319.00
47	715.00	129	605.00	210	1155.00	292	121.00	374	220.00	456	286.00
48	137.50	130	660.00	211	1375.00	293	275.00	375	187.00	457	104.50
49	935.00	131	577.50	212	440.00	294	1870.00	376	264.00	458	82.50
50	1485.00	132	632.50	213	605.00	295	506.00	377	253.00	459	132.00
51	2200.00	133	715.00	214	3190.00	296	1870.00	378	4070.00	460	132.00
52	1760.00	134	550.00	215	632.50	297	1045.00	379	313.50	461	352.00
53	990.00	135	550.00	216	484.00	298	550.00	380	275.00	462	220.00
54	605.00	136	528.00	217	1650.00	299	412.50	381	1870.00	463	115.50
55	1595.00	137	297.00	218	605.00	300	1540.00	382	528.00	464	60.50
56	1760.00	138	484.00	219	577.50	301	352.00	383	396.00	465	159.50
57	1320.00	139	1210.00	220	770.00	302	330.00	384	220.00	466	154.00
58	1155.00	140	4840.00	221	797.50	303	275.00	385	2200.00	467	159.50
59	2970.00	141	2090.00	222	742.50	304	462.00	386	220.00	468	159.50
60	1650.00	142	3960.00	223	605.00	305	935.00	387	198.00	469	231.00
61	396.00	143	3960.00	224	687.50	306	484.00	388	220.00	470	132.00
62	319.00	144	1320.00	225	308.00	307	231.00	389	187.00	471	55.00
63	275.00	145	660.00	226	319.00	308	3850.00	390	253.00	472	154.00
64	935.00	146	220.00	227	352.00	309	396.00	391	253.00	473	82.50
65	660.00	147	605.00	228	253.00	310	275.00	392	797.50	474	385.00
66	715.00	148	1100.00	229	176.00	311	297.00	393	115.50	475	451.00
67	484.00	149	825.00	230	275.00	312	231.00	394	330.00	476	121.00
68	203.50	150	990.00	231	605.00	313	396.00	395	264.00	477	126.50
69	209.00	151	825.00	232	550.00	314	352.00	396	242.00	478	253.00
70	2090.00	152	132.00	233	W/D	315	110.00	397	176.00	479	484.00
71	418.00	153	462.00	234	660.00	316	225.50	398	1760.00	480	253.00
72	462.00	154	330.00	235	W/D	317	4840.00	399	825.00	481	297.00
73	418.00	155	2200.00	236	742.50	318	605.00	400	385.00	482	231.00
74	3300.00	156	3960.00	237	742.50	319	1320.00	401	605.00	483	176.00
75	374.00	157	4840.00	238	352.00	320	687.50	402	242.00	484	198.00
76	660.00	158	17600.00	239	374.00	321	396.00	403	137.50	485	264.00
77	1210.00	159	3410.00	240	2750.00	322	385.00	404	275.00	486	242.00
78	1815.00	160	462.00	241	3300.00	323	484.00	405	374.00	487	275.00
79	1045.00	161	1760.00	242	2200.00	324	297.00	406	440.00	488	1100.00
80	352.00	162	1540.00	243	1760.00	325	687.50	407	121.00	489	495.00
81	1320.00	163	1155.00	244	1100.00	326	176.00	408	1210.00	490	198.00
82	1430.00	164	660.00	245	3410.00	327	231.00	409	1320.00	491	253.00

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

The Heifetz Collection Sale, Part 2

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
492	159.50	574	176.00	656	352.00	738	2365.00	820	187.00	902	82.50
493	220.00	575	231.00	657	308.00	739	115.50	821	93.50	903	198.00
494	165.00	576	71.50	658	176.00	740	3080.00	822	71.50	904	82.50
495	330.00	577	462.00	659	231.00	741	797.50	823	990.00	905	126.50
496	286.00	578	253.00	660	126.50	742	352.00	824	935.00	906	187.00
497	137.50	579	154.00	661	126.50	743	1375.00	825	704.00	907	99.00
498	99.00	580	253.00	662	82.50	744	66.00	826	396.00	908	99.00
499	99.00	581	148.50	663	352.00	745	88.00	827	220.00	909	104.50
500	93.50	582	319.00	664	253.00	746	159.50	828	110.00	910	165.00
501	137.50	583	577.50	665	742.50	747	632.50	829	148.50	911	242.00
502	121.00	584	110.00	666	632.50	748	209.00	830	99.00	912	132.00
503	418.00	585	126.50	667	330.00	749	66.00	831	187.00	913	93.50
504	110.00	586	297.00	668	429.00	750	253.00	832	99.00	914	176.00
505	121.00	587	330.00	669	1650.00	751	209.00	833	462.00	915	148.50
506	275.00	588	418.00	670	220.00	752	2970.00	834	2420.00	916	143.00
507	137.50	589	154.00	671	825.00	753	506.00	835	176.00	917	115.50
508	110.00	590	5060.00	672	2090.00	754	49.50	836	71.50	918	88.00
509	187.00	591	9900.00	673	990.00	755	550.00	837	198.00	919	99.00
510	550.00	592	2530.00	674	242.00	756	143.00	838	137.50	920	132.00
511	275.00	593	687.50	675	3850.00	757	110.00	839	99.00	921	1100.00
512	484.00	594	2420.00	676	1760.00	758	319.00	840	176.00	922	231.00
513	352.00	595	1650.00	677	1815.00	759	137.50	841	253.00	923	143.00
514	385.00	596	231.00	678	632.50	760	165.00	842	176.00	924	253.00
515	2200.00	597	374.00	679	385.00	761	660.00	843	115.50	925	187.00
516	165.00	598	374.00	680	77.00	762	632.50	844	1870.00	926	143.00
517	49.50	599	1485.00	681	462.00	763	550.00	845	209.00	927	110.00
518	60.50	600	797.50	682	132.00	764	577.50	846	115.50	928	93.50
519	192.50	601	605.00	683	104.50	765	275.00	847	154.00	929	93.50
520	60.50	602	1980.00	684	99.00	766	1540.00	848	253.00	930	121.00
521	44.00	603	1045.00	685	440.00	767	550.00	849	550.00	931	110.00
522	49.50	604	825.00	686	132.00	768	495.00	850	60.50	932	577.50
523	49.50	605	231.00	687	176.00	769	8800.00	851	203.50	933	297.00
524	110.00	606	1870.00	688	55.00	770	4152.50	852	253.00	934	352.00
525	275.00	607	297.00	689	660.00	771	550.00	853	176.00	935	110.00
526	110.00	608	1540.00	690	286.00	772	632.50	854	220.00	936	121.00
527	2750.00	609	385.00	691	220.00	773	770.00	855	82.50	937	77.00
528	396.00	610	330.00	692	687.50	774	935.00	856	231.00	938	143.00
529	55.00	611	522.50	693	115.50	775	506.00	857	132.00	939	71.50
530	115.50	612	1265.00	694	550.00	776	308.00	858	220.00	940	231.00
531	341.00	613	220.00	695	462.00	777	198.00	859	1375.00	941	165.00
532	462.00	614	632.50	696	154.00	778	242.00	860	418.00	942	148.50
533	319.00	615	1760.00	697	49.50	779	528.00	861	198.00	943	687.50
534	253.00	616	687.50	698	99.00	780	132.00	862	115.50	944	143.00
535	506.00	617	302.50	699	82.50	781	93.50	863	88.00	945	126.50
536	242.00	618	1980.00	700	297.00	782	176.00	864	231.00	946	220.00
537	467.50	619	880.00	701	1650.00	783	632.50	865	121.00	947	286.00
538	121.00	620	275.00	702	104.50	784	242.00	866	231.00	948	121.00
539	275.00	621	115.50	703	286.00	785	209.00	867	209.00	949	99.00
540	3520.00	622	528.00	704	38.50	786	115.50	868	275.00	950	77.00
541	242.00	623	990.00	705	242.00	787	148.50	869	132.00	951	93.50
542	253.00	624	154.00	706	115.50	788	121.00	870	319.00	952	82.50
543	418.00	625	528.00	707	231.00	789	176.00	871	297.00	953	104.50
544	577.50	626	423.50	708	165.00	790	1375.00	872	220.00	954	77.00
545	60.50	627	330.00	709	99.00	791	880.00	873	264.00	955	55.00
546	159.50	628	396.00	710	115.50	792	880.00	874	253.00	956	88.00
547	3960.00	629	231.00	711	88.00	793	93.50	875	231.00	957	143.00
548	253.00	630	330.00	712	242.00	794	1265.00	876	231.00	958	88.00
549	286.00	631	577.50	713	1980.00	795	330.00	877	126.50	959	77.00
550	632.50	632	3025.00	714	66.00	796	352.00	878	104.50	960	82.50
551	286.00	633	577.50	715	115.50	797	330.00	879	374.00	961	66.00
552	286.00	634	484.00	716	154.00	798	1045.00	880	148.50	962	506.00
553	506.00	635	990.00	717	110.00	799	462.00	881	126.50	963	115.50
554	396.00	636	577.50	718	99.00	800	242.00	882	137.50	964	302.50
555	484.00	637	605.00	719	60.50	801	121.00	883	110.00	965	132.00
556	462.00	638	605.00	720	82.50	802	220.00	884	275.00	966	148.50
557	286.00	639	352.00	721	99.00	803	82.50	885	104.50	967	187.00
558	148.50	640	2310.00	722	93.50	804	33.00	886	104.50	968	66.00
559	242.00	641	1100.00	723	253.00	805	49.50	887	550.00	969	104.50
560	126.50	642	2420.00	724	77.00	806	1100.00	888	198.00	970	55.00
561	187.00	643	687.50	725	3740.00	807	159.50	889	330.00	971	44.00
562	264.00	644	605.00	726	82.50	808	88.00	890	231.00	972	110.00
563	148.50	645	715.00	727	1320.00	809	484.00	891	275.00	973	88.00
564	132.00	646	396.00	728	137.50	810	396.00	892	550.00	974	159.50
565	247.50	647	1265.00	729	374.00	811	231.00	893	440.00	975	231.00
566	110.00	648	1100.00	730	880.00	812	418.00	894	242.00	976	148.50
567	82.50	649	687.50	731	550.00	813	110.00	895	137.50	977	253.00
568	418.00	650	242.00	732	1210.00	814	132.00	896	137.50	978	330.00
569	352.00	651	2860.00	733	440.00	815	143.00	897	286.00	979	143.00
570	115.50	652	231.00	734	742.50	816	60.50	898	258.50	980	110.00
571	187.00	653	126.50	735	385.00	817	60.50	899	176.00	981	198.00
572	577.50	654	308.00	736	44.00	818	99.00	900	220.00	982	220.00
573	82.50	655	528.00	737	38.50	819	231.00	901	352.00	983	220.00

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

The Heifetz Collection Sale, Part 2

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
984	126.50	1066	4840.00	1148	92.40	1230	17600.00	1312	462.00	1394	880.00
985	71.50	1067	253.00	1149	352.00	1231	880.00	1313	550.00	1395	396.00
986	88.00	1068	302.50	1150	209.00	1232	825.00	1314	577.50	1396	1485.00
987	88.00	1069	990.00	1151	165.00	1233	935.00	1315	495.00	1397	770.00
988	115.50	1070	1595.00	1152	71.50	1234	687.50	1316	687.50	1398	1265.00
989	253.00	1071	935.00	1153	77.00	1235	330.00	1317	418.00	1399	275.00
990	176.00	1072	165.00	1154	88.00	1236	462.00	1318	253.00	1400	6050.00
991	82.50	1073	264.00	1155	275.00	1237	374.00	1319	418.00	1401	374.00
992	110.00	1074	137.50	1156	484.00	1238	770.00	1320	484.00	1402	462.00
993	60.50	1075	60.50	1157	198.00	1239	825.00	1321	121.00	1403	528.00
994	143.00	1076	605.00	1158	374.00	1240	715.00	1322	1402.50	1404	258.50
995	154.00	1077	462.00	1159	220.00	1241	165.00	1323	632.50	1405	418.00
996	60.50	1078	3520.00	1160	231.00	1242	319.00	1324	1485.00	1406	165.00
997	93.50	1079	374.00	1161	385.00	1243	253.00	1325	880.00	1407	632.50
998	77.00	1080	440.00	1162	242.00	1244	1760.00	1326	462.00	1408	687.50
999	110.00	1081	423.50	1163	423.50	1245	187.00	1327	385.00	1409	687.50
1000	66.00	1082	286.00	1164	352.00	1246	352.00	1328	275.00	1410	742.50
1001	60.50	1083	166.10	1165	363.00	1247	374.00	1329	440.00	1411	577.50
1002	137.50	1084	687.50	1166	467.50	1248	1100.00	1330	330.00	1412	4675.00
1003	60.50	1085	880.00	1167	275.00	1249	209.00	1331	396.00	1413	385.00
1004	71.50	1086	550.00	1168	5610.00	1250	352.00	1332	506.00	1414	632.50
1005	71.50	1087	253.00	1169	1595.00	1251	506.00	1333	231.00	1415	374.00
1006	82.50	1088	71.50	1170	297.00	1252	605.00	1334	418.00	1416	462.00
1007	82.50	1089	330.00	1171	396.00	1253	715.00	1335	550.00	1417	577.50
1008	71.50	1090	385.00	1172	242.00	1254	319.00	1336	462.00	1418	506.00
1009	82.50	1091	632.50	1173	220.00	1255	4400.00	1337	187.00	1419	330.00
1010	66.00	1092	220.00	1174	506.00	1256	198.00	1338	715.00	1420	715.00
1011	71.50	1093	60.50	1175	319.00	1257	462.00	1339	313.50	1421	462.00
1012	82.50	1094	159.50	1176	605.00	1258	423.50	1340	462.00	1422	484.00
1013	104.50	1095	330.00	1177	302.50	1259	550.00	1341	462.00	1423	687.50
1014	143.00	1096	462.00	1178	396.00	1260	880.00	1342	660.00	1424	423.50
1015	71.50	1097	231.00	1179	154.00	1261	550.00	1343	462.00	1425	368.50
1016	159.50	1098	1045.00	1180	291.50	1262	577.50	1344	352.00	1426	2640.00
1017	126.50	1099	330.00	1181	396.00	1263	825.00	1345	1320.00	1427	154.00
1018	104.50	1100	187.00	1182	423.50	1264	1760.00	1346	297.00	1428	330.00
1019	330.00	1101	198.00	1183	319.00	1265	1320.00	1347	203.50	1429	286.00
1020	176.00	1102	77.00	1184	2585.00	1266	605.00	1348	396.00	1430	528.00
1021	264.00	1103	38.50	1185	440.00	1267	1045.00	1349	880.00	1431	715.00
1022	231.00	1104	121.00	1186	770.00	1268	825.00	1350	484.00	1432	352.00
1023	187.00	1105	2090.00	1187	1100.00	1269	550.00	1351	242.00	1433	522.50
1024	797.50	1106	660.00	1188	687.50	1270	660.00	1352	1375.00	1434	440.00
1025	550.00	1107	60.50	1189	1155.00	1271	550.00	1353	209.00	1435	440.00
1026	176.00	1108	77.00	1190	253.00	1272	7975.00	1354	192.50	1436	253.00
1027	220.00	1109	88.00	1191	550.00	1273	715.00	1355	308.00	1437	550.00
1028	1045.00	1110	44.00	1192	462.00	1274	715.00	1356	8250.00	1438	440.00
1029	797.50	1111	88.00	1193	231.00	1275	550.00	1357	462.00	1439	880.00
1030	880.00	1112	462.00	1194	286.00	1276	1320.00	1358	396.00	1440	770.00
1031	825.00	1113	49.50	1195	198.00	1277	4400.00	1359	1870.00	1441	715.00
1032	550.00	1114	49.50	1196	1155.00	1278	550.00	1360	1155.00	1442	462.00
1033	165.00	1115	231.00	1197	687.50	1279	418.00	1361	1320.00	1443	330.00
1034	137.50	1116	374.00	1198	374.00	1280	550.00	1362	37400.00	1444	352.00
1035	418.00	1117	396.00	1199	968.00	1281	506.00	1363	1980.00	1445	605.00
1036	220.00	1118	264.00	1200	852.50	1282	275.00	1364	1540.00	1446	220.00
1037	60.50	1119	330.00	1201	319.00	1283	990.00	1365	1485.00	1447	176.00
1038	396.00	1120	143.00	1202	1430.00	1284	715.00	1366	742.50	1448	2200.00
1039	1980.00	1121	104.50	1203	797.50	1285	264.00	1367	632.50	1449	467.50
1040	297.00	1122	159.50	1204	231.00	1286	484.00	1368	660.00	1450	715.00
1041	231.00	1123	115.50	1205	1375.00	1287	1210.00	1369	396.00	1451	632.50
1042	110.00	1124	187.00	1206	687.50	1288	1320.00	1370	352.00	1452	660.00
1043	60.50	1125	275.00	1207	330.00	1289	418.00	1371	297.00	1453	451.00
1044	104.50	1126	137.50	1208	1045.00	1290	632.50	1372	577.50	1454	484.00
1045	126.50	1127	192.50	1209	1595.00	1291	660.00	1373	198.00	1455	935.00
1046	60.50	1128	506.00	1210	187.00	1292	286.00	1374	660.00	1456	418.00
1047	264.00	1129	352.00	1211	187.00	1293	19800.00	1375	528.00	1457	935.00
1048	396.00	1130	154.00	1212	715.00	1294	517.00	1376	506.00	1458	550.00
1049	115.50	1131	71.50	1213	1155.00	1295	297.00	1377	330.00	1459	506.00
1050	88.00	1132	176.00	1214	935.00	1296	374.00	1378	396.00	1460	715.00
1051	88.00	1133	176.00	1215	313.50	1297	374.00	1379	748.00	1461	660.00
1052	88.00	1134	242.00	1216	6325.00	1298	7425.00	1380	550.00	1462	484.00
1053	132.00	1135	253.00	1217	264.00	1299	396.00	1381	715.00	1463	528.00
1054	19.80	1136	242.00	1218	330.00	1300	220.00	1382	605.00	1464	121.00
1055	2200.00	1137	220.00	1219	1045.00	1301	9350.00	1383	88.00	1465	522.50
1056	495.00	1138	264.00	1220	550.00	1302	1265.00	1384	264.00	1466	330.00
1057	231.00	1139	154.00	1221	220.00	1303	2200.00	1385	264.00	1467	242.00
1058	264.00	1140	176.00	1222	577.50	1304	3520.00	1386	330.00	1468	187.00
1059	198.00	1141	181.50	1223	550.00	1305	2090.00	1387	374.00	1469	396.00
1060	528.00	1142	253.00	1224	462.00	1306	1870.00	1388	159.50	1470	4400.00
1061	660.00	1143	462.00	1225	203.50	1307	594.00	1389	242.00	1471	275.00
1062	605.00	1144	220.00	1226	126.50	1308	495.00	1390	374.00	1472	3850.00
1063	253.00	1145	374.00	1227	374.00	1309	330.00	1391	275.00	1473	4840.00
1064	99.00	1146	181.50	1228	528.00	1310	660.00	1392	231.00	1474	396.00
1065	3190.00	1147	159.50	1229	104.50	1311	253.00	1393	990.00	1475	935.00

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

The Heifetz Collection Sale, Part 2

Lot	Bid
1476	418.00
1477	264.00
1478	104.50
1479	264.00
1480	484.00
1481	528.00
1482	242.00
1483	2860.00
1484	319.00
1485	319.00
1486	253.00
1487	396.00
1488	242.00
1489	308.00
1490	1155.00
1491	2860.00
1492	715.00
1493	1265.00
1494	242.00
1495	660.00
1496	2530.00
1497	2310.00
1498	522.50
1499	253.00
1500	484.00
1501	253.00
1502	396.00
1503	275.00
1504	308.00
1505	852.50
1506	2090.00
1507	137.50
1508	462.00
1509	209.00
1510	396.00
1511	1375.00
1512	4180.00
1513	506.00
1514	115.50
1515	264.00
1516	330.00
1517	198.00
1518	302.50
1519	49.50
1520	880.00
1521	137.50
1522	404.80
1523	2640.00
1524	2860.00
1525	550.00
1526	1380.50
1527	330.00
1528	253.00
1529	165.00
1530	715.00
1531	605.00
1532	632.50
1533	418.00
1534	990.00
1535	632.50
1536	605.00
1537	231.00
1538	462.00
1539	1320.00
1540	418.00
1541	797.50
1542	687.50
1543	462.00
1544	605.00
1545	577.50
1546	935.00
1547	440.00
1548	143.00
1549	660.00
1550	1320.00
1551	1320.00
1552	1320.00
1553	396.00
1554	550.00
1555	220.00
1556	374.00
1557	198.00

Lot	Bid
1558	5775.00
1559	797.50
1560	396.00
1561	187.00
1562	440.00
1563	605.00
1564	253.00
1565	418.00
1566	880.00
1567	3410.00
1568	330.00
1569	1870.00
1570	1870.00
1571	286.00
1572	396.00
1573	1430.00
1574	687.50
1575	1045.00
1576	242.00
1577	220.00
1578	148.50
1579	121.00
1580	275.00
1581	198.00
1582	264.00
1583	330.00
1584	319.00
1585	176.00
1586	825.00
1587	660.00
1588	1100.00
1589	1045.00
1590	1045.00
1591	1155.00
1592	1100.00
1593	1045.00
1594	1210.00
1595	1155.00
1596	231.00
1597	687.50
1598	715.00
1599	275.00
1600	275.00
1601	352.00
1602	242.00
1603	990.00
1604	258.50
1605	5280.00
1606	528.00
1607	577.50
1608	104.50
1609	2420.00
1610	2090.00
1611	1430.00
1612	605.00
1613	1540.00
1614	605.00
1615	396.00
1616	825.00
1617	1045.00
1618	1760.00
1619	352.00
1620	797.50
1621	1100.00
1622	2420.00
1623	550.00
1624	242.00
1625	352.00
1626	374.00
1627	396.00
1628	440.00
1629	418.00
1630	632.50
1631	742.50
1632	462.00
1633	484.00
1634	275.00
1635	2640.00
1636	1897.50
1637	1595.00
1638	2530.00
1639	2640.00

Lot	Bid
1640	396.00
1641	880.00
1642	687.50
1643	660.00
1644	660.00
1645	506.00
1646	308.00
1647	1595.00
1648	231.00
1649	990.00
1650	330.00
1651	715.00
1652	550.00
1653	660.00
1654	143.00
1655	319.00
1656	209.00
1657	220.00
1658	2310.00
1659	253.00
1660	352.00
1661	319.00
1662	396.00
1663	374.00
1664	308.00
1665	374.00
1666	1045.00
1667	275.00
1668	308.00
1669	308.00
1670	242.00
1671	242.00
1672	275.00
1673	148.50
1674	275.00
1675	187.00
1676	231.00
1677	418.00
1678	308.00
1679	330.00
1680	231.00
1681	374.00
1682	319.00
1683	330.00
1684	308.00
1685	253.00
1686	418.00
1687	286.00
1688	396.00
1689	308.00
1690	352.00
1691	231.00
1692	308.00
1693	352.00
1694	231.00
1695	352.00
1696	297.00
1697	286.00
1698	660.00
1699	462.00
1700	632.50
1701	231.00
1702	297.00
1703	264.00
1704	286.00
1705	605.00
1706	396.00
1707	154.00
1708	231.00
1709	220.00
1710	528.00
1711	687.50
1712	1375.00
1713	440.00
1714	187.00
1715	742.50
1716	632.50
1717	231.00
1718	484.00
1719	330.00
1720	616.00
1721	198.00

Lot	Bid
1722	962.50
1723	275.00
1724	2475.00
1725	440.00
1726	605.00
1727	3300.00
1728	506.00
1729	231.00
1730	484.00
1731	550.00
1732	187.00
1733	440.00
1734	231.00
1735	154.00
1736	550.00
1737	3520.00
1738	522.50
1739	1210.00
1740	275.00
1741	687.50
1742	187.00
1743	528.00
1744	253.00
1745	242.00
1746	319.00
1747	165.00
1748	2860.00
1749	1760.00
1750	990.00
1751	715.00
1752	687.50
1753	154.00
1754	660.00
1755	352.00
1756	374.00
1757	176.00
1758	632.50
1759	990.00
1760	660.00
1761	852.50
1762	231.00
1763	286.00
1764	462.00
1765	1072.50
1766	440.00
1767	3740.00
1768	1210.00
1769	742.50
1770	297.00
1771	418.00
1772	1650.00
1773	3960.00
1774	308.00
1775	352.00
1776	715.00
1777	742.50
1778	1870.00
1779	4840.00
1780	352.00
1781	374.00
1782	396.00
1783	319.00
1784	352.00
1785	605.00
1786	220.00
1787	528.00
1788	275.00
1789	484.00
1790	418.00
1791	1760.00
1792	187.00
1793	632.50
1794	660.00
1795	187.00
1796	2970.00
1797	242.00
1798	1650.00
1799	115.50
1800	374.00
1801	374.00
1802	418.00
1803	605.00

Lot	Bid
1804	550.00
1805	3080.00
1806	99.00
1807	330.00
1808	275.00
1809	374.00
1810	308.00
1811	319.00
1812	1375.00
1813	198.00
1814	209.00
1815	1122.00
1816	308.00
1817	126.50
1818	440.00
1819	209.00
1820	209.00
1821	374.00
1822	275.00
1823	396.00
1824	286.00
1825	264.00
1826	352.00
1827	1292.50
1828	462.00
1829	742.50
1830	242.00
1831	440.00
1832	264.00
1833	1265.00
1834	797.50
1835	660.00
1836	880.00
1837	1155.00
1838	2090.00
1839	1430.00
1840	297.00
1841	198.00
1842	253.00
1843	880.00
1844	1859.00
1845	1320.00
1846	253.00
1847	440.00
1848	770.00
1849	220.00
1850	297.00
1851	121.00
1852	660.00
1853	148.50
1854	528.00
1855	198.00
1856	286.00
1857	242.00
1858	253.00
1859	352.00
1860	231.00
1861	220.00
1862	275.00
1863	462.00
1864	242.00
1865	550.00
1866	577.50
1867	462.00
1868	462.00
1869	275.00
1870	440.00
1871	220.00
1872	1320.00
1873	192.50
1874	330.00
1875	220.00
1876	1045.00
1877	88.00
1878	440.00
1879	687.50
1880	418.00
1881	286.00
1882	506.00
1883	1375.00
1884	1155.00
1885	3300.00

Lot	Bid
1886	286.00
1887	1100.00
1888	264.00
1889	412.50
1890	126.50
1891	330.00
1892	616.00
1893	440.00
1894	418.00
1895	462.00
1896	1100.00
1897	231.00
1898	880.00
1899	484.00
1900	396.00
1901	341.00
1902	209.00
1903	1375.00
1904	165.00
1905	275.00
1906	88.00
1907	286.00
1908	550.00
1909	330.00
1910	2200.00
1911	825.00
1912	220.00
1913	220.00
1914	715.00
1915	220.00
1916	275.00
1917	330.00
1918	137.50
1919	137.50
1920	115.50
1921	231.00
1922	5775.00
1923	3960.00
1924	3960.00
1925	506.00
1926	115.50
1927	3740.00
1928	2970.00
1929	825.00
1930	220.00
1931	3190.00
1932	797.50
1933	396.00
1934	462.00
1935	330.00
1936	4015.00
1937	2970.00
1938	2337.50
1939	159.50
1940	198.00
1941	352.00
1942	632.50
1943	577.50
1944	253.00
1945	1540.00
1946	742.50
1947	462.00
1948	880.00
1949	286.00
1950	242.00
1951	484.00
1952	187.00
1953	374.00
1954	275.00
1955	484.00
1956	242.00
1957	159.50
1958	126.50
1959	187.00
1960	159.50
1961	352.00
1962	242.00
1963	187.00
1964	242.00
1965	374.00
1966	528.00
1967	577.50

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

The Heifetz Collection Sale, Part 2

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
1968	440.00	2051	330.00	2132	242.00	2215	110.00	2298	275.00	2381	1045.00
1969	330.00	2052	462.00	2133	605.00	2216	935.00	2299	275.00	2382	660.00
1970	352.00	2053	231.00	2134	396.00	2217	187.00	2300	33.00	2383	825.00
1971	242.00	2054	352.00	2135	847.00	2218	440.00	2301	242.00	2384	990.00
1972	231.00	2054A	1595.00	2136	2530.00	2219	99.00	2302	115.50	2385	1265.00
1973	440.00	2055	1485.00	2137	935.00	2220	528.00	2303	231.00	2386	396.00
1974	352.00	2056	1320.00	2138	137.50	2221	352.00	2304	132.00	2387	8800.00
1975	264.00	2057	632.50	2139	605.00	2222	1540.00	2305	W/D	2388	495.00
1976	137.50	2058	1375.00	2140	286.00	2223	1430.00	2306	60.50	2389	330.00
1977	148.50	2059	154.00	2141	3520.00	2224	2365.00	2307	60.50	2390	5775.00
1978	352.00	2060	297.00	2142	2640.00	2225	247.50	2308	176.00	2391	5775.00
1979	110.00	2061	962.50	2143	715.00	2226	467.50	2309	110.00	2392	26400.00
1980	605.00	2062	797.50	2144	484.00	2227	770.00	2310	82.50	2393	880.00
1981	253.00	2063	660.00	2145	396.00	2228	258.50	2311	220.00	2394	880.00
1982	374.00	2064	220.00	2146	462.00	2229	143.00	2312	93.50	2395	29700.00
1983	209.00	2065	253.00	2147	528.00	2230	1045.00	2313	60.50	2396	1650.00
1984	462.00	2066	231.00	2148	1100.00	2231	2530.00	2314	83.00	2397	462.00
1985	308.00	2067	418.00	2149	1870.00	2232	935.00	2315	148.50	2398	352.00
1986	286.00	2068	632.50	2150	825.00	2233	484.00	2316	407.00	2399	1815.00
1987	313.50	2069	687.50	2151	275.00	2234	253.00	2317	110.00	2400	935.00
1988	462.00	2070	632.50	2152	275.00	2235	1485.00	2318	407.00	2401	506.00
1989	330.00	2071	605.00	2153	352.00	2236	935.00	2319	66.00	2402	660.00
1990	1347.50	2072	880.00	2154	418.00	2237	797.50	2320	825.00	2403	880.00
1991	528.00	2073	2420.00	2155	632.50	2238	1485.00	2321	330.00	2404	1265.00
1992	374.00	2074	352.00	2156	440.00	2239	1100.00	2322	1430.00	2405	1595.00
1993	440.00	2075	275.00	2157	165.00	2240	440.00	2323	374.00	2406	990.00
1994	297.00	2076	154.00	2158	2310.00	2241	286.00	2324	605.00	2407	506.00
1995	231.00	2077	330.00	2159	242.00	2242	418.00	2325	1100.00	2408	2860.00
1996	374.00	2078	506.00	2160	187.00	2243	396.00	2326	275.00	2409	3190.00
1997	440.00	2079	687.50	2161	143.00	2244	687.50	2327	660.00	2410	1485.00
1998	71.50	2080	1155.00	2162	165.00	2245	1265.00	2328	154.00	2411	3025.00
1999	352.00	2081	2530.00	2163	11000.00	2246	687.50	2329	176.00	2412	8800.00
2000	715.00	2082	1210.00	2164	253.00	2247	605.00	2330	unsold	2413	660.00
2001	159.50	2083	2970.00	2165	1265.00	2248	2475.00	2331	7920.00	2414	1155.00
2002	2310.00	2084	742.50	2166	231.00	2249	550.00	2332	550.00	2415	484.00
2003	605.00	2085	242.00	2167	264.00	2250	308.00	2333	605.00	2416	660.00
2004	825.00	2086	797.50	2168	4620.00	2251	4840.00	2334	990.00	2417	632.50
2005	1210.00	2087	632.50	2169	3960.00	2252	1485.00	2335	176.00	2418	396.00
2006	352.00	2088	742.50	2170	286.00	2253	203.50	2336	396.00	2419	770.00
2007	1430.00	2089	2750.00	2171	330.00	2254	209.00	2337	220.00	2420	352.00
2008	462.00	2090	935.00	2172	440.00	2255	3135.00	2338	286.00	2421	440.00
2009	1540.00	2091	231.00	2173	3740.00	2256	1155.00	2339	2750.00	2422	352.00
2010	165.00	2092	3960.00	2174	231.00	2257	143.00	2340	517.00	2423	352.00
2011	3190.00	2093	176.00	2175	1430.00	2258	935.00	2341	715.00	2424	13200.00
2012	143.00	2094	1265.00	2176	297.00	2259	220.00	2342	220.00	2425	30800.00
2013	198.00	2095	2640.00	2177	632.50	2260	605.00	2343	330.00	2426	1155.00
2014	1430.00	2096	143.00	2178	440.00	2261	132.00	2344	330.00	2427	396.00
2015	385.00	2097	286.00	2179	1980.00	2262	374.00	2345	616.00	2428	385.00
2016	264.00	2098	143.00	2180	374.00	2263	462.00	2346	484.00	2429	605.00
2017	247.50	2099	264.00	2181	1980.00	2264	148.50	2347	770.00	2430	1155.00
2018	49.50	2100	242.00	2182	1870.00	2265	577.50	2348	577.50	2431	396.00
2019	22.00	2101	440.00	2183	797.50	2266	412.50	2349	440.00	2432	1650.00
2020	110.00	2102	484.00	2184	1980.00	2267	2640.00	2350	286.00	2433	15950.00
2021	797.50	2103	632.50	2185	2200.00	2268	1760.00	2351	715.00	2434	2860.00
2022	797.50	2104	1210.00	2186	935.00	2269	550.00	2352	506.00	2435	24200.00
2023	W/D	2105	418.00	2187	1100.00	2270	302.50	2353	396.00	2436	7150.00
2024	770.00	2106	352.00	2188	770.00	2271	77.00	2354	297.00	2436A	14300.00
2025	935.00	2107	1760.00	2189	440.00	2272	121.00	2355	2420.00	2437	1980.00
2026	2750.00	2108	715.00	2190	462.00	2273	396.00	2356	1925.00	2438	396.00
2027	352.00	2109	231.00	2191	418.00	2274	115.50	2357	825.00	2439	742.50
2028	1265.00	2110	880.00	2192	308.00	2275	286.00	2358	825.00	2440	2090.00
2029	880.00	2111	297.00	2193	176.00	2276	198.00	2359	484.00	2441	1155.00
2030	825.00	2111A	2200.00	2194	506.00	2277	220.00	2360	253.00	2442	1210.00
2031	1100.00	2112	550.00	2195	462.00	2278	418.00	2361	4400.00	2443	825.00
2032	1485.00	2113	577.50	2196	264.00	2279	1540.00	2362	577.50	2444	550.00
2033	440.00	2114	247.50	2197	550.00	2280	275.00	2363	660.00	2445	1155.00
2034	253.00	2115	242.00	2198	2200.00	2281	374.00	2364	605.00	2446	352.00
2035	1045.00	2116	297.00	2199	462.00	2282	308.00	2365	577.50	2447	1485.00
2036	302.50	2117	385.00	2200	880.00	2283	374.00	2366	577.50	2448	286.00
2037	209.00	2118	2310.00	2201	4840.00	2284	462.00	2367	374.00	2449	594.00
2038	308.00	2119	176.00	2202	825.00	2285	352.00	2368	330.00	2450	1485.00
2039	990.00	2120	2420.00	2203	187.00	2286	71.50	2369	198.00	2451	880.00
2040	286.00	2121	2420.00	2204	W/D	2287	313.50	2370	9625.00	2452	275.00
2041	3740.00	2122	308.00	2205	W/D	2288	60.50	2371	2310.00	2453	253.00
2042	462.00	2123	605.00	2206	242.00	2289	231.00	2372	462.00	2454	3080.00
2043	2200.00	2124	55.00	2207	880.00	2290	374.00	2373	440.00	2455	385.00
2044	2090.00	2125	71.50	2208	715.00	2291	176.00	2374	396.00	2456	506.00
2045	165.00	2126	275.00	2209	522.50	2292	264.00	2375	660.00	2457	462.00
2046	3520.00	2127	220.00	2210	5775.00	2293	2640.00	2376	3740.00	2458	1430.00
2047	484.00	2128	27.50	2211	440.00	2294	88.00	2377	506.00	2459	1485.00
2048	418.00	2129	506.00	2212	352.00	2295	352.00	2378	8525.00	2460	528.00
2049	687.50	2130	418.00	2213	880.00	2296	506.00	2379	605.00	2461	715.00
2050	1980.00	2131	308.00	2214	2310.00	2297	220.00	2380	506.00	2462	935.00

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

The Heifetz Collection Sale, Part 2

Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid	Lot	Bid
2463	935.00	2545	418.00	2628	825.00	2711	770.00	2794	1100.00	2877	2310.00
2464	1430.00	2546	4840.00	2629	319.00	2712	715.00	2795	330.00	2878	1705.00
2465	30250.00	2547	7590.00	2630	1650.00	2713	484.00	2796	396.00	2879	1595.00
2466	14300.00	2548	1100.00	2631	577.50	2714	176.00	2797	462.00	2880	1815.00
2467	1320.00	2549	1650.00	2632	1925.00	2715	352.00	2798	374.00	2881	1650.00
2468	880.00	2550	4620.00	2633	5500.00	2716	550.00	2799	110.00	2882	2310.00
2469	2640.00	2551	352.00	2634	605.00	2717	396.00	2800	1100.00	2883	2090.00
2470	742.50	2552	440.00	2635	550.00	2718	1320.00	2801	660.00	2884	1980.00
2471	605.00	2553	935.00	2636	231.00	2719	3410.00	2802	550.00	2885	605.00
2472	1485.00	2554	3740.00	2637	462.00	2720	550.00	2803	605.00	2886	495.00
2473	880.00	2555	1320.00	2638	462.00	2721	6325.00	2804	577.50	2887	506.00
2474	687.50	2556	880.00	2639	3300.00	2722	5060.00	2805	286.00	2888	577.50
2475	715.00	2557	1870.00	2640	253.00	2723	3080.00	2806	506.00	2889	396.00
2476	3960.00	2558	990.00	2641	935.00	2724	2420.00	2807	440.00	2890	440.00
2477	1100.00	2559	1650.00	2642	1265.00	2725	770.00	2808	1595.00	2891	660.00
2478	797.50	2560	935.00	2643	825.00	2726	1045.00	2809	385.00	2892	550.00
2479	715.00	2561	418.00	2644	1155.00	2727	528.00	2810	1705.00	2893	528.00
2480	1430.00	2562	2530.00	2645	1485.00	2728	1045.00	2811	16500.00	2894	687.50
2481	319.00	2563	5060.00	2646	1760.00	2729	1100.00	2812	374.00	2895	577.50
2482	715.00	2564	3025.00	2647	1155.00	2730	687.50	2813	6600.00	2896	550.00
2483	4840.00	2565	1540.00	2648	308.00	2731	687.50	2814	1155.00	2897	577.50
2484	2750.00	2566	660.00	2649	935.00	2732	577.50	2815	550.00	2898	396.00
2485	4180.00	2567	352.00	2650	3740.00	2733	687.50	2816	137.50	2899	715.00
2486	3300.00	2568	330.00	2651	352.00	2734	577.50	2817	3520.00	2900	440.00
2487	1760.00	2569	770.00	2652	374.00	2735	1155.00	2818	797.50	2901	374.00
2488	10450.00	2570	3300.00	2653	242.00	2736	3300.00	2819	742.50	2902	687.50
2489	1375.00	2571	770.00	2654	484.00	2737	2200:00	2820	577.50	2903	577.50
2490	13200.00	2572	484.00	2655	264.00	2738	1980.00	2821	1155.00	2904	528.00
2491	506.00	2573	880.00	2656	49500.00	2739	880.00	2822	3300.00	2905	506.00
2492	990.00	2574	550.00	2657	1210.00	2740	2200.00	2823	2090.00	2906	577.50
2493	2090.00	2575	770.00	2658	660.00	2741	8250.00	2824	1705.00	2907	577.50
2494	2750.00	2576	660.00	2659	484.00	2742	2750.00	2825	3300.00	2908	418.00
2495	1595.00	2577	797.50	2660	687.50	2743	2860.00	2826	1705.00	2909	462.00
2496	1540.00	2578	3740.00	2661	742.50	2744	374.00	2827	1265.00	2910	462.00
2497	1540.00	2579	3850.00	2662	1375.00	2745	7700.00	2828	5500.00	2911	462.00
2498	484.00	2580	1155.00	2663	1485.00	2746	462.00	2829	13750.00	2912	308.00
2499	352.00	2581	440.00	2664	462.00	2747	687.50	2830	687.50	2913	330.00
2500	2200.00	2582	687.50	2665	577.50	2748	297.00	2831	440.00	2914	352.00
2501	1815.00	2583	385.00	2666	528.00	2749	264.00	2832	506.00	2915	462.00
2502	770.00	2584	330.00	2667	660.00	2750	220.00	2833	935.00	2916	462.00
2502A	374.00	2585	687.50	2668	990.00	2751	330.00	2834	1100.00	2917	396.00
2503	2420.00	2586	330.00	2669	1100.00	2752	6160.00	2835	770.00	2918	330.00
2504	1980.00	2587	577.50	2670	1100.00	2753	176.00	2836	1650.00	2919	484.00
2505	1815.00	2588	770.00	2671	825.00	2754	440.00	2837	231.00	2920	880.00
2506	2035.00	2589	522.50	2672	429.00	2755	2200.00	2838	550.00	2921	352.00
2507	2970.00	2590	165.00	2673	484.00	2756	484.00	2839	385.00	2922	440.00
2508	2310.00	2591	1540.00	2674	1320.00	2757	550.00	2840	14300.00	2923	286.00
2509	1485.00	2592	374.00	2675	880.00	2758	418.00	2841	9350.00	2924	385.00
2510	880.00	2593	742.50	2676	5060.00	2759	253.00	2842	797.50	2925	308.00
2511	1925.00	2594	1375.00	2677	1540.00	2760	418.00	2843	462.00	2926	451.00
2512	440.00	2595	308.00	2678	935.00	2761	462.00	2844	632.50	2927	660.00
2513	1485.00	2596	319.00	2679	176.00	2762	462.00	2845	880.00	2928	506.00
2514	220.00	2597	561.00	2680	2310.00	2763	374.00	2846	825.00	2929	352.00
2515	1980.00	2598	770.00	2681	2860.00	2764	286.00	2847	814.00	2930	352.00
2516	605.00	2599	484.00	2682	1430.00	2765	275.00	2848	1485.00	2931	352.00
2517	1045.00	2600	385.00	2683	2090.00	2766	3300.00	2849	1760.00	2932	319.00
2518	539.00	2601	495.00	2684	506.00	2767	649.00	2850	770.00	2933	484.00
2519	1650.00	2602	275.00	2685	990.00	2768	550.00	2851	935.00	2934	275.00
2520	577.50	2603	1100.00	2686	330.00	2769	209.00	2852	880.00	2935	330.00
2521	495.00	2604	462.00	2687	660.00	2770	1870.00	2853	880.00	2936	275.00
2522	440.00	2605	352.00	2688	2530.00	2771	742.50	2854	880.00	2937	275.00
2523	506.00	2606	308.00	2689	1705.00	2772	1815.00	2855	687.50	2938	528.00
2524	1485.00	2607	319.00	2690	226.60	2773	352.00	2856	880.00	2939	286.00
2525	770.00	2608	550.00	2691	1815.00	2774	660.00	2857	275.00	2940	1045.00
2526	506.00	2609	1980.00	2692	1375.00	2775	605.00	2858	286.00	2941	297.00
2527	2750.00	2610	418.00	2693	3080.00	2776	550.00	2859	275.00	2942	352.00
2528	352.00	2611	4840.00	2694	1650.00	2777	715.00	2860	308.00	2943	550.00
2529	3520.00	2612	742.50	2695	1650.00	2778	852.50	2861	275.00	2944	495.00
2530	3300.00	2613	242.00	2696	10450.00	2779	1320.00	2862	231.00	2945	770.00
2531	2530.00	2614	440.00	2697	1045.00	2780	242.00	2863	297.00	2946	577.50
2532	1155.00	2615	440.00	2698	495.00	2781	132.00	2864	302.50	2947	506.00
2533	1815.00	2616	484.00	2699	308.00	2782	396.00	2865	275.00	2948	935.00
2534	577.50	2617	577.50	2700	286.00	2783	1045.00	2866	198.00	2949	308.00
2535	1650.00	2618	495.00	2701	1210.00	2784	990.00	2867	275.00	2950	352.00
2536	1100.00	2619	528.00	2702	3960.00	2785	797.50	2868	462.00	2951	550.00
2537	742.50	2620	297.00	2703	1210.00	2786	253.00	2869	286.00	2952	577.50
2538	742.50	2621	880.00	2704	231.00	2787	440.00	2870	264.00	2953	825.00
2539	286.00	2622	577.50	2705	462.00	2788	385.00	2871	286.00	2954	660.00
2540	506.00	2623	5060.00	2706	374.00	2789	1870.00	2872	825.00	2955	495.00
2541	577.50	2624	1705.00	2707	2035.00	2790	357.50	2873	231.00	2956	231.00
2542	473.00	2625	3960.00	2708	1980.00	2791	231.00	2874	396.00	2957	550.00
2543	253.00	2626	374.00	2709	1430.00	2792	2860.00	2875	352.00	2958	440.00
2544	418.00	2627	1540.00	2710	467.50	2793	15950.00	2876	1650.00	2959	297.00

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

The Heifetz Collection Sale, Part 2

Lot	Bid
2960	440.00
2961	440.00
2962	1210.00
2963	396.00
2964	770.00
2965	1100.00
2966	440.00
2967	440.00
2968	176.00
2969	3080.00
2970	742.50
2971	632.50
2972	4620.00
2973	1815.00
2974	3190.00
2975	715.00
2976	1760.00
2977	1265.00
2978	110.00
2979	143.00
2980	990.00
2981	352.00
2982	506.00
2983	687.50
2984	825.00
2985	198.00
2986	396.00
2987	687.50
2988	528.00
2989	506.00
2990	990.00
2991	742.50
2992	940.50
2993	885.50
2994	742.50
2995	770.00
2996	825.00
2997	660.00
2998	797.50
2999	605.00
3000	605.00
3001	6875.00
3002	3960.00
3003	2420.00
3004	1320.00
3005	687.50
3006	8800.00
3007	2970.00
3008	3080.00
3009	2310.00
3010	1705.00
3011	330.00
3012	13200.00
3013	6600.00
3014	3520.00
3015	3080.00
3016	8250.00
3017	7700.00
3018	1155.00
3019	13200.00
3020	484.00
3021	352.00
3022	165.00
3023	330.00
3024	143.00
3025	137.50
3026	253.00
3027	1320.00
3028	484.00
3029	286.00
3030	231.00
3031	660.00
3032	577.50
3033	253.00
3034	687.50
3035	528.00
3036	286.00
3037	577.50
3038	484.00
3039	687.50
3040	297.00
3041	825.00
3042	605.00

Lot	Bid
3043	506.00
3044	440.00
3045	550.00
3046	176.00
3047	1210.00
3048	1100.00
3049	550.00
3050	440.00
3051	137.50
3052	1650.00
3053	687.50
3054	308.00
3055	396.00
3056	308.00
3057	374.00
3058	440.00
3059	308.00
3060	352.00
3061	396.00
3062	308.00
3063	484.00
3064	506.00
3065	385.00
3066	187.00
3067	440.00
3068	302.50
3069	209.00
3070	132.00
3071	506.00
3072	330.00
3073	396.00
3074	357.50
3075	264.00
3076	451.00
3077	253.00
3078	220.00
3079	374.00
3080	308.00
3081	341.00
3082	198.00
3083	605.00
3084	374.00
3085	308.00
3086	264.00
3087	528.00
3088	770.00
3089	176.00
3090	187.00
3091	352.00
3092	302.50
3093	660.00
3094	2310.00
3095	1925.00
3096	1320.00
3097	1485.00
3098	660.00
3098A	550.00
3099	550.00
3100	522.50
3101	2090.00
3102	1870.00
3103	660.00
3104	880.00
3105	7150.00
3106	770.00
3107	42900.00
3108	396.00
3109	506.00
3110	412.50
3111	1155.00
3112	715.00
3113	385.00
3114	715.00
3115	2640.00
3116	1815.00
3117	577.50
3118	506.00
3119	13200.00
3120	3850.00
3121	1705.00
3122	1265.00
3123	528.00
3124	506.00

Lot	Bid
3125	770.00
3126	1540.00
3127	715.00
3128	1210.00
3129	742.50
3130	990.00
3131	990.00
3132	550.00
3133	770.00
3134	935.00
3135	1375.00
3136	253.00
3137	264.00
3138	660.00
3139	253.00
3140	1925.00
3141	264.00
3142	462.00
3143	2200.00
3144	660.00
3145	6050.00
3146	687.50
3147	5060.00
3148	2640.00
3149	3300.00
3150	1705.00
3151	6325.00
3152	506.00
3153	5500.00
3154	1155.00
3155	880.00
3156	1265.00
3157	1430.00
3158	247.50
3159	1265.00
3160	6325.00
3161	1925.00
3162	1870.00
3163	1980.00
3164	2310.00
3165	1870.00
3166	990.00
3167	632.50
3168	770.00
3169	742.50
3170	550.00
3171	4950.00
3172	2970.00
3173	231.00
3174	11550.00
3175	14850.00
3176	2750.00
3177	495.00
3178	687.50
3179	550.00
3180	715.00
3181	2860.00
3182	990.00
3183	632.50
3184	1045.00
3185	7975.00
3186	3025.00
3187	990.00
3188	8800.00
3189	11550.00
3190	1650.00
3191	770.00
3192	528.00
3193	660.00
3194	418.00
3195	935.00
3196	5280.00
3197	1485.00
3198	1870.00
3199	462.00
3200	2420.00
3201	385.00
3202	935.00
3203	825.00
3204	506.00
3205	396.00
3206	495.00
3207	3740.00

Lot	Bid
3208	1705.00
3209	1100.00
3210	2310.00
3211	1980.00
3212	5775.00
3213	308.00
3214	726.00
3215	209.00
3216	352.00
3217	418.00
3218	330.00
3219	1100.00
3220	577.50
3221	99.00
3222	308.00
3223	539.00
3224	687.50
3225	935.00
3226	484.00
3227	198.00
3228	20900.00
3229	6600.00
3230	2530.00
3231	1925.00
3232	1292.50
3233	302.50
3234	484.00
3235	297.00
3236	286.00
3237	1045.00
3238	297.00
3239	253.00
3240	742.50
3241	374.00
3242	770.00
3243	4620.00
3244	3080.00
3245	4180.00
3246	3080.00
3247	4510.00
3248	1485.00
3249	484.00
3250	3740.00
3251	4400.00
3252	3025.00
3253	2750.00
3254	990.00
3255	2090.00
3256	6600.00
3257	2200.00
3258	3960.00
3259	2090.00
3260	715.00
3261	330.00
3262	4620.00
3263	1815.00
3264	4180.00
3265	3300.00
3266	330.00
3267	1760.00
3268	1375.00
3269	1980.00
3270	440.00
3271	5775.00
3272	495.00
3273	825.00
3274	17600.00
3275	308.00
3276	440.00
3277	7260.00
3278	2090.00
3279	253.00
3280	143.00
3281	396.00
3282	286.00
3283	220.00
3284	396.00
3285	440.00
3286	1870.00
3287	687.50
3288	1705.00
3289	352.00
3290	352.00

Lot	Bid
3291	220.00
3292	577.50
3293	17050.00
3294	352.00
3295	335.50
3296	115.50
3297	308.00
3298	6820.00
3299	275.00
3300	374.00
3301	209.00
3302	550.00
3303	770.00
3304	1045.00
3305	1705.00
3306	308.00
3307	352.00
3308	396.00
3309	990.00
3310	231.00
3311	308.00
3312	14300.00
3313	13750.00
3314	31900.00
3315	176.00
3316	352.00
3317	550.00
3318	7425.00
3319	5060.00
3320	4510.00
3321	1100.00
3322	137.50
3323	1155.00
3324	1705.00
3325	18150.00
3326	1210.00
3327	880.00
3328	935.00
3329	1045.00
3330	220.00
3331	2805.00
3332	797.50
3333	770.00
3334	1155.00
3335	935.00
3336	605.00
3337	935.00
3338	1045.00
3339	687.50
3340	715.00
3341	935.00
3342	660.00
3343	907.50
3344	660.00
3345	1155.00
3346	687.50
3347	550.00
3348	88.00
3349	660.00
3350	742.50
3351	297.00
3352	330.00
3353	797.50
3354	4730.00
3355	935.00
3356	935.00
3357	742.50
3358	935.00
3359	2750.00
3360	3300.00
3361	687.50
3362	632.50
3363	1595.00
3364	550.00
3365	577.50
3366	2200.00
3367	660.00
3368	330.00
3369	550.00
3370	352.00
3371	3520.00
3372	286.00
3373	1650.00

Lot	Bid
3374	825.00
3375	484.00
3376	550.00
3377	880.00
3378	770.00
3379	352.00
3380	462.00
3381	209.00
3382	577.50
3383	143.00
3384	1210.00
3385	231.00
3386	990.00
3387	880.00
3388	330.00
3389	880.00
3390	506.00
3391	550.00
3392	352.00
3393	1210.00
3394	297.00
3395	357.50
3396	495.00
3397	5940.00
3398	5500.00
3399	176.00
3400	374.00
3401	209.00
3402	302.50
3403	220.00
3404	302.50
3405	660.00
3406	341.00
3407	440.00
3408	291.50
3409	522.50
3410	407.00
3411	374.00
3412	1045.00
3413	1573.00
3414	1375.00
3415	1815.00
3416	1155.00
3417	825.00
3418	495.00
3419	1430.00
3420	440.00
3421	660.00
3422	550.00
3423	852.50
3424	748.00
3425	440.00
3426	1100.00
3427	935.00
3428	880.00
3429	1155.00
3430	495.00
3431	506.00
3432	2200.00
3433	363.00
3434	176.00
3435	550.00
3436	1760.00
3437	2310.00
3438	220.00

Prices Realized include some lots reacquired by consignors. All prices shown include the 10% Buyer's Fee.

The Jascha Heifetz Collection Sale, Part 2

December 9, 10, 1989

The Jascha Heifetz Collection Sale, Part 2

and the

Paul Karon Collection of Latin American Coinage

and other important properties

to be sold at Auction and Mail Bid Sale

December 9, 10, 1989

Sale to be held at
The Sheraton Centre Hotel
7th Avenue at 52nd Street
New York, New York 10019
(212) 581-1000

First Session
Saturday Evening, December 9, 1989
promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lots 1 - 1158

Second Session
Sunday Morning, December 10, 1989
promptly at 9:00 A.M.
Lots 1159 - 2319

Third Session
Sunday Evening, December 10, 1989
promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lots 2320 - 3438

Superior Galleries
New York Auctioneer Mark Goldberg • License Number 827113

Superior Galleries, New York
A New York Corporation
9478 West Olympic Boulevard • Beverly Hills, California 90212-4299
(213) 203-9855 • Outside California: (800) 421-0754 • FAX: (213) 203-0496

Lawrence Goldberg
Ira Goldberg
Mark Goldberg

Price: $15.00 Overseas Delivery: $25.00

© Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc. 1989

Jascha Heifetz

We who love coins, love life. This can be said about those who appreciate any of the arts. We look deeply into the surface to discover the mind and thrust of Man and, if you will, the breath of God. Our age is committed to the importance of historical perspective and is beginning to understand, in the microcosm as well as in the macrocosm, that one discipline is related to all others. It is therefore within keeping that people with this universal insight, such as Petrarch, Peter Paul Rubens, Thomas Jefferson, Enrico Caruso and Jascha Heifetz, collected coins. Jascha Heifetz must have felt the integration of the arts in numismatics, and seen himself and his personal history reflected in these bits of metal encompassing silver rubles from Czarist Russia as well as California fractional gold.

Jascha Heifetz was born in Vilna, then part of Russian Poland, on 2 February, 1901. Under his father's watchful eye he began to play the violin at age three and proceeded to amaze and entertain the world with his music throughout his life. While still a child, Jascha dazzled all the critics with fiery playing, angelic tone and a mature musical integrity; at age six he performed the Mendelssohn Violin Concerto in Kovno. His official debut at Carnegie Hall was on 27 October, 1917, and after this recital, he fast became the "King of Violinists." Heifetz truly revolutionized violin playing, bringing to it a standard by which all others are judged, even today. His complete dedication to the ideal of perfection established him as the supreme violinist of his age. He moved very little when playing, and always looked calm and assured; he rarely smiled in public.

Heifetz must have grinned broadly, though, at the sight of his enormous concert fees. For just two appearances in December of 1919, $2250 was paid to Heifetz by the New York Philharmonic Society! (Visualize stacks of newly minted double eagles—112 of them.) Numerous world tours ensued and from these plus disbursements from his highly popular recordings on RCA Victor and money earned from his transcriptions, Jascha Heifetz early became accustomed to the very best in life. From his first automobile, a Marmon, to the later homes on Gilcrest Drive in Beverly Hills and his Malibu home, everything was a reflection of his highly ordered taste and personal elegance. His hobbies included tinkering with machines (he attempted to adapt his Renault to become smogless), sailing, ping-pong and tennis. His coin collection, housed in attractive cabinets, was added to periodically; in one interview he admitted, as many coin collectors have, to having been "bitten by the gold-bug."

When it became time to diligently prepare for a concert, he would retire to his sanctum, a studio which he designed himself, off the main house, to practice exercises and to prepare programs. Anyone who attended a concert given by Heifetz, from London's Albert Hall to San Francisco's Opera House, remembers it. In some overflowing souvenir drawer, an old program reminds the music lover of the unforgettable concert which Heifetz played. With his longing eyes ever glanced downward, and deep introspection, everything but his music ceased to be. He was reminding us, with his reserved, nonplussed manner, that nothing else mattered to him too. Heifetz disappeared; he allowed the listener to be swept away by the composer's inspiration, not by the violinist's performance. Heifetz said in an interview, "The way my violin sounds is the way I feel inside. It is a very personal feeling." His beloved instrument, a Guarnerius del Gesu of 1742 entranced literally millions of people through his numerous recitals and recordings.

The instrument pictured on the cover of this auction sale catalogue is one of the fine instruments Heifetz used in his teachings. Jascha Heifetz began teaching violin classes at University of Southern California in 1962 with his usual demanding nature and very high standards, which he expected of all his students and most of all, of himself. Concern for technical perfection was uppermost - complete musical integrity. When asked by a student at The Claremont Colleges the most important attributes for an artist, he replied, "Self-respect, musically speaking; integrity; enthusiasm." More than 150 young musicians performed in the master classes held at USC by Heifetz over a period of 10 years.

Jascha Heifetz is a legend. As such, numerous anecdotes as well as myths abound. The letter from George Bernard Shaw does exist (it is now impounded in The Library of Congress) that admonishes, "Young man, such perfection angers the gods. I advise you to appease them by playing one or two wrong notes every night before you go to bed." The attack by a terrorist in 1953 Israel is true; Heifetz programmed a piece by Richard Strauss, an early supporter of the Nazi regime, and provoked a confrontation which would blacken the musical as well as political press. What is myth is his total selfishness; from his 1922 presentation to the YMCA of a new tennis net to benefit appearances with Jack Benny, Heifetz, while strictly a private soul, was a giving soul. He freely gave of his greatest gift - his music. In his later years, after he gave up concertizing (his final concert was 23 October, 1972), he became more withdrawn, even more private. Jascha Heifetz died in Los Angeles on 10 December, 1987.

It is only fitting that the estate of Jascha Heifetz contact Superior Galleries, as have such luminaries as Hoagy Carmichael, Jerry Buss and Buddy Ebsen, to offer to the numismatic fraternity this world class collection of coins. And for those fortunate few who will acquire coins from the Heifetz estate - coins which were caressed, studied, reflected upon by those same hands, mind and heart which brought Bach, Paganini and Korngold to life - we say, Bravo!

Paul Rynearson

Paul Karon

Paul Karon started collecting coins in 1961. Even though he has lived in Puerto Rico for thirty-three years, his numismatic interests began with the assembling of a U.S. collection. Due to business interests in the Dominican Republic he began collecting West Indies coinage in 1979. His interests rapidly expanded in the early 1980's to include all of Latin America.

Paul is still an avid collector of classical coins of the Americas. However, he feels that if one tries to specialize in too many areas, time will not permit the individual study that makes numismatics so pleasurable. His present goals include publishing at least one book dealing with Latin American coinage before the 500th Anniversary of the Discovery of the Americas in 1992.

Superior Galleries, New York wishes to express our gratitude to

Freeman Craig

for his invaluable assistance and efforts in the
Latin American session of this catalogue.
And we also wish to thank

Stephen Harvey

for his work in the
World Gold and World Crowns and Minors sections.

Terms of Sale

1. This is a public auction sale conducted by licensed and bonded auctioneers in accordance with the requirements of the Department of Consumer Affairs of the City of New York (''Department of Consumer Affairs''). The licensed auctioneer is MARK GOLDBERG, license number 827113.

2. The auctioneer, and cataloguer, Superior Galleries (New York) A New York Corporation, (''SUPERIOR'') reserves the right to include its own material as well as material from affiliated or related companies (including Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., a California Corporation) in any auction sale. The auctioneer, and cataloguer, SUPERIOR, and its affiliated or associated companies may have direct or indirect interests in these, or other items, and may collect a minimum price in addition to the selling commission. This paragraph shall be deemed a part of the description of all lots contained in the catalogue. Consignors or their agents may be permitted to bid on their own lots int he sale pursuant to separate agreement with SUPERIOR, or its affiliated or related companies, and may receive a rebate commission in whole or part if successful. The auctioneer, SUPERIOR, or affiliated or related companies may make loans or advances to consignors and/or prospective purchasers.

3. The auctioneer, the cataloguer, SUPERIOR, and its affiliated or related companies, including Superior Stamp & Coin Co., Inc., a California corporation, may bid for its own account at any auction and may have access to information concerning the lots and items contained therein that is not otherwise available to the public. Estimates contained in the catalogue represent the cataloguer's good faith estimate of the wholesale dealer-to-dealer price that might be obtained based on its experience and comparable sales. SUPERIOR has provided estimates for the convenience of bidders. The price ranges quoted are estimates of the trading level of the items on a wholesale basis, and are baseed on comparable auction sales where available or applicable, or other dealer-to-dealer transactions of which SUPERIOR is aware. The actual price realized may be higher, or lower, or the same as the estimate. All lots carry a reserve, a confidential price below which the auctioneer will not sell an item. In compliance with the requirements of the Department of Consumer Affairs, no reserve exceeds the high end of an estimate.

4. The auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller, a mail bidder, SUPERIOR (or any affiliated or related company) or another participant in the sale. The auctioneer may bid further on behalf of the seller up to the amount of the reserve, by accepting bids from floor agents on the part of the consignor, or any affiliated or related company of the auctioneer or the consignor, by placing successive or consecutive bids for any lot, or by placing bids in response to other bidders. The auctioneer may accept or decline any bid, or challenge to any bid or bidding increment, as he in his sole discretion shall determine.

5. This catalogue contains the description of property of multiple consignors, and may include consignments from SUPERIOR, its principals, and affiliated or related companies. All persons seeking to bid, whether in person, by an agent or employee, or by mail, must have a catalogue and register to bid. By submitting a bid, whether in person, by mail, or through an employee or agent, the bidder acknowledges receipt of the catalogue, that the bidder has read the terms and conditions of sale, and that they agree to adhere to these terms of sale. No matter where signed, the agreement shall be deemed to have been made in New York since it will be acted upon in New York, and together with other papers issued to successful bidders, the bidder acknowledges that the invoice describing a lot by number incorporates the catalogue by reference.

6. A Buyer's Commission of ten percent (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders except consignors, regardless of bidder's affiliation with any group or organization, and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. THE BUYER'S COMMISSION WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES except for reacquisitions by consignors in which case a reacquisition charge may apply. The auctioneer, SUPERIOR, and affiliated or related company reserves the right to negotiate a higher, lower, or different rate of buyer's charges with individual bidders, and consignors, in and to the sale.

7. All material shall be sold in separate lots to the higest bidder as determined by the auctioneer. If any dispute arises during or immediately after the sale of a lot, the auctioneer shall have the right to rescind the lot sale and put the lot up for sale again. In all cases, auctioneer's decision shall be final. For the mail bidder's protection, no ''unlimited'' or ''buy'' bids will be accepted.

8. Unless otherwise agreed in writing auction sales are strictly cash in U.S. funds payable through a bank in the United States. The auctioneer reserves the right to decline to release lots for which funds have not been cleared. On any accounts past due, SUPERIOR reserves the right to extend credit and impose periodic charges as stated in these Terms of Sale or on the invoice or statement. Buyer agrees to pay reasonable attorney's fees and costs required to collect on such past due accounts. On any cash payment exceeding $10,000, Treasury Form 8300 will be filed, and on any transaction exceeding $3,000, an informational return will be filed to the extent required by law. Lots must be paid for the earlier of receipt of invoice or delivery. NO CREDIT CARD PURCHASES WILL BE ACCEPTED. Bids will not be accepted from those persons under eighteen (18) years of age without a parent's written consent which acknowledges the terms and conditions of sale herein and agrees to be bound thereby on behalf of the bidder.

9. By bidding in this sale, bidder personally guarantees payment. If a corporation is bidder, the officers and / or principals of the corporation agree to personally guarantee payment.

10. By bidding in this sale, the bidder certifies to the auctioneer, the cataloguer, SUPERIOR, and any affiliated or related company, that they are not seeking to acquire the lots for personal, family or household purposes, and if a corporation, that the purchase is in the ordinary course of business and is approved by the Board of Directors.

11. Floor bidders and mail bidders who have not established credit with SUPERIOR or the auctioneer must furnish satisfactory credit references or deposit at least twenty-five percent (25%) of their total bids for that session(s) or such other amounts as SUPERIOR may require before such bids will be accepted. Deposits submitted will be applied to purchases and any unused portion of such deposit will be promptly refunded.

12. Bids must be for an entire lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. No lot will be broken up. Lots will be sold in their numbered sequence unless auctioneer directs otherwise.

13. This is not an approval sale. All lots sold to the highest bidder as determined by auctioneer are final. Floor bidders are encouraged to carefully examine all lots which they are interested in purchasing since NO LOT PURCHASED BY A FLOOR BIDDER MAY BE RETURNED, including those lots where the bidder is acting as agent for another, or to mail bidders who have examined the lot prior to sale There are no returns or refunds except by reason of lack of authenticity, unless provided elsewhere in the catalogue or these terms of sale.

14 a All items offered in this catalogue are guaranteed to be genuine. This is a limited warranty that the item sold is not counterfeit, and that its date or mintmark has not been altered Any other warranty is expressly disclaimed. SUPERIOR offers no representation that a numismatic item has or has not been cleaned, that any toning is natural or artificial; that any coin will meet the standards or grade of any grading service; that any item has a particular provenance or pedigree, or that a numismatic item is struck or produced in a particular style. Claims to the contrary must be made in writing to SUPERIOR within ten (10) days after receipt of material.

b No lot may be returned without prior written consent of SUPERIOR.

c Questions regarding the minting of a coin as a proof or as a business strike relate to the method of manufacture and not to authenticity.

d If a lot is to be returned, it must be housed in its original, sealed and unopened container.

e Late remittance or removal of any lot from its original container constitutes just cause for revocation of all return privileges for any reason.

f In no event may any lot be returned after thirty (30) days from the date of the sale.

g. SUPERIOR shall not be bound by any prior, or subsequent opinion, determination or certification by any grading service and lots are sold under the condition that any claims to the contrary regarding grading, authenticity or method of manufacture must be made in writing within ten (10) days of receipt of material. The descriptions contained herein represent the cataloguer's good faith opinion or the opinion of a grading service where indicated as to the state of preservation and strike. No warranty, whether expressed or implied, including a warranty of merchantability is made with respect to any grading description which is an opinion only that is likely to differ, even among experts.

h. Grading or condition of rare coins may have a material affect on the value of the items purchased; and the opinion of others (including affiliated companies) may differ with the grading opinions or interpretations of SUPERIOR. Such difference of opinion (including whether the coin has been cleaned, or is or is not of a particular grade or quality) is not grounds to return an item purchased; and that all sales of items viewed by a purchaser in advance of a sale, even if the sale is by mail, and all lots bid upon by floor bidders, and those presenting SUPERIOR with a resale certificate, are final.

i All oral and written statements made by SUPERIOR and its employees (including affiliated and related companies) are statements of opinion only, and are not warranties or representations of any kind, unless stated as a specific written warranty, and no employee or agent of SUPERIOR has authority to vary or alter these terms of sale. Any alteration shall be effective only if in writing and signed by an officer.

j. Bidders shall have no recourse against the consignor for any reason whatsoever.

15. Auctioneer reserves the right to open the lot at a reasonable price and to withdraw any lot at any time, even after the hammer has fallen. No buyer or prospective bidder shall have a right to any consequential damages if a lot is withdrawn.

16. When identical mail bids are received by SUPERIOR for a lot, preference is given to the first bid received as determined by the auctioneer. A mail bid will take precedence over an identical floor bid; a floor bidder must bid higher than the highest mail bid to be awarded any lot. Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse any bid, and to determine the prevailing bid, at his sole discretion.

17. Auctioneer is not responsible for errors in bidding. A bidder should make certain that to bid on the correct lot and that the bid is the maximum (plus the ten percent (10%) Buyer's Commission) that he or she is willing and able to pay. Because other bidders (by mail and in person) are present, and because a re-offering could damage the momentum of the sale, once the hammer has fallen and the auctioneer announces the winning bidder, such bidder is unconditionally bound to pay for the lot.

18. Sales tax, if required by law to be collected, postage, handling and insurance plus the ten percent (10%) Buyer's Commission, and any other taxes required by law to be charged or collected will be added to the invoice for any lot(s) that is invoiced to successful bidders. Bidders wishing to PICK UP their lots must provide SUPERIOR with their New York RESALE CERTIFICATE, or New York State issued Out-of-State RESALE PERMIT (OSR PERMIT) or pay local sales tax at the rate of 8.25% or applicable local rates. This applies equally to dealers from the United States, and or from outside the United States. NEW YORK State law requires that sales tax be imposed if a resale certificate or OSR premit is not on file with SUPERIOR and the lots are picked up in New York or shipped to a New York address. SUPERIOR can assist a bidder in obtaining an OSR permit if requested 10 days prior to the sale. On any tax not paid by purchaser which should have been paid, even if not collected by SUPERIOR GALLERIES by mistake, error, negligence or gross negligence, purchaser agrees to pay the same on demand together with any interest or penalty that may be assessed. Purchaser grants to SUPERIOR the right to offset any sums due, or found to be due, under these terms of sale, or any sums due purchaser by SUPERIOR, and to make such offset from any past, subsequent or future consignment, or items acquired by purchaser in possession or control of SUPERIOR, or any sums due purchaser by SUPERIOR, and further grants SUPERIOR a purchase money security interest in such items to the extent applicable. Purchaser agrees that SUPERIOR and its assigns shall be a secured party with respect to items of purchaser in possession of SUPERIOR to the extent of the maximum indebtedness, plus all accrued expenses, until the indebtedness is paid. Purchaser grants SUPERIOR the right to file a purchase money security interest on such items without need for debtor's signature, and to assign such interest to any affiliated or related company or any third party deemed appropriate by SUPERIOR.

19 On items for which there is a published RESERVE, the auctioneer will not bid on behalf of the consignor or SUPERIOR or any affiliated or related company after the reserve is reached, and the auctioneer will thereupon accept bids only from persons other than the consignor or auction house (except for mail bids, telephone bids, order bids or other agent bids, or other individuals bidding in the room) in accordance with the Regulations issued by the Department of Consumer Affairs of the City of New York. SUPERIOR STAMP & COIN CO., INC. reserves the right to bid for its clients or own account for eventual resale on any lot. In accordance with Consumer Affairs regulations, if a RESERVE is place on any lot, in no event will the reserve exceed the maximum estimated value of the lot as published in the catalogue.

20 In accordance with Regulation 24 of the Department of Consumer Affairs, in the event of a successful challenge to the title to any goods purchased, the auctioneer agrees to reimburse any purchaser in an amount equal to the successful bid at auction plus any buyer's commission paid, in the event that it is determined that the purchaser has not acquired transferable title to the lot. By bidding in the sale, bidder expressly consents to waive any claim for consequential damages, or incidental damages, against the auctioneer or cataloguer, SUPERIOR or its affiliated or related companies, arising out of, or in connection with, the sale or proposed sale of any lot. Unless required otherwise by law or regulation, no third party shall be entitled to rely on any benefit or right conferred by these terms and conditions of sale on any bidder or purchaser.

21 Title to any lot remains with CONSIGNOR, any secured party of the consignor, or consignor's assigns, until the lot is paid for in full. SUPERIOR reserves the right to require payment in full before delivering any lot to the successful bidder. It is the buyer's responsibility and obligation to have the lots fully insured while in his/her possession. Risk of loss is on the buyer.

22 In the event a successful bidder fails to make payment when due, SUPERIOR reserves the right to resell the merchandise, or to have an affiliated or related company do so, and bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable cost of such a sale and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the previously successful bid, together with any incidental costs of sale and disbursements, including reasonable attorney's fees. Any excess shall accrue to Superior as part of the cost of undertaking the sale.

23 Purchaser agrees that any claim or controversy arising out of or relating to the formation, interpretation or performance of these terms and underlying transactions or the breach thereof, is subject to binding arbitration in accordance with the rules of the Professional Numismatists Guild, Inc., except for any claim or controversy arising out of non payment which may be referred to judicial proceedings at the option of SUPERIOR. Arbitration or judicial proceedings shall take place in the City, County and State of New York.

24. If the auction invoice is not paid for in full when due per invoice terms, the unpaid balance will earn interest at the highest rate permitted by New York law until it is paid. In the event it exceeds the sum permitted by law, the same shall be adjusted to the maximum legal rate. If the matter is referred to an attorney for collection, bidder agrees to pay all reasonable attorney's fees, court costs and other collection costs incurred by SUPERIOR or any affiliated or related company to collect past due invoices and that the service of process by certified or registered mail, return receipt requested, shall be sufficient to confer "in personam" jurisdiction over bidder.

25. All photographs in this catalogue are of the actual coins, medals or currency being sold but may not be actual size.

26. SUPERIOR and the auctioneer reserve the right to postpone the auction sale or any session thereof for a reasonable period of time for any reason whatsoever.

27. Neither SUPERIOR, the auctioneer, or any affiliated or related company shall be responsible for incidental or consequential damages arising out of any failure of the terms and conditions of the auction and sale or the conduct thereof and in no event shall liability for any such failure exceed the purchase price paid.

28. On bullion items, bullion-like items, and encapsulated items graded by a grading service, buyer agrees that there shall be no right of return for any reason whatsoever. Buyer futher agrees that due to market volatility, in event of non-paymnet, SUPERIOR shall be entitled to damages that are the greater of selling price or market, together with any supplementary or additional costs, including reasonable attorney's fees.

29. SUPERIOR at any time may rescind the sale in the event of non-payment or breach of the warranty of title.

30. The sole remedy that any participant in the auction shall have, whether bidding in person, by mail, or through an employee or agent, for any claim or controversy arising out of the auction shall be a refund of the original purchase price and premium paid, if any. Interest shall be paid by SUPERIOR at a rate of no greater than nine per cent (9%) per annum, up to a maximum of six (6) years, unless the rules of the Professional Numismatics Guild provide for a higher rate of interest or a longer period of time, in which case such rules shall prevail. A lower rate, or shorter period, may be decided by the arbitrators. Upon payment as determined by the arbitrators, or in full at the maximum rates set forth above, or at an agreed rate, SUPERIOR shall be deemed released from any and all claims of the bidder arising out of or in connection with the sale of such property. Purchaser agrees to execute prior to delivery of any refund any documents reasonably requested to effect the intent of this paragraph.

31. Rights granted to bidders and purchasers under the within terms of sale are personal and may not be assigned or transferred to any other person or entity, whether by operation of law or otherwise. Any attempt so to assign or transfer any such rights shall be absolutely VOID and unenforceable. No third party may rely on any benefit or right conferred by these terms and conditions of sale and terms of warranty on any bidder or purchaser. "Purchaser" shall mean the original purchaser of the property from SUPERIOR and not any subsequent owner or other person who may have or acquire an interest therein. If purchaser is an agent, the agency must be disclosed at the time of sale, otherwise the benefits of the warranty shall be limited to the agent and not transferable to the undisclosed principal.

32. Should any third party attempt to utilize any warranties contained herein, they shall first give SUPERIOR thirty (30) days written notice by Registered Mail or Certified Mail Return Receipt Requested during which time SUPERIOR may, should it choose to contest the third party's claim, ask the Professional Numismatists Guild, Inc., or the American Arbitration Association to appoint a panel of three arbitrators skilled in the field to make such a determination at New York, N.Y. By seeking to use such remedy, the third party unequivocally and without reservation consents to binding arbitration, and its conclusive and binding determination of any alleged damages as a sole remedy. With respect to any other pertinent notice requirements, venue and personal and subject matter jurisdiction, said third party is bound to the provisions pertaining to bidders, buyers and purchasers, as otherwise provided for in these terms of sale.

33. If the purchaser fails to comply with one or more of these Terms and Conditions of Sale then, in addition to all other remedies which it may have at law or in equity, SUPERIOR may, at its sole option, either (a) cancel the sale, retaining as liquidated damages all payments made by the purchaser, it being recognized that actual damages may be speculative or difficult to compute, or (b) sell some or all of the numismatic property and some or all other property of the purchaser held by SUPERIOR, in a quantity sufficient in the opinion of SUPERIOR to satisfy the indebtedness, plus all accrued charges. More than one such sale may take place at the option of SUPERIOR. Such sale may take place without notice to purchaser; if SUPERIOR gives notice, it shall be by regular mail to the address utilized on the bid sheet, consignment agreement or other address known to the firm. Such sale witll be at SUPERIOR'S standard commission rates at public or private sale, within or without the City of New York, at which time (if the sale be at auction) the defaulting party shall not bid nor be permitted to bid. The proceeds shall be applied first to the satisfaction of any damages occasioned by purchaser's breach, and then to the payment of any other indebtedness owing to SUPERIOR, including without limitation, commissions, handling charges, the expenses of both sales, reasonable legal fees and collection agency fees and any other costs or expenses incurred hereunder. If a lot or numismatic item is not paid for, and is sold by SUPERIOR for purchaser's account, in accordance with the Uniform Commercial Code, SUPERIOR shall not be required to account to the purchaser for any excess proceeds. Purchaser is also liable to SUPERIOR if the proceeds of such sale or sales is insufficient in the opinion of SUPERIOR to cover the indebtedness. If other property of purchaser is also sold, any excess of proceeds will be remitted to the purchaser after first deducting the expenses set forth above. If purchaser fails to remit sums due to SUPERIOR, purchaser grants to SUPERIOR a lien with respect to such sum, with interest to accrue thereon at the judgment rate, until actually paid, which lien shall apply against any property of purchaser, including any future goods of purchaser coming into possession of SUPERIOR. Purchaser hereby waives all the requirements of notice, advertisement and disposition of proceeds required by law, including those set forth in New York Lien Law, article 9, sections 200-204 inclusive, or any successor statute, with respect to any sale. Purchaser waives the right to redeem.

34. Bidding in this sale constitutes acceptance by the bidder of all the foregoing terms and conditions of sale.

Grading is an art and not a science. The grades herein represent our opinion based on our experience. Therefore, it is possible that two people will not always grade the same item alike. Also, as market conditions change, grading standards change, and will most likely continue to do so in the future. Your examination of the item(s) should be the criterion and not the grade represented by another. In any purchase or sale, the value of the item(s) is determined by the price.

Coins sealed in soft plastic holders are not intended for long term storage. We recommend that all coins be transferred into inert plastic holders.

References

Greek Coinage

Asyut
M. J. Price and N. M. Wagggoner, *Archaic Greek Silver Coinage: The "Asyut" Hoard,* London-Encino, 1975

Babelon
E. Babelon, *Traite des monnaies grecques et romaines,* 9 Vols., Bologna reprint, 1967

Baldwin
A. Baldwin [Brett], *Lampsakos: The gold staters, silver and bronze coinages* in AJN, 1924; *The electrum coinage of Lampsakos,* New York, 1914

Barron
J.P. Barron, *The Silver Coins of Samos,* London, 1966

Bedoukian
Paul Z. Bedoukian, *Coinage of the Artaxiads of Armenia,* Royal Numismatic Society Pub. no. 10, London, 1968

Berend
Denyse Berend, *Les tétradrachmes de Rhodes de la premiere periode.* SNR Vol. 51 (1972)

BMC
A Catalogue of the Greek Coins in the British Museum, London, 1873-1927

BMC (India)
Percy Gardner, *British Museum Catalogue of Indian Coins, Greek and Scythic Kings of Bactria and India,* London, 1886

Bodenstedt
F. Bodenstedt, *Phokaisches Elektron-Geld von 600-326 v. Chr.,* Mainz, 1976

Boehringer
E. Boehringer, *Die Munzen von Syrakus,* Berlin, 1929

Boston MFA
A. B. Brett, *Catalogue of Greek Coins, Museum of Fine Arts,* Boston, 1955

Cammann
J. B. Cammann, *The Symbols on Staters of Corinthian Type,* ANSNNM 53, New York, 1932

de la Fuye
Allotte de la Fuye, *La numismatique de la perside,* in Corolla Numismatica: Essays in Honor of B.V. Head, London, 1906

de Luynes
J. Babelon, *Catalogue de la collection de Luynes,* Paris, 1924

Dewing Collection
L. Mildenberg and S. Hurter, *The Arthur S. Dewing Collection of Greek Coins,* ACNAC No. 6, New York, 1985

Forrer
R. Forrer, *Keltische Numismatik der Rhein - und Donaulande,* 2 Vols., Austria, 1968

Franke
P. Franke, *Die Antiken Munzen von Epirus,* Wiesbaden, 1961

Frolova
N.A. Frolova, *The Coinage of the Kingdom of Bosporus, A.D. 69-238,* Bar International Series 56, Oxford, 1979

Gallatin
A. Gallatin, *Syracusan dekadrachms of the Euainetos type,* London, 1930

Gielow
H. Gielow, *Die Silberpragung von Dankle-Messana,* MBNG 48 (1930)

Gobl
R. Gobl, *Sasanian Numismatics,* Braunschweig, 1971

Grose
S. Grose, *Fitzwilliam Museum: Catalogue of the McClean Collection of Greek Coins,* 3 Vols., Cambridge, 1923-1929

Gulbenkian
E. S. G. Robinson, *A Catalogue of the Calouste Gulbenkian Collection of Greek Coins, Part I: Italy, Sicily, Carthage,* Lisbon, 1971

Head
B. V. Head, *Historia Numorum: A Manual of Greek Numismatics,* Oxford, 2nd edition, 1911

Heiss
A. Heiss, *Description générale des monnaies antiques de l'Espagne,* Paris, 1870

Herzfelder
Hubert Herzfelder, *Les monnaies d'argent de rhegium frappées entre 461 et le milieu du IV siecle av. J.-C.,* Paris, 1957

Holloway
Russ R. Holloway, *An Archaic Hoard from Crete and the Early Aeginetan Coinage,* ANSMN 17, New York, 1971; *The Thirteen-months Coinage of Hieronymos of Syracuse* (Deutsches Archäologisches Institut, Antike Müzen und Geschnittene Steine, Vol III), Berlin, 1969

Houghton
A. Houghton, *Coins of the Seleucid Empire from the Collection of Arthur Houghton,* ACNAC No. 4, New York, 1983

Hunter,
Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection, University of Glascow, Glascow, 1899-1905

IGCH
M. Thompson, O. Morkolm and C. Kraay editors, *An Inventory of Greek Coin Hoards,* New York, 1973

Jameson
R. Jameson, Collection R. Jameson: *Monnaies Grecques Antiques,* Chicago reprint, 1980

Jenkins
G. Kenneth Jenkins, *Coins of Punic Sicily* in Schweizerische Numismatische Rundschau, Bern, 1971-1978; *The Coinage of Gela,* 2 Vols., Berlin, 1970; *The Coinage of Gela,* Berlin, 1970; *Electrum Coinage at Syracuse (Essays in Greek Coinage Presented to Stanley Robinson),* Oxford, 1968

Jenkins and Lewis
G. K. Jenkins and R. B. Lewis, *Carthaginian Gold and Electrum Coins,* London, 1963

Jongkees
J. H. Jongkees, *The Kimonian dekadrachms: A contribution to Sicilian numismatics,* Utrecht, 1941

Kraay
C. M. Kraay, *Archaic and Classical Greek Coins,* Berkeley, 1976; *The Archaic Coinage of Himera,* Naples, 1984

Le Rider
G. Le Rider, *Le monnayage d'argent et d'or de Philippe II,* Paris, 1977; *Monnaies Créoises du ve au ier siecle avant J.C.,* Paris, 1966

Mack
R. P. Mack, *The Coinage of Ancient Britain,* London, 1953

May
J.M.F. May, *The Coinage of Damastion,* Oxford, 1939

Mesh.
Y. Meshorer, *Ancient Jewish Coinage,* Vol. I & II, New York, 1982; *Jewish Coins of the Second Temple Period,* Tel Aviv, 1967

Milbank
S. Milbank, *The Coinage of Aegina,* NNM 24, New York, 1925

Mildenberg
L. Mildenberg, *Typos VI: The Coinage of the Bar Kokhba War,* Aarau, 1984

Mitchiner
M. Mitchiner, *Indo-Greek and Indo-Scythian Coinage,* 9 Vols., London, 1975; *Oriental Coins and their Values: The Ancient and Classical World,* London, 1978
Muller
L. Muller, *Numismatique d'Alexandre le Grand,* Copenhagen, 1855; *Numismatique de l'ancienne Afrique,* 3 Vols., Bologna reprint, 1964
Newell
Edward T. Newell, *The Coinages of Demetrius Poliorcetes,* London, 1927; *The dated Alexander coinage of Sidon and Ake,* New Haven, 1916; *Reattribution of Certain Tetradrachms of Alexander,* New York, 1912; *Some Cypriote "Alexanders,"* Chicago Reprint, 1974; *American Numismatic Society (ANS) Numismatic Notes and Monographs (NNM),* No. 84, *Late Seleucid Mints in Ake-Ptolemais and Damascus,* New York, 1939
Newell ESM
E. T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III,* New York, 1938
Newell SMA
E. T. Newell, *The Seleucid Mint of Antioch* (American Journal of Numismatics, 1917), Chicago reprint, 1978
Newell WSM
E. T. Newell, *The Coinage of the Western Seleucid Mints from Seleucus I to Antiochus III,* New York, 1941
Noe
S. P. Noe, *The Coinage of Metapontum, Parts 1 and 2,* revised edition, New York, 1984; *The Thurian Di-Staters,* NNM 71, New York, 1935
Pink
K. Pink, *Die Muenzpraegung der Ostkelten und ihrer Nachbarn,* Budapest, 1939
Pozzi
Monnaies grecques antiques provenant de la collection de feu le Prof. S. Pozzi (Hirsch sale catalogue of 1920), Amsterdam reprint, 1966
Ravel
O. Ravel, *Les "poulains" de Corinthe: Parts I and II,* Basel and London, 1936-1948; *The "colts" of Ambracia,* New York, 1928
Rizzo
G. E. Rizzo, *Monete greche della Sicilia,* Rome, 1945
Robinson
David M. Robinson and Paul A. Clement, *The Excavations at Olynthus. Part IX: The Chalcidic Mint,* Baltimore: John Hopkins University, 1938
Robinson,
E.S.G. Robinson, *Punic coins of Spain and their bearing on the Roman Republican series,* in Essays in Roman Coinage presented to Harold Mattingly, Oxford, 1956
Rosen
N. Waggoner, *Early Greek Coins from the Collection of Jonathan P. Rosen,* ACNAC No. 5, New York, 1983
Rosenberger
M. Rosenberger, *The Rosenberger Israel Collection,* 4 Vols., Jerusalem, 1972-1978
Schonert-Geiss
Edith Schönert-Geiss, *Griechlisches Münzwerk, die Müzprägung von Maroneia,* Berlin, 1987
Rosenfield
J.M. Rosenfield, *The Dynastic Arts of the Kushans,* Berkeley, 1967
SGC
D. Sear, *Greek Coins and their Values,* Vols. I and II, London (by Seaby Publications), 1978-1979
Sell
D. Sellwood, *An Introduction to the Coinage of Parthia, Second Edition,* London, 1980
Seltman
C. Seltman, *Athens, Its History and Coinage before the Persian Invasion,* Cambridge, 1924; *The Temple Coins of Olympia,* Cambridge, 1921
Seyrig
H. Seyrig, *Monnaies hellénistiques de Byzance et de Calcédoine* in Essays Robinson, Oxford, 1968
SNG
Sylloge Nummorum Graecorum: ANS, 1970f; Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1965f; Sammlung H. von Aulock, 1957-1968; The Burton Y. Berry Collection, 1962; Cop: The Royal Danish Collection, 1942-1977, Delepierre, Paris, 1983; The Lloyd Collection, 1937; The Lockett Collection, 1947-1949; Munchen, Staatliche Munzsammlung, 1968f
Spijkerman
A. Spijkerman, *The Coins of the Decapolis and Provincia Arabia,* Jerusalem, 1978
Svoronos
J. N. Svoronos, *Corpus of the Ancient Coins of Athens,* Chicago reprint, 1975; *L'hellénisme primitif de la Macédoine prouvé par la numismatique, et l'or du Pangée,* Pairs-Athens, 1919; *Ta nomismata tou kratous ton Ptolemaion,* Athens, 1904; *Numismatique de la Crète Ancienne,* Bonne, 1972 (reprint)
Thompson
M. Thompson, *The Mints of Lysimachus* in Essays Robinson, Oxford, 1968; *The New Style Silver Coinage of Athens,* New York, 1961
Troxell
Hyla A. Troxell, *"Winged Carians," Greek Numismatics and Archaeology. Essays in Honor of Margaret Thompson,* Wetteren, 1979; *The Norman Davis Collection,* New York, 1969
Vlasto
O. Ravel, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Tarentine Coins Formed by M. P. Vlasto,* London, 1947
von Fritze
H. von Fritze, *Die Elektronpragung von Kyzikos,* Nomisma VII, Berlin, 1912; *Die Silberpragung von Kyzikos,* Nomisma IX, Berlin, 1914
Waddington
W.H. Waddington, *Recueil général des monnaies grecques d'asie minevre,* Paris, 1904-1912
Wallace
William P. Wallace, *The Euboian League and Its Coinage,* ANSNNM 134, New York, 1956
Weber
L. Forrer, *Descriptive Catalogue of the Collection of Greek Coins Formed by Sir Hermann Weber, M.D.,* London, 1922
Westermark
U. Westermark, *Das Bildnis des Philetairos von Pergamon,* Stockholm, 1961

Roman, Byzantine and Related Coinages

Banti
Alberto Banti and Luigi Simonetti, *Corpus nummorum romanorum,* Florence, 1972+
Belfort
A. de Belfort, *Description générale des monnaies mérovingiennes,* Graz reprint, 1974
Bellinger
A. R. Bellinger, *The Syrian Tetradrachms of Caracalla and Macrinus,* New York, 1940
BMC
H. Mattingly and R.A.G. Carson, *Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum,* London, 1923f; W. Wroth, *Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Empire,* Chicago reprint, 1966; W. Wroth *Western and Provincial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum,* Chicago reprint, 1966; Stanley L. Poole and Reginald S. Poole, *Catalogue of Oriental Coins in the British Museum,* Bologna Reprint, 1967
Boston MFA
C. Vermeule, *Roman Medallions,* Boston, 1962
C
H. Cohen, *Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain,* Paris, 1880-1889
Craw
M. H. Crawford, *Roman Republican Coinage,* Cambridge, 1976
D.O.
A. Bellinger and P. Grierson, *Catalogue of the Byzantine Coins in the Dumbarton Oaks Collection and in the Whittemore Collection ,* Washington, 1966f

Fr
R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World, 5th edition,* New York, 1980
Geissen
Angelo Geissen, *Katalog Alexandrinischer der Sammlung des Instituts fur Altertumskunde der Universitat zu Köln,* 1974
Giacosa
G. Giacosa, *Women of the Caesars: Their Lives and Portraits on Coins,* Milan, c. 1983 (translated by R.R. Holloway)
Gnecchi
F. Gnecchi, *I medaglioni romani,* 3 Vols., Milan, 1912
Goodacre
H. Goodacre, *A Handbook of the Coinage of the Byzantine Empire,* 3rd edition, London, 1967
Grierson and Blackburn
P. Grierson and M. Blackburn, *Medieval European Coinage: Vol. I, The Early Middle Ages,* Cambridge, 1986
Grueber
H. A. Grueber, *Coins of the Roman Republic in the British Museum,* London, 1910
Haeberlin
E. J. Haeberlin, *Aes Grave: das Schwergeld Roms und Mittelitaliens,* Frankfurt, 1910
Hahn
W. Hahn, *Moneta Imperii Byzantini,* Vienna, 1973, 1975
Hendy
M. F. Hendy, *Coinage and Money in the Byzantine Empire, 1081-1261,* Washington, 1969
Hunter
A. S. Robertson, *Roman Imperial Coins in the Hunter Coin Cabinet,* Oxford, 1962-1982
Lacam
Guy Lacam, *La fin de l'empire romain et le monnayage or en italie, 455-493,* Luzern, 1983
Mazzini
G. Mazzini, *Monete imperiali romane, 5 Vols.,* Milan, 1957-1958
Miles
G. Miles, *The coinage of the Visigoths of Spain: Leovigild to Achila II,* ANS-HNS #2, New York, 1952; *Fatimid Coins,* ANSNNM 121, New York, 1951
Prou
M. Prou, *Les monnaies mérovingiennes: Catalogue des monnaies francaises de la Bibloitéque Nationale,* Graz reprint, 1969
Ratto
R. Ratto, *Monnaies Byzantines,* Amsterdam reprint, 1959
RIC
H. Mattingly et al., *The Roman Imperial Coinage,* London, 1923f
SBC
D. Sear, *Byzantine Coins and their Values,* London, 1974
Schulte
Bernhard Schulte, *Die Goldpragung der gallischen kaiser von Postumus bis Tetricus,* Aaras, 1983
Syd
E. A. Sydenham, *The Coinage of Caesarea in Cappadocia,* London, 1933; *The Coinage of the Roman Republic,* London, 1952
Thurlow-Vecchi
B. Thurlow and I. Vecchi, *Italian Cast Coinage,* Dorchester, 1979
Tolstoi
J. Tolstoi, *Monnaies byzantines,* Bologna reprint of the 1912-1914 St. Petersburg original edition

Foreign Coinage

Ahl
8. Ahlstrom, *Sveriges Mynt 1521-1977, The Coinage of Sweden,* Stockholm, 1976
B
B. F. Brekke, *The Copper Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1700-1917,* Malmo, 1977
Binder
Christian 8inder and Julius Ebner, *Wurttembergische Munz-und Medaillen-Kunde,* Stuttgart, 1904
Buttrey
T. V. 8uttrey, *A Guidebook of Mexican Coins,* Wisconsin, 1969
Cahn
Erich 8. Cahn, *Die Munzen des Hochstifts Eichstatt,* Munchen, 1962
Calbeto
Gabriel de Grau Calbeto, *Compendio de las Piezas de Ocho Reales, Vol. 1 & 11,* San Juan, 1970
Charlton
J. E. Charlton, *Standard Catalogue of Canadian Coins,* Ontario, 1976
Ciani
Louis Par Ciani, *Les monnaies royales francaises de hugue capet a Louis XVI,* Reprint, 1969, Paris, 1926
CNI
Corpus Nummorum Italicorum, 20 Vols., Rome, 1910-1942
Cr
W. Craig, *Coins of the World, 1750-1850,* 3rd Edition, Racine, Wisconsin, 1976
CZ
Emeric Hutten-Czapski, *Catalogue de la Collection des Medailles et Monnaies Polonaises,* 5 Vols., Graz, 1957
Dav
J. S. Davenport, *The Dollars of Africa, Asia and Oceania,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1969; *European Crowns, 1484-1600,* Frankfurt Am Main, 1977; *European Crowns, 1600-1700,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1974; *European Crowns, 1700-1800, 2nd Edition,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1964; *European Crowns and Talers since 1800,* London, 1964; *German Talers, 1500-1600,* Frankfurt Am Main, 1979; *German Church and City Talers, 1600-1700,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1967; *German Secular Talers, 1600-1700,* Frankfurt Am Main, 1976; *German Talers, 1700-1800,* London, 1965; *Silver Gulden, 1559-1763,* Frankfurt Am Main, 1982
Davenport and Sondergaard, *Large Size Silver Coins of the World,* Galesburg, Illinois, 1972
Del
A. Delmonte, *Le Benelux d'or,* Amsterdam, 1964; *Le Benelux d'or de Gouden Benelux,* Amsterdam, 1964
Donebauer
Eduard Fiala, *Sammlung Max Donebauer,* Austria, 1970
Eliz
C. A. Elizando, Jr., *Eight Reales and Pesos of the New World,* San Antonio, Texas, 1971
ESC
H. A. Seaby and A. P. Rayner, *The English Silver Coinage from 1649,* London, 1968
Fiala
Eduard Fiala, *Munzen und Medaillen der Weifischen Lande,* Leipzig, 1906-1917
Forrer
L. Forrer, *Biographical Dictionary of Medallists*
Fr
R. Friedberg, *Gold Coins of the World,* 5th Edition, New York, 1980
Frey
Albert R. Frey, *The Dated European Coinage Prior to 1501,* New York, 1978

Fus
Saurma-Jeltsch, *Schlesische Munzen und Medaillen,* Breslau, 1883
Gad
V. Gadoury, *Monnaies Royales Francaises, 1610-1792,* Monaco, 1978
G.B.
Guthrie and Bothamley, *Mexican Revolutionary Coinage, 1913-1917,* Beverly Hills, California 1976
Goppel
Goppel-Plum-Holler, *Joachimsthaler Medaillen, Reformation, Liebe und Ehe, Kreig und Frieden, Munzen von Baden,* Munich, 1960
Gum
Marian Gumowski, *Handbuck der Polnischen Numismatik,* Graz, 1960
Harris
Robert P. Harris, *Gold Coins of The Americas,* Wisconsin, 1971
Hahn
W. R. O. Hahn, *Typenkatalog der Munzen der Bayerischen Herzoge und Kurfursten, 1506-1805,* Germany, 1971
Hede
H. Hede, *Danmarks Og Norges Monter, 1541-1963,* Copenhagen, 1964
Helm
Rosemarie Helmschrott, *Wurzburger Munzen und Medaillen von 1500-1800,* Germany, 1977
Her
Ludwig Herinek, *Osterreichische Munzpragungen,* Austria
Huszar
Lajos Huszar, *Munzkatalog Unsarn, von 1000 Bis Heute,* Munich, 1979
Iverson
J. Iverson, *Medaillen auf die Thaten Peter des Grossen,* St. Petersburg, 1872
J
Kurt Jaeger, *Die Deutschen Reichsmunzen Seit 1871,* Basel, 1965
Jnda
Standard Catalogue of China, Japanese and Korean Coins, 1984
J&V
Norman Jacobs and Cornelius Vermeule, *Japanese Coinage,* New York, 1972
Kann
E. Kann, *Illustrated Catalog of Chinese Coins,* New York, 1966
KM
Krause and Mishler, *Standard Catalog of World Coins,* Vol. I & II, Wisconsin, 1986
L
Jean LaFaurie, *Les Monnaies des Rois de France,* 2 Vols., Paris/Basle, 1956
Mai
P. Mailliet, *Monnaies Obsidionales et de Necessite,* Reprint, Brussels, 1870
Martin
Jean L. Martin, *Swiss Shooting Medals, 1612-1939,* Lausanne, 1972
Maz
Jean Mazard, *Histoire Monetaire et Numismatique Contemporaine, 1790-1963,* 2 Vols., Paris, 1969
Med. ill.
Medallic Illustrations of British History, 2 Vols., London, 1969
Merseb.
O. Merseburger, *Munzen und Medaillen von Sachsen,* Dusseldorf, 1972
Mont
Prince Montenuovo, *Die Siebenburgischen Munzen des Furstlich Montenuovo Schen Munzcabinets,* Frankfurt, 1880
Nesmith
Robert I. Nesmith, *The Coinage of the First Mint of the Americas at Mexico City, 1536-1572,* ANS, New York, 1955
North
J. J. North, *English Hammered Coinage, Vol. I & II,* London, 1905
Pagani
Antonio Pagani, *Monete Italiane, 1796-1963,* Milan, 1965
Pick
Albert Pick, *Standard Catalogue of World Paper Money,* Wisconsin, 1982
PR
G. Probszt, *Munzen Salzburgs,* Graz, Austria, 1959
Prid
F. Pridmore, *The Coins of the British Commonwealth of Nations,* 4 Vols., London, 1965
Reichel
Reichel, *Die Reichelsche Munzsammlung in St. Petersburg,* Vol. 1-9, St. Petersburg, 1842
Saurma
Saurma-Jeltsch, *Die Saurmasche Munzsammlung,* Frankfurt, 1892
Sb
Seaby's Coins of England and the United Kingdom, 22nd Edition, London, 1967; *Seaby's Coins of Scotland, Ireland and the Islands,* London, 1984
Sch
V. Schrotter, *Das Prussische Munzwesen Im. 18. Jahrhundert,* Munster, 1968
Scholten
C. Scholten, *De Munten van de Nederlandsche Gebiedsdeelen Overzee, 1601-1948,* Amsterdam, 1951
Schr
Albert Schroeder, *Annam Etudes Numismatiques,* Paris, 1905
Sellier
Robert Sellier, *Die Munzen und Medaillen des Hochstifts Freising,* Grunwald, 1966
Sev
H. M. Severin, *The Silver Coinage of Imperial Russia, 1682-1917,* London, 1965; *Gold and Platinum Coinage of Imperial Russia from 1701 to 1911,* New York, 1958
Spahr
Rodolfo Spahr, *Le Monete Siciliane dai Bizantini a Carlo I d'Angio, 582-1282,* Austria, 1976
T
Norbert Thun, *Deutsche Taler Doppelgulden Doppeltaler von 1800-1871,* Frankfurt, 1979
Tiregale
P. Ricaud de Tiregale, *Medailles de Pierre le Grand Jusqua de Celvi de Catherine II,* Potsdam, 1772
VG
Victor Gadoury, *Monnaies Francaises, Colonies 1670-1942, Metropole 1774-1942,* Versailles, 1942
Van Loon
Gerard Van Loon, *Beschryving der Nederlandsche Historipennigen,* The Hague, 1732
Vogl
Rudolf Voglhuber, *Taler und Schautaler des Erzhauses Habsburg,* Frankfurt, 1971
Wel
G. Welter, *Die Munzen der Welfen Seit Heinrich dem Lowen,* Germany, 1971
Werlich
Robert Werlich, *Russian Orders, Decorations and Medals,* Washington, 1968
Wilm
Sammlung Wilmersdorffer, *Brandenburg in Franken,* Munchen, 1925
Y
R. S. Yeoman, *Modern World Coins, 1850-1964*

Instructions for New Mail Bidders

If you have never used our mail bid system, here is an explanation. The procedure is quite simple. On the enclosed Mail Bid Form there is space provided for the lot number and the amount you are willing to bid. After carefully reading the description of the lot you wish to bid on, write down the lot number and the maximum amount you are willing to pay. For example, let us assume you are interested in bidding on Lot 1 and the maximum amount you are willing to bid is $350.00, your bid sheet should be as shown on the right.

The bid which you enter is the "maximum amount" or top price that you are willing to pay for a lot (unless you have checked one of the percentage increase boxes). However, there is always the possiblity that you may obtain the lot for less. As indicated in our "**Terms of Sale,**" we act as your agent and execute your bids as if you were at the auction in person.

Before mailing, check your bid sheet for accuracy. Make certain that you bid on the correct lot and that your bid is the maximum you are willing to pay.

Bidding by mail permits you to participate in the auction as though you were in attendance. Many rarities are obtained through the medium of auctions and it can be a very exciting as well as a rewarding method of obtaining wonderful items for your collection. We look forward to your participation in our sale.

Thank you,
The Auction Department

Superior Galleries, New York

Bid Sheet

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID
1	350.00						
7	100.00						
214	170.00						

A Buyer's Commission of ten (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid THE BUYER'S COMMISSION WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES.
We cannot be responsible for errors in bidding CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY

Parking

Parking on Sunday is available in our subterranean lot off Olympic Boulevard. We request that you do not park on El Camino. On Monday and Tuesday, parking is available on Olympic Boulevard from 9:30 to 3:30, and on El Camino for periods not to exceed 2 hours. Parking regulations are strictly enforced in Beverly Hills. Please consult us if you have any questions.

Important Notice

A 10% Buyer's Commission will be added to individual lots sold in this sale. This amount is based on the total amount of the final bid and is then added to all invoices.

The Jascha Heifetz Collection Sale, Part 2

featuring the Paul Karon Collection of Latin America

and other important properties

DO NOT WRITE IN BOX

DEC89

Mail Bid Form

I hereby authorize **SUPERIOR GALLERIES**, New York to execute the following bid(s) at the auction to be held December 9, 10, 1989.

Please buy the following lot(s) for me at the price(s) not exceeding those as shown. The bid(s) is made subject to the "Terms of Sale," and I agree to remit promptly on receipt of invoice or notification that the bid(s) is successful. This signed bid sheet constitutes an agreement between me and **SUPERIOR GALLERIES**, New York.

NAME _____ Place Peel-off Label Here _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY _____ STATE _____ ZIP _____

SIGNATURE _____ PHONE ( ) _____

REFERENCES: New or unfamiliar bidders, please enclose a 25% deposit of bids or furnish references in sufficient time to be verified before the auction, otherwise, bids will not be executed. To facilitate verification, please include full name, address and zip code. **NUMISMATIC AND / OR PHILATELIC SOCIETY REFERENCES ARE NOT SUFFICIENT TO ESTABLISH CREDIT.**

DEALER REFERENCES:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

☐ I have established credit with Superior. ☐ Deposit on bids enclosed $_____ .

IF NECESSARY, PLEASE INCREASE MY BID(S) BY:

☐ 10% ☐ 20% ☐ 30% ☐ Other _____% ☐ Prices Realized $2.00 enclosed.

Lots will be purchased as much below bids as possible.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS:

_____

_____

_____

_____

(Tear along perforation)

Bid Sheet

If Sent By FAX, Please Fill In: ____

Name   Phone

LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID	LOT	BID

A Buyer's Commission of ten (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. THE BUYER'S COMMISSION WILL BE ADDED TO ALL INVOICES. **We cannot be responsible for errors in bidding. CHECK YOUR BID SHEET CAREFULLY.**

Notice of Exhibition

The Jascha Heifetz Collection Sale, Part 2

featuring the

Paul Karon Collection of Latin America

and other important properties

December 9, 10, 1989

Auction and Mail Bid Sale

will be available for viewing
at our offices and headquarters beginning
Monday, November 6th through Saturday, December 2nd, 1989
(We will be closed on Thursday, November 23rd)

Lot viewing is
by appointment only Monday - Saturday
Monday through Friday from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.
Saturdays from 9:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M.

We are located at
9478 West Olympic Boulevard, Beverly Hills
Telephone: (213) 203-9855
Outside California Toll Free: (800) 421-0754
FAX: (213) 203-0496

Lot viewing in New York
at the
Sheraton Centre Hotel
7th Avenue at 52nd Street
New York, New York 10019
Telephone: (212) 581-1000
Thursday, December 7th through Sunday, December 10th
from 9:00 A.M. to 5:00 P.M.
(no appointments)

DELIVERY OF LOTS

Lots from the Jascha Heifetz Collection Sale, Part 2
may be picked up by successful bidders on Sunday, December 10, 1989
from 2:00 P.M. until 5:00 P.M. and also on
Monday, December 11, 1989 from 9:00 A.M. to 1:00 P.M.
Any lots not delivered at this time will be mailed
to successful bidders from our office in Beverly Hills.

Order of Sale

First Session

Saturday Evening, December 9, 1989
promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lots 1 - 1158

Spanish Issues Used In the New World ..... 1 - 7
Gold Coinage of the Americas ..... 8 - 251
Coinage of the West Indies ..... 252 - 322
Coinage of Spanish America ..... 323 - 1158

Second Session

Sunday Morning, December 10, 1989
promptly at 9:00 A.M.
Lots 1159 - 2319

World Gold ..... 1159 - 1463
World Crowns and Minors ..... 1464 - 2295
Canadian Paper Money ..... 2296 - 2319

Third Session

Sunday Evening, December 10, 1989
promptly at 6:00 P.M.
Lots 2320 - 3437

Ancient Greek Coinage ..... 2320 - 2791
Judaean Coinage ..... 2792 - 2961
Ancient Greek Coinage (Continued) ..... 2962 - 3047
Roman Republican Coinage ..... 3048 - 3090
Roman Imperatorial Coinage ..... 3091 - 3118
Roman Imperial Coinage ..... 3119 - 3389
Byzantine and Related Coinages ..... 3390 - 3438

Color Plates
for the
Jascha Heifetz Collection Sale, Part 2

Plate 1

357

425

547

672

713

730

1216

1255

1298

1301

1356

1523

1931

2083

2150

Plate 2

2330

2331

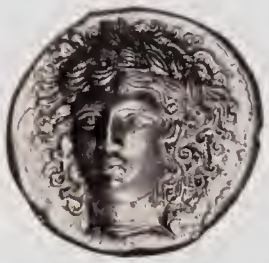
2361

2370

2371

2378

2387

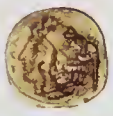
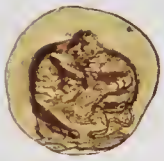

2392

2395

2396

2412

2425



2433

2434

2435

2436A

2454

2459

2465

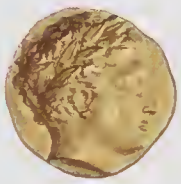
2466

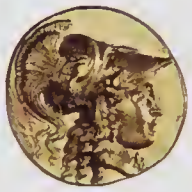
2469

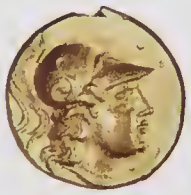
2476

2488

2490


2493


2529


2530

2535

2547

Plate 3

2550

2563

2578

2579

2639

2656

2681

2682

2683

2695

2721

2723

2735

2741

2745

2752

2766

2972

3001

3006

3008

3009

3010

3012

3013

3014

3016

3017

3019

3105

3107

Plate 4

3122

3145

3147

3151

3160

3162

3175

3186

3188

3189

3198

3207

3210

3212

3228

3230

3243

3244

3245

3246

3247

3250

3251

3255

3256

3258

3262

3265

3271

3274

3277

3293

3212

3313

3314

3325

3329

3331

3354

3371

3393

3414

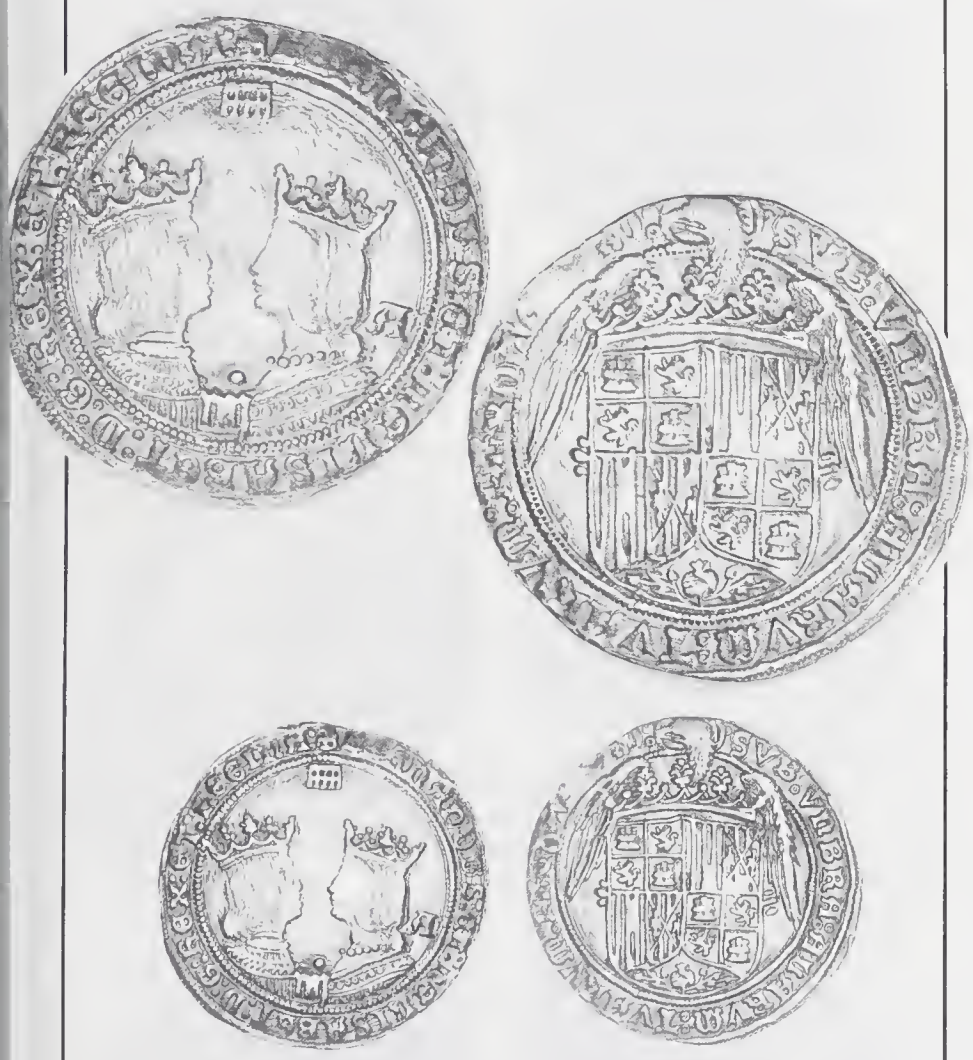
3415

3419

First Session

Saturday Evening, December 9, 1989
promptly at 6:00 P.M.
at the Sheraton Centre Hotel
Lots 1 - 1158

Spanish Issues Used In The New World



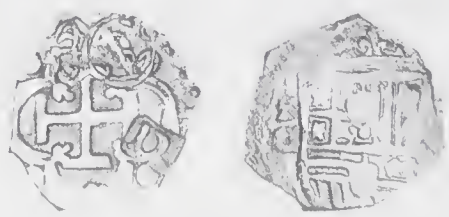
1 SPAIN. Ferdinand V and Isabella I, 1476-1516. **4 Excelentes, ND-A (Segovia).** Fr-25; Heiss plate 20, 60. 13.92 grams. Crowned busts facing each other. Reverse: Arms on eagle. Seldom offered and Extremely Rare. **Very Fine** ($20,000—UP)

2 SPAIN. Ferdinand V and Isabella I, 1476-1516. **2 Excelentes, ND (Seville).** Fr-28 type. Unlisted legend variety. Crowned busts facing each other. Reverse: Arms on eagle. Star among dots above busts. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1250-1500)

3 SPAIN. Ferdinand V and Isabella I, 1476-1516. **2 Excelentes, ND. (Seville).** Fr-28. 6.98 grams. Crowned busts facing one another, mintmark S between them. Reverse: Eagle on arms. Cross above busts. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

4 SPAIN. Ferdinand V and Isabella I, 1476-1516. **2 Excelentes, ND (Seville).** Fr-28; C-T-57. Crowned busts facing with letter S between. Reverse: Eagle on arms. Five pellets above busts. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

5 SPAIN. Ferdinand V and Isabella I, 1476-1516. **2 Excelentes, ND (Seville).** Fr-28. Crowned busts facing with letter S between. Reverse: Eagle on arms. Slight variety difference with smaller busts and less legend abbreviation. Cross and pellets above busts. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000-1200)



6 SPAIN. Philip III, 1598-1621. **Cob 2 Escudos, ND (Seville).** Fr-63. Assayer G. 6.76 grams. With unlisted D in square indent countermark and separate elaborate crown countermark over unclear devices (possibly a globe). Possible unique countermarks for the New World. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

7 SPANISH AMERICA. Charles III. **Die Trial of 8 Escudos, 1770.** Unlisted. 23.0 grams and 15.1 grams. Tin or pewter. Uniface obverse and reverse strikings. These die trials were for the new type of 8 Escudos with Madrid mintmark and assayer of the era, and were for the purpose of conveying the new design to the various New World mints. Issued upon the secret decree by Charles III debasing all New World gold coinage and indicating such by the new bust style. Historically and numismatically very important and Exceedingly Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($10,000—UP)

Gold Coinage of the Americas

8 ARGENTINA. La Rioja. **8 Escudos, 1835-P.** Fr-2; Cr-28. Sharply detailed and lustrous. Sunface side is very nice but reverse has an unfortunate scratch across surface. **Extremely Fine** . ($2000-2500)

9 ARGENTINA. La Rioja. **8 Escudos, 1838.** Fr-8; Cr-109; KM-9. Mountain with crossed flags below. Reverse: Arms. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

10 ARGENTINA. La Rioja. **8 Escudos, 1842.** Fr-10; Cr-111; KM-14. Uniformed bust of General Rosas. Reverse: Arms. Extremely Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($12,500—UP)

11 ARGENTINA. La Rioja. **8 Escudos, 1845-B.** Fr-13; Cr-112; KM-19. Shield within wreath. Reverse: Arms. Considerable amount of mint lustre. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3500—UP)

12 ARGENTINA. **2 Escudos, 1826-RA.** Fr-5; KM-19. Radiant sun. Reverse: Arms. Slight irregularity on edge due to brooch marks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

13 ARGENTINA. La Rioja. **2 Escudos, 1842.** Fr-11; Cr-106; KM-13. Uniformed bust of General Rosas. Reverse: Arms. Well struck with lustrous surfaces. One year type and rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($800-1000)

14 ARGENTINA. **2½ Pesos or ½ Argentino, 1884.** Fr-16; Y-10; KM-5. Liberty head right. Reverse: Arms. Only 421 pieces struck. Prooflike surfaces. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

15 ARGENTINA. **5 Pesos or 1 Argentino, 1896.** Fr-14; Y-11; KM-6. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

16 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **1 Escudo, 1784-P.R. (Potosi).** Fr-5; Cr-19. Rare date and type. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

17 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1790-P.R. (Potosi).** Fr-6; Cr-31. Bust of Charles III. Scarce date and scarce type. **Very Fine** ($1250-1500)

18 BOLIVIA. Charles IIII. **8 Escudos, 1794-P.R.** Fr-14; Cr-41. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

19 BOLIVIA. Charles IIII. **8 Escudos, 1798-P.P. (Potosi).** Fr-14; Cr-41. Lustre in the devices. Some light marks in the fields. Scarce. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

20 BOLIVIA. Charles IIII. **4 Escudos, 1798-P.P. (Potosi).** Fr-15; Cr-40. A few light marks in the obverse field. Rare denomination. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

21 BOLIVIA. Charles IIII. **8 Escudos, 1800-P.P. (Potosi).** Fr-14; Cr-41. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

22 BOLIVIA. Charles IIII. **1 Escudo, 1801-P.P. (Potosi).** Fr-17; Cr-38. Scarce type. **Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

23 BOLIVIA. Charles IIII. **8 Escudos, 1806-P.J. (Potosi).** Fr-14; Cr-41. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

24 BOLIVIA. **8 Escudos, 1831-J.L.** Fr-21; Cr-60; KM-99. Uniformed bust of Bolivar right. Reverse: Arms of Republic. A few light adjustment marks. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

25 BOLIVIA. **1 Escudo, 1837-L.M.** Fr-24; C-57. Uniformed bust of Bolivar right. Reverse: Arms. A scarce type that is rarely seen so nice. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

26 BOLIVIA. **8 Escudos, 1841-L.R.** Fr-26; Cr-67; KM-108. Laureate head right. Reverse: Arms of Republic. Light planchet flaws on obverse. Fully lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

27 BOLIVIA. **8 Escudos, 1842-L.R.** Fr-26; Cr-67. Small laureate head of Bolivar to right, his name below. Reverse: Arms with sun over mountain. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-1800)

28 BOLIVIA. **½ Escudo, 1842.** Fr-30. Small laureate head of Bolivar right. Reverse: Arms. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

29 BOLIVIA. **8 Escudos, 1851-M.F.** Fr-31; Cr-69; KM-110. Plain head of Bolivar left. Reverse: Sun over mountain. Lightly cleaned. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

30 BOLIVIA. **8 Escudos, 1852-F.P.** Fr-33; Y-A14; KM-115. Laureate head of Bolivar to the right, with his name on neck. Reverse: Sun over mountain. Semi-prooflike surfaces. Extremely Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($10,000—UP)
Ex Hammel Sale, Lot 687

31 BOLIVIA. **8 Escudos, 1853-F.P.** Fr-34; Y-14. Laureate head right. Reverse: Arms. Lightly cleaned with a few light adjustment marks. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

32 BOLIVIA. **Silver Piefort 1 Escudo, 1855-M.J.** Unlisted. Plain edge. Possible FJ assayer overstrike. Double obverse silver piefort die trial. **Proof** . . . . . ($200—UP)

33 BOLIVIA. **Silver Piefort 1 Escudo, 1856-F.J.** Die muled with colonial 1 Escudo (1822-24, assayer PJ) reverse die. Reeded edge. Unlisted. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200—UP)

34 BOLIVIA. **Silver Piefort 1 Escudo, 1868-F.E.** Fonr-9716. Reeded edge. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)

35 BOLIVIA. **Silver Piefort ½ Escudo, 1868-F.E.** Fonr-9717. Reeded edge. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300—UP)

36 BOLIVIA. **½ Escudo, 1868-F.E.** Fr-39; KM-140. Arms of Republic. Reverse: Value, weight and fineness within wreath. Scarce. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700—UP)

37 BOLIVIA. **Gold Medal, 1925.** Unlisted muling of Asbun-Karny types, M-103 and M-104. 56.2 grams. Marked 18 carat on edge. Plain edge. Struck on the Centennial of the Republic. Obverse with the bust of the president in 1825, Jose de Sucre. Reverse: Eagle atop of shield among flags. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

38 BOLIVIA. **Gold Medal, 1925.** 45.1 grams. 45 mm. By A.L. Rios. On the 1925 Centennial as remembered by the Municipal council of La Paz. Bust in colonial garb and with colonial hairstyle. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($750—UP)

39 BOLIVIA. **14 Gramos, 1952.** KM-MB3. Commemorates Revolution. **Uncirculated: 4000 Pesos, 1979.** KM-199. Year of the child. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($350-400)

40 BRAZIL. John V. **4000 Reis, 1722-Bahia.** Fr-31; KM-106. Well struck and fully lustrous. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

41 BRAZIL. **4000 Reis, 1752.** Fr-73 variant. With shield countermark. No documentation could be located for this counterstamp on gold. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

42 BRAZIL. Mary I. **6400 Reis, 1792-R (Rio).** Fr-87; Cr-75.1. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

43 BRAZIL. Mary I. **6400 Reis, 1798-R (Rio).** Fr-87; Cr-75.1. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-400)

44 BRAZIL. John. **4000 Reis, 1808-Rio.** Fr-95; Cr-101b. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($175-225)

45 BRAZIL. **4000 Reis, 1720-Rio.** Fr-27. Scratch: **6400 Reis, 1758-R.** Fr-65. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($350-450)

46 BRAZIL. **20000 Reis, 1851 and 1860.** Fr-121, 121a. Both have nicks and surface marks. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

47 BRAZIL. **20000 Reis, 1908.** Fr-124; **10000 Reis, 1876.** Fr-122; **10000 Reis, 1889.** Fr-125. A few minor marks and nicks. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($500-600)

48 CHILE. Philip V. **Fantasy Pattern 1 Escudo, 1744.** Type of Fr-1 or 2. The coinage of 1744 was the first year of authority for this mint. This piece has the right date, assayer, mintmark and correct king but probably was made later. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100—UP)

49 CHILE. Ferdinand VI. **4 Escudos, 1749-So-J.** Fr-6; Cr-9; KM-2. Small flowing hair bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Rare. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

50 CHILE. Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1776-So-D.A.** Fr-15; Cr-35.1. Lustrous. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

51 CHILE. Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1787-So-D.A.** Fr-15; Cr-35.2; KM-27a. Slight softness of strike in center, otherwise a beautiful lustrous example. Couple of tiny field marks. Rare this nice. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

52 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Escudos, 1795-So-D.A.** Fr-23; Cr-54. Light adjustment mark across bust. Fully lustrous and rare so nice. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1250—UP)
Ex Stack's C.I.C.F. Sale, March 1988, Lot 2324

53 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Escudos, 1800-So-A.J.** Fr-23; Cr-54. **Very Fine** to **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

54 CHILE. Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1807-So-F.J.** Fr-23; Cr-54. Some marks in the fields. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

55 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1809-So-F.J.** Fr-28; Cr-77; KM-72. Uniformed bust right. Reverse: Arms. Scarce type. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

56 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1809-So-F.J.** Fr-28; Cr-77; KM-72. Uniformed bust right. Reverse: Arms. Planchet flaw on reverse. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

57 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1810-So-F.J.** Fr-28; Cr-77. Military bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

58 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **2 Escudos, 1810-So-F.J.** Fr-31; C-70. Bust of Carlos III. A mintage of only 510 pieces. Scrap in obverse field and light edge test cuts on reverse. Very rare date. **Very Fine** ($1000—UP)

59 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1811-So-F.J.** Fr-28; Cr-77; KM-72. Uniformed bust right. Reverse: Arms. Well struck example with some field marks. Fully lustrous. Rare. **About Uncirculated** ($1750—UP)

60 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1814-So-P.J.** Fr-29; Cr-72. Bust of Charles IV right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Minor edge flaw and some marks on the uniform. Superb lustre. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1200-1500)

61 CHILE. Republic. **8 Escudos, 1823.** Fr-33. Planchet flaws. **Fine.** . . . . . ($300-350)

62 CHILE. **Pattern 8 Escudos, ND.** Fr-33 (type). Bronze. Plain edge. Radiant sun over mountains. Reverse: Crossed flags by column. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

63 CHILE. **Pattern 4 Escudos, 1824-I.** Obverse type of Fr-34; Cr-91. Uniface obverse striking in pewter for this very rare first year of type and earliest Republic 4 Escudos. Probably unique. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600—UP)

64 CHILE. **8 Escudos, 1833-So-I.** Fr-33; Cr-92; KM-84. Sun, mountains and volcanos. Reverse: Crossed flags. Moderate handling marks in the fields on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

65 CHILE. **8 Escudos, 1834-I.J.** Fr-33; Cr-92. Sun, mountains and volcanos. Reverse: Crossed flags. Edge nick. **Very Fine** ($700-800)

66 CHILE. **8 Escudos, 1836-I.J.** Fr-37; Cr-104. Hand on the book of the Constitution. Reverse: Arms. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-700)

67 CHILE. **Pattern 8 Escudos, 1836-So-I.J.** Guttag-1016; KM-Pn3. Struck in silver. Milled edge. Pattern for the coinage of 1839. Arms of the Republic. Reverse: Standing figure of Liberty by column. Lustrous and toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . $200-300)

68 CHILE. **Pattern 8 Escudos, 1836-So-I.J.** Guttag-1017; KM-Pn2. Struck in copper. Milled edge. Pattern for 1839 coinage. Arms of Republic. Reverse: Standing figure of Liberty by column. A few edge nicks. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

69 CHILE. **2 Escudos, 1838-So-I.J.** Fr-39; KM-97. Scratches on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

70 CHILE. **8 Escudos, 1840-So-I.J.** Fr-41; Cr-108; KM-104.1. Liberty standing at altar. Reverse: Arms of Republic. Fully lustrous with lovely toning. A very attractive example. Rare this choice. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

71 CHILE. **8 Escudos, 1849-ML.** Fr-41; Cr-108b. Minor planchet flaws. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-400)

72 CHILE. **2 Escudos, 1850-So-L.A.** Fr-43; Cr-106a; KM-102.2. Liberty standing at altar. Reverse: Arms. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

73 CHILE. **8 Escudos, 1851-L.A.** Fr-41; Cr-108b. **Very Fine** ($350-400)

74 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1758-NR-J.** Fr-15; Cr-10. Small bust with flowing hair right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Hint of lustre. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1750—UP)

75 COLOMBIA. Charles III. **2 Escudos, 1772-P-J.S.** Fr-40; Cr-30a.1. Well struck with lustrous fields. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

76 COLOMBIA. Charles III. **2 Escudos, 1788-P-S.F.** Fr-40. Well struck and fully lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

77 COLOMBIA. Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1790-P-S.F.** Fr-44; Cr-54a; KM-53.2. Scatches on obverse. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-700)

78 COLOMBIA. Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1800-NR-J.J.** Fr-51; Cr-58; KM-62.1. Considerable lustre. **Choice Extremely Fine** ($1400—UP)

79 COLOMBIA. Charles IIII. 8 **Escudos, 1801-P-J.F.** Fr-52; Cr-58a. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

80 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. **1 Escudo, 1809-NR-J.F.** Fr-65; Cr-81; KM-64.1. Bust of Charles IV. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

81 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1811, 1 over 0-NR-J.F.** Fr-60; Cr-84. A good strike with excellent eye appeal. Minor adjustment marks. Original lustrous surfaces and a scarce overdate. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

82 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1814-NR-J.F.** Fr-60; Cr-84; KM-66.1. Bust of Charles IV. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

83 COLOMBIA. Colonial. **1 Escudos, 1794-P-J.F. and 1809-P-J.F.** Fr-59, 66. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

84 COLOMBIA. Republic. 8 **Escudos, 1827-F.M. (Popayan).** Fr-68. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

85 COLOMBIA. **16 Pesos, 1838-R.U. (Popayan).** Fr-75. Surface planchet flaws. **Fine** . . . . . ($275-325)

86 COLOMBIA. **16 Pesos, 1839-R.U. (Popayan).** Fr-75; Cr-150.2. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-400)

87 COLOMBIA. **16 Pesos, 1845-U.M. (Popayan).** Fr-75. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

88 COLOMBIA. **16 Pesos, 1846-R.S. (Bogota).** Fr-74; Cr-150.1; KM-94.1. Lustrous. Scarce date. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

89 COLOMBIA. **1 Peso, 1846-Bogota.** Fr-77; Cr-148; KM-93. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

90 COLOMBIA. **10 Pesos, 1853-Popayan.** Fr-80; Cr-171.2; KM-116.2. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600—UP)

91 COLOMBIA. **2 Pesos, 1858-P.** Fr-83; Cr-174; KM-121. "Nueva Granada" above head. Reverse: Value in wreath. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

92 COLOMBIA. **10 Pesos, 1860-Bogota.** Fr-88; Cr-191.1; KM-129.1. Granadine Confederation. Liberty head left. Reverse: Arms. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($750-1000)

93 COLOMBIA. **1 Peso, 1872-Medellin.** Fr-108; Y-37; KM-156. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

94 COSTA RICA. **4 Escudos, 1828-CR-F.** Fr-2; Cr-9; KM-16. Sun over five mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Light graffiti in the fields on the reverse. Well struck with underlying mint lustre. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

95 COSTA RICA. **4 Escudos, 1828-CR-F.** Fr-2; Cr-9. Sun over mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Edge has been repaired and is completely smooth. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

96 COSTA RICA. **½ Escudo, 1828-CR-F.** Fr-5; KM-13. Rare first date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

97 COSTA RICA. **8 Escudos, 1833-CR-F.** Fr-1; Cr-10; KM-17. Sun above five mountain peaks. Reverse: Arms. Seldom offered and very desirable. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

98 COSTA RICA. **4 Escudos, 1835-CR-F.** Fr-2; Cr-9. Scarce. **Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)
Ex Superior's 1980 CICF Sale, Lot 2625

99 COSTA RICA. **4 Escudos, 1837-CR-E.** Fr-2; Cr-9. Some scratches and marks in the fields. **Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

100 COSTA RICA. **½ Escudo, 1846-CR-J.B.** Fr-5; Cr-6. Sun over mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Fully lustrous. Slight crudeness. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

101 COSTA RICA. **½ Escudos, 1846-CR-J.B.** Fr-5; Cr-6; KM-13. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

102 COSTA RICA. **½ Escudo, 1847-CR-J.B.** Fr-5; Cr-20; KM-80. Sun and five mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Counterstamp lion on both sides. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75—UP)

103 COSTA RICA. **½ Escudo, 1848-CR-J.B.** Fr-5; Cr-6. Without lion counterstamp. Well struck. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . ($150-200)

104 COSTA RICA. **1 Escudo, 1849-CR-J.B.** Fr-4; KM-14. Sun over five mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. **Choice Extremely Fine** ($400—UP)

105 COSTA RICA. **1 Escudo, 1849-CR-J.B.** Fr-4; Cr-7. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

106 COSTA RICA. **2 Escudos, 1850-CR-J.B.** Fr-3; Cr-8; KM-15. Sun over five mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

107 COSTA RICA. **2 Escudos, 1850-CR-J.B.** Fr-3; Cr-8. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

108 COSTA RICA. **2 Escudos, 1850-CR-J.B.** Fr-3; Cr-8; KM-15. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

109 COSTA RICA. **2 Escudos, 1850-CR-J.B.** Fr-3; KM-15. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

110 COSTA RICA. **½ Onza, 1850-J.B.** Fr-7; KM-100. Indian leaning against column. Reverse: Arms. Slight weakness in centers. Prooflike surfaces. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750-1000)

111 COSTA RICA. **½ Onza, 1850-J.B.** Fr-7; Cr-25. **Very Fine** ($250-300)

112 COSTA RICA. **2 Escudos, 1855-J.B.** Fr-8; Y-24. **Very Fine** ($350-400)

113 COSTA RICA. **5 Pesos, 1873-G.W.** Fr-18; Y-33. Arms. Reverse: Value expressed in numerals. One year type and very rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

114 COSTA RICA. **5 Pesos, 1873-G.W.** Fr-18; Y-33; KM-118. Arms. Reverse: Numeral value within wreath. Very Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

115 COSTA RICA. **2 Pesos, 1876-G.W.** Fr-14a; Y-27a. Small size. Signs of having been in jewerly. Heavy marks in the fields on both sides. One year type and rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($250—UP)

116 COSTA RICA. **20 Colones, 1897.** Fr-19. Head of Columbus. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-350)

117 COSTA RICA. **20 Colones, 1899.** Fr-19. Head of Columbus. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($225-275)

118 COSTA RICA. **10 Colones, 1899.** Fr-20. **Extremely Fine** ($100-125)

119 COSTA RICA. **5 Colones, 1899.** Fr-21. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

120 COSTA RICA. **10 Colones, 1900.** Fr-20; KM-140. Light scratches near edge. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

121 COSTA RICA. **5 Colones, 1900.** Fr-21. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

122 COSTA RICA. **2 Colones, 1900.** Fr-22. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($400-600)

123 COSTA RICA. **2 Colones, 1915 and 1921.** Fr-24. Scarce dates. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

124 COSTA RICA. **2 Colones, 1922 and 1928 (2 pieces).** Fr-24. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($80-100)

Lot 125

EXTREMELY RARE 1834 4 ESCUDOS

125 CUBA. **Proclamation 4 Escudos, 1834 (Havana).** Herrera-45; Medina-415. 14.89 grams. 31mm. Radiant star above crowned coat of arms. Reverse: Five-line legend. Struck for the coronation of Isabella II. All gold proclamation pieces of Cuba are Extremely Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($15,000—UP)

126 CUBA. **4 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-5; Y-12. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

127 CUBA. **Peso, 1916.** Fr-7; Y-10. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

128 DANISH WEST INDIES. Christian IX of Denmark. **4 Daler-20 Francs, 1904.** Fr-2; KM-72. Head left. Reverse: Seated female. Die breaks on the reverse. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($275-325)

129 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **Unofficial Gold 500 Pesos Pattern, 1976.** Colin Bruce-X1. One ounce fine gold. Reeded edge. Struck commemorating visit to Santo Domingo by the Spanish King in May 1976. Reported mintage of only 10 pieces. Rare. **Proof** ($1000—UP)

130 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **Unofficial Platinum Pattern 500 Pesos, 1976.** 29.55 grams. Reeded edge. Commemorating visit to Santo Domingo by the Spanish King in May of 1976. Only 5 pieces struck. Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

131 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **Unofficial Gold Pattern 200 Pesos, 1977.** Colin Bruce-X2. One troy ounce. Reeded edge. Commemorating the centennial of the discovery of Colombus' remains. This design was proposed by a prominent local official for use as the design for the one ounce bullion gold coin. Reportedly as only 10 struck. Very Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

132 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **Unofficial Platinum Pattern 200 Pesos, 1977.** Colin Bruce-X2 variant. One troy ounce. Reeded edge. Commemorating the centennial of the discovery of Colombus' remains. Very Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

133 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **Unofficial Gold Pattern 100 Pesos, 1980.** Piefort weighing 46.7 grams with "No, 7 BIS" incused into its reeded edge. Obverse design featuring pillars of Hercules flanked by S-D (Santo Domingo) and connected by banner with "PLVS (ULTRA)". 1 Onza troy below. Reverse: Indian chief. Mintage was reported to be just 5 specimens. Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

134 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **Unofficial Gold Pattern 100 Pesos, 1980.** Colin Bruce-X3. Contains one ounce of fine gold. Reeded edge. Enriquillo (Indian chief featured on regular coinage beginning in 1937) 100 Pesos, crowned globes over waves flanked by pillars. This pattern was prepared when this country planned to enter the world market for one ounce gold coins. With a mintage of only 15 pieces. Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

135 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **Gold and Platinum Patterns 100 Pesos, 1983.** 10.03 and 10.12 grams. Reeded edges. Plus strikings in brilliant silver, sandblast silver proof, and copper. Also are uniface strikes of both the obverse and reverse in both copper and aluminum with "PRUEBAS" on the other side. All nine are patterns for an unissued 100 Pesos gold issue related to the regular issue Human Rights commemoratives of 1983. **Proof.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($1000—UP)

136 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **Gold and Platinum Pattern 300 Pesos, 1983.** 15.04 and 15.39 grams. Reeded edges. For an unissued 100 Pesos gold issue related to the regular issue Human Rights commemoratives of 1983. Only 20 gold specimens and 5 platinum specimens struck. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($1000—UP)

137 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **Pattern Gold 500 Pesos and 50 Pesos in silver and brass, 1984.** Gold 12 grams. Reeded edges. 1492-1992 Commemoratives as proposed by the Central Bank. Bust of Columbus flanked by his ship and a modern airplane. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($500—UP)

138 ECUADOR. **2 Escudos, 1835-G.J.** Fr-1; Cr-5. Liberty head. Reverse: Sun over two mountain peaks. **Choice Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

139 ECUADOR. **4 Escudos, 1836-F.P.A.** Fr-4; Cr-12; KM-19. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

140 ECUADOR. **8 Escudos, 1839-M.V.A.** Fr-3; Cr-13; KM-23. Liberty head left. Reverse: Sun and Zodiac over three mountain peaks. Fully lustrous with reflective surfaces. Slight planchet crudeness. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($3500—UP)

141 ECUADOR. **8 Escudos, 1842-MVS.** Fr-3; Cr-13. Liberty head. Reverse: Sun and Zodiac over mountains. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

142 ECUADOR. **8 Escudos, 1845-MV.** Fr-7; Cr-15a. Simon Bolivar type without flag poles. Cleaned. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . $3000-3500)

143 ECUADOR. **8 Escudos, 1855, 5 over 2-G.J.** Fr-8; Y-19; KM-34. Head of Bolivar left. Reverse: Arms of Republic. Slight planchet flaw on neck. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

144 ECUADOR. **8 Escudos, 1855-G.J.** Fr-8; KM-34. Overdate 5 over 2. Head of Bolivar left. Reverse: Oval arms of Republic. Reverse repaired in center. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

145 ECUADOR. **10 Sucres, 1899.** Fr-10; Y-32. Sharply detailed with semi-prooflike surfaces. Heaton mint museum specimen strike. Rare so nice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

146 ECUADOR. **10 Sucres, 1900.** Fr-10; KM-56. Mark in field. Superb for date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

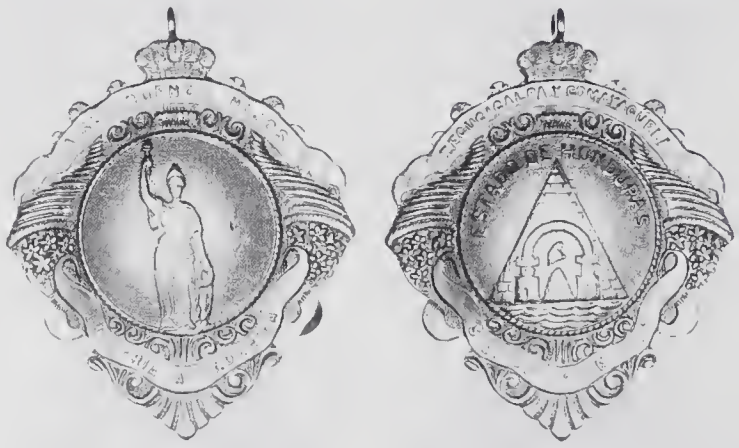
147 ECUADOR. **1 Condor, 1928.** Fr-11; KM-74. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)

148 EL SALVADOR. **Award Medal.** Gilt 35mm award for gallantry related to one of this country's many skirmishes with its neighbors. Featuring the bust of a general or president. Signed by N. Perafita G. The attached buckle has the independence date of 15 Sept. 1821. With ribbon. Consignor believes this to be of high gold content. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($)

149 GUATEMALA. **2 Escudos, 1825-NG-M.** Fr-28; KM-12. Sun over five mountain peaks. Reverse: Tree. Light scratches in reverse field. Well struck with considerable mint lustre. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

150 GUATEMALA. **20 Pesos, 1869-R.** Fr-38; KM-194. Cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

151 GUATEMALA. **10 Pesos, 1869-R.** Fr-40; KM-193. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)



153 HONDURAS. **Gold Medal, 1892.** 13.52 grams. Small loop at top. "To its good sons, patriotism thanks you," Figure of Liberty that is similar to the coinage of 1879. Reverse: City of Tegucigalpa and Comayaguela, State of Honduras. Emblem of the State of Honduras as used on all its coins. Struck for high military honor after one of the many Central American wars. Probably Unique. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($750—UP)

154 HONDURAS. **Peso, 1902.** Fr-7; Y-27;KM-56. Liberty head left. Reverse: Arms of the republic. Scarce type. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

155 MEXICO. Philip V. **Cob 8 Escudos, ND-Mo-J.** Fr-6; KM-57. 26.93 grams. Cleaned. No legends. Circa 1714 from the 1715 shipwreck. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

156 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Escudos, 1742-Mo-M.F.** Fr-9; KM-135. Flowing hair with armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

157 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Escudos, 1745-Mo-M.F.** Fr-8; KM-148. Flowing hair with armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Well struck with lustrous surfaces on both sides. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

BEAUTIFUL 1747 8 ESCUDOS

158 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI, 1746-1760. **8 Escudos, 1747-Mo-F.M.** Fr-13; KM-149. Large flowing hair, bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Well struck example with hints of lustre. Extremely Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . ($15,000—UP)

159 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1750-Mo-M.F.** Fr-17; Cr-25; KM-150. Small bust in high relief. Reverse: Crowned arms. Rare. Couple of tiny reverse rim bruises. **Extremely Fine** . . ($2000—UP)

160 MEXICO. Charles III. **1 Escudo, 1780-Mo-F.F.** Fr-36; Cr-59; KM-118a. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

161 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1785-Mo-F.M.** Fr-33; Cr-62. Well struck with traces of lustre. Light handling marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

Ex Norweb Collection

162 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Escudos, 1788-Mo-F.M.** Fr-33; Cr-62; KM-156a. Last year of reign. Centers softly struck. Reflective surfaces with considerable mint lustre. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

163 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1797-Mo-F.M.** Fr-43; Cr-89; KM-159. Some light field marks. Lustrous surfaces. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($750—UP)

164 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1797-Mo-F.M.** Fr-43; Cr-89. Scratches and field marks on both sides. Light encrustation on the surfaces. **Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

165 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1801-Mo-F.M.** Fr-43; Cr-89. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-700)

166 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Escudos, 1804-Mo-T.H.** Fr-43; Cr-89. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

167 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1808-Mo-T.H.** Fr-47; Cr-133; KM-160. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($750—UP)

168 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1809-Mo-H.J.** Fr-47; Cr-133; KM-160. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. A lustrous and well struck example. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . ($1500—UP)

169 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Escudo, 1809-Mo-H.J.** Fr-49; Cr-131; KM-121. Armored bust. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250—UP)

170 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1810-Mo-H.J.** Fr-47; KM-160. Large armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Fully lustrous with reflective surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($3000—UP)
Ex Superior's Munoz Part 3 Sale, Lot 825 (realized $6,200)

171 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1810-Mo-H.J.** Fr-47; Cr-133; KM-160. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Softly struck centers. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

172 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **4 Escudos, 1810-Mo-H.J.** Fr-48; Cr-132; KM-145. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. This type is seldom offered. Very Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** ($1250—UP)

173 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Escudo, 1811-Mo-H.J.** Fr-49; Cr-131; KM-121. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Softly struck in center, otherwise fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . ($500—UP)

174 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1811, 1 over 0-Mo-H.J.** Fr-47; Cr-133; KM-160. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Lovely lustrous surfaces on both sides. **About Uncirculated** ($1250—UP)

175 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1811-Mo-J.J.** Fr-47; Cr-133; KM-160. Armored bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-600)

176 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1812-Mo-J.J.** Fr-47; Cr-133; KM-160. Armored bust. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . ($600-700)

177 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1812-Mo-J.J.** Fr-47; Cr-133; KM-160. Armored bust. Planchet struck slightly concave. Cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($450-550)

178 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Escudo, 1812-Mo-H.J.** Fr-49; Cr-131; KM-121. Armored bust. Fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600—UP)

179 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Escudo, 1812-Mo-H.J.** Fr-49; Cr-131; KM-121. Armored bust. Light scratches on obverse. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

180 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **½ Escudo, 1814-Mo-J.J.** Fr-57; Cr-136; KM-112. Laureate head. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

181 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **½ Escudo, 1815-Mo-J.J.** Fr-57; Cr-136; KM-112. Lustrous with semi-prooflike surfaces. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600—UP)

182 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1816-Mo-J.J.** Fr-52; Cr-140; KM-161. Laureate head. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($750—UP)

183 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **½ Escudo, 1816-Mo-J.J.** Fr-57; Cr-136. Scarce type. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

184 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **½ Escudo, 1816-Mo-J.J.** Fr-57; Cr-136; KM-112. Laureate head. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

185 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **½ Escudo, 1816-Mo-J.J.** Fr-57; Cr-136. Scarce type. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

186 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **2 Escudos, 1816-Mo-J.J.** Fr-55; Cr-138; KM-134. Laureate head. Scratch across neck. **Extremely Fine.** ..... ($500—UP)

187 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1820-Mo-J.J.** Fr-52; KM-161. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Fully lustrous with semi-reflective surfaces. **Uncirculated** ..... ($2000—UP)

188 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1820-Mo-J.J.** Fr-52; Cr-140; KM-161. Laureate head. **Very Fine** ..... ($500-600)

189 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Escudos, 1821-Mo-J.J.** Fr-52; Cr-140. Some softness in strike. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** ..... ($600-800)

190 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I, 1822-1823. **8 Escudos, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Fr-59; KM-313; Cr-188. Head right. Reverse: Eagle on cactus. A few light surface marks on both sides. Peripheral lustre in the lettering. Rare. **Extremely Fine** ..... ($2500—UP)

191 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. **8 Escudos, 1823-Mo-J.M.** Fr-60; KM-314. Reverse center weakly struck as usual. Reflective surfaces. Rare. **About Uncirculated** ..... ($4000—UP)

192 MEXICO. **2 Escudos, 1849-Go-P.F.** Fr-93; KM-380.5. Hand on book. **Very Fine** ..... ($200-250)

193 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1856-C-C.E.** Fr-66; KM-383.2. Flaw in field. **Very Fine** ..... ($400-500)

194 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1856-Do-C.P.** Fr-68; KM-383.3. Hand on book. Only 2,854 pieces struck. Semi-prooflike surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated** ..... ($800—UP)

195 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1857-Go-P.F.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. Planchet flaw in field and nick on edge. **Fine** ..... ($300-350)

196 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1857-Mo-G.F.** Fr-64; KM-383.9. Hand on book. **Choice Very Fine** ..... ($400-500)

197 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1858-Mo-F.H.** Fr-64; KM-383.9. Some light marks in the fields. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($450-550)

198 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1862-Go-Y.E.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. Hand on book. Light adjustment marks and planchet imperfections on both sides. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($450-550)

199 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1865-C-C.E.** Fr-66; KM-383.2. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

200 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1866-C-C.E.** Fr-66; KM-383.2. Some porosity in the surfaces. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-450)

201 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1869-Mo-C.H.** Fr-64; KM-383.9. Some marks and scratches in the fields. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

202 MEXICO. **8 Escudos, 1870-Go-F.R.** Fr-72; KM-383.7. Hand on book. Semi-prooflike surfaces. Light adjustment scratches in center. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750—UP)

203 MEXICO. **Lot of ½ Escudos: 1833-Mo-M.J; 1856-Mo-G.F.; 1858-Mo-F.H.** All lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . ($400-450)

204 MEXICO. **Pair of ½ Escudos. 1856-Mo-G.F and 1863-Mo-C.H.** One with overdate and the other with a softly struck center. Both lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

205 MEXICO. **Lot of ½ Escudos. 1860-C-C.E.; 1863-C-C.E.; 1858-Go-P.F. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins ($350-450)

205A MEXICO. Maximilian I. **20 Pesos, 1866-Mo.** Fr-62; KM-389. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

206 MEXICO. Maximilian I. **20 Pesos, 1866-Mo.** Fr-62; KM-389. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. A few marks in the fields; otherwise, a nice example of this popular type. **About Uncirculated** . . . ($1500—UP)

207 MEXICO. Maximilian. **20 Pesos, 1866-Mo.** Fr-62; Y-S37; KM-389. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

208 MEXICO. Maximilian I. **20 Pesos, 1866-Mo.** Fr-62; Y-S37. Head right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Small edge nick. Reflective and lustrous surfaces. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

209 MEXICO. Maximilian. **20 Pesos, 1866-Mo.** Fr-62; Y-S37; KM-389. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

210 MEXICO. Maximilian. **20 Pesos, 1866-Mo.** Fr-62; Y-S37; KM-389. 8 minor edge dings. **Very Fine** to **Extremely Fine** ..... ($700—UP)

211 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1870-Cn-E.** Fr-122; KM-414.2. Only 3,749 pieces struck. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** ..... ($1000—UP)

212 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1871-Cn-P.** Fr-122; KM-414.2. Only 3,046 pieces struck. Planchet crack on edge at 11 o'clock. Some scratches across obverse. **Fine** ..... ($350-450)

213 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1871-Mo-M.** Fr-119; KM-414.6. Edge nicks. **Very Fine** ..... ($500-700)

214 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1871-Oa-E.** Fr-126; KM-414.7. Balance scale and Liberty cap. Reverse: Eagle. Only 1,591 pieces struck. Rare. **Extremely Fine** ..... ($3000—UP)

Ex Bowers and Merena's Guia Collection, March 1988, Lot 427 (realized $5,500)

215 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1872-Mo-M.** Fr-119; KM-414.6. **Very Fine** to **Extremely Fine** ..... ($600-700)

216 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1872-Mo-M.** Fr-119; KM-414.6. Edge nick. **Very Fine** ..... ($500-600)

217 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1873-Go-S.** Fr-124; KM-414.4. Balance scale. Semi-prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** ..... ($1200—UP)

218 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1873-Go-S.** Fr-124; KM-414.4. **Extremely Fine.** ..... ($800-100)

219 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1874-Mo-M.** Fr-119; KM-414.6. **Very Fine.** ..... ($500-600)

220 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1890-Mo-M.** Fr-119; KM-414.6. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($800-1000)

221 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1902-Mo-M.** Fr-119; KM-414.6. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

222 MEXICO. **20 Pesos, 1903-Mo-M.** Fr-119; KM-414.6. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($800-1000)

223 MEXICO. **10 Pesos, 1872-Zs-H.** Fr-138; KM-413.9. Only 3,092 pieces struck. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($700-900)

224 MEXICO. **10 Pesos, 1889-Zs-Z.** Fr-138; KM-413.9. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($600-800)

225 MEXICO. **5 Pesos, 1871-Go-S.** Fr-144; KM-412.4. A mintage of only 1,600 pieces struck. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

226 MEXICO. **5 Pesos, 1877-Zs-S.** Fr-147; KM-412.7. Assayer S over A. Struck slightly off center. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

227 MEXICO. **5 Pesos, 1903-Mo-M.** Fr-139; KM-412.6. A mintage of only 1,162 pieces struck. Some marks in the field. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

228 MEXICO. **Pesos. 1882-Mo-M; 1884-Mo-M; 1894-Mo-M.** Fr-157. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins ($250-350)

229 MEXICO. **Peso, 1890-Go-R.** Fr-161; KM-410.3. A mintage of only 1,916 pieces struck. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

230 MEXICO. **Pesos, 1895-Mo-M; 1896-Mo-M; 1900-Mo-M.** Fr-157. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . ($300-400)

231 MEXICO. **Lot of 1 Pesos: 1895-Cn-M; 1890-Go-R; 1898-Go-R; 1896-Mo-M; 1903-Mo-M; 1872-Zs-H. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($600-800)

232 MEXICO. **50 Pesos, 1921.** Fr-172. Rare date. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

234 MEXICO. **50 Pesos, 1946.** Fr-172; KM-481. **Uncirculated** ($400-450)

236 MEXICO. **Gold Medal, 1962-Mo.** Grove-802. 41.73 grams. 38mm. Official mint issue. Struck to commemorate the Battle of the Cinco de Mayo. General Zaragoza on horse. Reverse: National eagle. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-500)

237 MEXICO-OAXACA. **20 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-175; KM-754; GB-377. Head of Juarez. Reverse: Value in wreath. Struck in low grade gold of .175 fine. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

238 MEXICO-OAXACA. **20 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-175; KM-754; GB-377. Head of Juarez. Reverse: Value in wreath. Struck in low grade gold of .175 fine. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

239 MEXICO-OAXACA. **20 Pesos, 1915.** Fr-175. Light filing on edge. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

240 PERU. Philip V. **Cob 8 Escudos, 1746-V.** Fr-7. Two year type with stars throughout design. Final year and reported to be a special posthumous issue. Rare. Crude rims. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($3000-3500)

241 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1753-J (Lima).** Fr-16; Cr-22; KM-50. Flowing hair, bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Lustrous with reflective surfaces. One of the finest examples known. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

242 PERU. Ferdinand VI. **8 Escudos, 1753-J (Lima).** Fr-16; Cr-22. Flowing hair, bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms with value. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

243 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **½ Escudo, 1820-L-J.P.** Fr-59; Cr-115. Lustrous with reflective surfaces. Very rare grade of a rare type. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

244 PERU. **2 Escudos, 1829-JM.** Fr-66; Cr-143.1. 2 Escudos with a value that reads 1 Escudo. *Extremely rare error.* **Fine** . . . . ($1000—UP)

245 PERU. **8 Escudos, 1840-A (Cuzco).** Fr-63; KM-148.3. Liberty standing, holding shield and pole. Reverse: Arms of the Republic. Fully lustrous with semi-prooflike surfaces. Rare grade. **Uncirculated** ($2500—UP)
Ex Hammel Sale, Lot 882 (realized $2000)

246 PERU. **50 Soles, 1931.** Fr-77; Y-37. Head of the Inca Indian Chief, Manco Capoc. Reverse: Inca emblems. Only 5,538 pieces struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-1000)

247 PERU. **20 Soles, 1960.** F-80; **Libra, 1962.** F-73; **½ Sol, 1976.** F-88. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins ($250-300)

248 PERU (NORTH). **4 Escudos, 1838-M.** Fr-88; Cr-154; KM-162. Liberty standing, holding shield and pole. Reverse: Arms and "Estado Nor Peruano." Extremely rare type. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($5500—UP)
Ex Garrett Collection, Lot 1332
Similar piece sold in Hammel Sale for $13,000

249 PERU (NORTH). **2 Escudos, 1838-M.B.** Fr-89; Cr-153; KM-161. 6.71 grams. Horizontal axis. Unflawed and with some traces of lustre. The only other piece we have seen on the market was the Hammel specimen. Extremely rare one year type. **Choice Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($2000—UP)

250 PERU (SOUTH). **8 Escudos, 1837-BA.** Fr-91; Cr-183. Sun within flags. Reverse: Volcano and castle with "Federacion" below. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($1000-1200)

251 PERU (SOUTH). **8 Escudos, 1838-MS.** Fr-92; Cr-184. Sun within flags. Reverse: Volcano and castle with "Confederacion" below. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

Coinage of the West Indies

252 WEST INDIES. **Counterstamp "EB" (reputedly E. Brasher) over Brazil 6400 Reis, 1762-R.** Test cut on edge was typical for this series. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

253 BAHAMAS. George III. **Penny, 1806.** Pridmore-2; Cr-1. Copper. Plain edge. 11.0 grams. Some marks in the fields. **Proof** . . . ($150-200)

254 CUBA. **Souvenir Peso, 1897.** Eliz-1; Y.1.1. With PAT 97 on truncation of bust. Well struck, lustrous and attractive for this type. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

255 CUBA. **Peso, 1897.** Eliz-2; Y-1.2. Variety with small H on shield. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

256 CUBA. **Peso, 1897.** Eliz-3; Y-1.3. Fully lustrous with a mottled tone. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

257 CUBA. **Peso, 1897.** Eliz-3; Y-1.3. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

258 CUBA. **Souvenir Peso, 1898.** Eliz-4; Y-2. With denomination "UN Peso" added below shield. Some minor surface scratches. Lightly toned. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1250)

259 CUBA. **Peso, 1915.** Eliz-5; Y-9. Star. A few minor hairlines otherwise choice with brilliant surfaces. **Proof** . . . . . ($1200-1500)

260 CUBA. **Peso, 1916.** Eliz-6; Y-9. Star type. Light hairlines; otherwise, nice with brilliant surfaces. Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

261 CUBA. **Peso, 1933.** Y-9; KM-15. **About Uncirculated** . . . . ($50-75)

262 CUBA. **Peso, 1934.** Eliz-10; Y-16. ABC type. Very interesting sandblast matte finish. Less than 5 specimens are known to exist. Extremely Rare. **Matte Proof** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

263 CUBA. **Peso, 1935.** Eliz-11; Y-16. ABC type. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-300)

264 CUBA. **Peso, 1937.** Eliz-13; Y-16. ABC type. **Uncirculated** ($600-800)

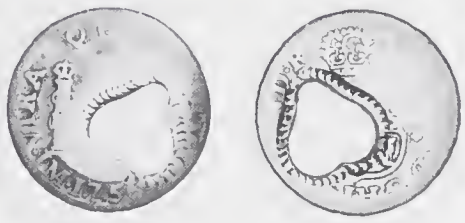
265 CUBA. **ABC Peso, 1938.** Eliz-14; Y-16. Exceptionally nice. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

266 CUBA. **Peso, 1938.** Eliz-14; Y-16. ABC type. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

267 CUBA. **Peso, 1939.** Eliz-15; Y-16. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

268 DANISH WEST INDIES. **1 Skilling, 1740-C.W.** Higgie-110; Cr-1. Copper. Lowest denomination from this series which represented the first Caribbean coinage to be issued whose legend proclaims the sovereignty over that land by a European nation. Despite a minute struck flan clip, this is a choice example. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

269 DOMINICA. **Dollar or Eleven Bits, ND (1798).** Pridmore-21; Cr-22. Cut and crenelated around 1798 using a Mexican 8 Reales of 1794. Scarce. **Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)



270 DOMINICA. **1 Livre or 1 Bitt, ND.** Pridmore-19; Mazard-86. Also has been attributed to Martinique. Cut from a pillar 1 Real 1756 of Lima. Rare. **Very Good** . . . . . ($250-300)

271 DOMINICA. **½ Livre or ½ Bitt, ND.** Pridmore-20; Mazard-86c. According to Pridmore, this piece is attributed to Dominica and, according to Bryne and Mazard it is attributed to Martinique. Produced by extracting a crenelated heart shaped hole from the center of a pillar ½ Real 1754 of Mexico. Well struck and choice. Very Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300—UP)

Ex Ray Byrne Sale, Lot 912
R.C. Gordon Collections

272 DOMINICA. **2 Bitts, ND (Circa 1816).** Pridmore-30; Cr-24. 2.38 grams. Made by extracting a large central area from a Spanish 2 Reales 1725 of Philip V. **Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

Ex Ken Eckhardt Collection

273 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **Essai 1 and 2 Centavos, 1877.** KM-Pn5 and 6. Bronze. Arms, E below (for Essai). Reverse: Value, cross branches and date. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

274 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **Essai 1 and 2 Centavos, 1878.** KM-Pn7 and 8. Bronze. Arms, E below (for Essai). Reverse: Value, cross branches and date. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

275 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **10 Centesimos, 1891-A.** Y-3. **About Uncirculated; ½ Peso, 1937.** Y-19. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($75-100)

276 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **Lot of Trujillo Peso's, 1955.** Eliz-5; Y-21. Typical circulated grade. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 44 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

277 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **A lot of Unofficial Patterns commemorating visit to Santo Domingo by the Spanish King in May 1976. Struck in different metals. Brass Piefort, reeded edge silver, reeded edge copper, aluminum uniface strikes of reverse with and without PRUEBAS, plus uniface strike of obverse with PRUEBAS. Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($400—UP)

278 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **A lot of Unofficial Pattern 200 Pesos, 1977.** Colin Bruce-X2. Silver. Reeded edge. Commemorating the centennial of the discovery of Columbus' remains. Three varieties: Brilliant, Brilliant Piefort and Sandblast (only 5 struck). **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($300—UP)

279 DOMINICAN REPBULIC. **A lot of Unofficial Pattern 200 Pesos, 1977.** In Brass. Two varieties: piefort with reeded edge and double piefort with plain edge. Third brass piece is muling of the reverse of Columbus and obverse of Pillars of Hercules. Double piefort, plain edge. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300—UP)

280 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **Silver Proof Set, 1978. Peso, 50, 25, 10, 5 and 1 Centavos.** KM-109. Only 15 encased silver sets prepared by the San Francisco mint. Rare. **Proof.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($750—UP)

281 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **Silver Proof Set, 1979. Peso, 50, 25, 10, 5 and 1 Centavos.** KM-111. Only 15 encased sets prepared by the San Francisco mint. Rare. **Proof.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($750—UP)

282 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **A lot of Unofficial Patterns for the 100 Pesos, 1980.** Type with Pillar coinage, crowned globe and Indian chief. There are two pieces. Both brass. One plain edge piefort and the other reeded edge and normal thickness. Type with Pillars of Hercules flanked by S-D and Indian chief obverse: silver and aluminum, both with reeded edges and normal thickness. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($400—UP)

283 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **A lot of Pattern 300 Pesos, 1983.** Silver piefort, silver, brass piefort, copper piefort, plus uniface strikings of obverse and reverse in aluminum marked "PRUEBAS" on the reverse. Related to the Human Rights commemoratives. **Proof.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($500—UP)

284 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **1984 Presentation Sets: Peso, 50, 20, 10, 5 and 1 Centavos.** Four sets with the standard issues of that year. Three sets are in the standard metal as issued for circulation with on each being Uncirculated, Proof and Piefort Proof. A fourth set is struck in .925 fineness silver and believed to be of very low mintage. Lot of 24 coins . . . . . ($500-600)

285 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **Pattern 25 Centavos and 1 Peso, 1984.** Off-metal strikes of regular circulation types. Normally struck in copper-nickel, these special test coins were prepared in nickel- bonded steel. The mintage was 3 and 5 pieces respectively. Specimen strikes. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

286 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. **1986 Presentation Sets: 50, 20, 10, 5 and 1 Centavos.** In large plush blue cases. Four sets of the standard issues. Three sets are in the standard metal as issued for circulation with one being Uncirculated, the second in Proof and the third in Piefort Proof. A fourth set is struck in .925 fineness silver. Believed to be of very low mintage. Lot of 20 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

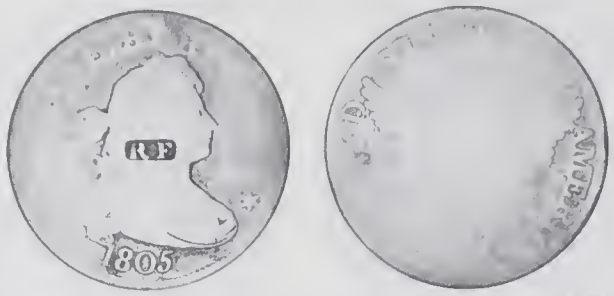
287 FRENCH COLONIES-ISLES DU VENT. **Essai 2 Sous, 6 Deniers, 1789-A.** VG-129; Like Byrne Lot 584. In Billon. 2.6 grams. Crown above 3 lys's. Reverse: Value and date. **Extremely Fine** ($500-600)
Ex Spink and Son, Zurich (realized 1150 Swiss Francs)

288 GUADELOUPE. **9 Livres (1811).** El-G1; Cr-72. 23.7 grams. Crowned "G" and crenelated square hole on Mexico 8 Reales, 1796. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($650-750)

289 GUADELOUPE. **9 Livres, ND (circa 1811).** Prid-2. Made by cutting a square hole of 15 crenelations in a Mexican 8 Reales, 1809 and countermarking it on both sides by a weak crowned G within a rectangular indent. Worn die punches were used. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)
Ex Ken Eckhardt Collection

290 GUADELOUPE. **40 Sous, ND (circa 1811).** Prid-4. Crowned "G" on a French 24 Soles 1727. Host coin Very Good, countermark **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

291 GUADELOUPE. **Counterstamp "RF" on United States 50 Cents, 1814.** VG-1054. Rare. **Very Good** . . . . . ($250—UP)



292 GUADELOUPE. **Counterstamp "RF" on United States 25 Cents, 1805. Fair** . . . . . ($100—UP)

293 HAITI. **Medallet, 1818.** Rudman-p.94; As Norweb Lot 637. Struck in white metal. 3.5 grams. 18.7 mm. Struck as a memorial to Alexandre Petion. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

294 HAITI. **Silver Pattern 100 Centimes, AN 44 (1847).** Bryne Lot 597 was similar but listed as brass and Norweb did not have one in any metal. Rudman #205-206 list bronze and copper strikes. The weights of the three cited pieces are between 9.53 and 9.95 grams. This 11.45 gram example has a specific gravity of 9.86 which accords with its visual impression as a .600 fineness silver striking. Standing military figure of J.B. Riche, President. Reverse: Arms of Republic, value below. Extremely Rare as a type and believed to be unique in this metal. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

295 HAITI. Faustin I. **Pattern Gourde, 1853.** KM-Pn 53; Guttag-2208; Rudman-235 (silver-plated copper). Uniformed and laureate bust of Faustin I right. Reverse: With eagle, cannon and palm. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400—UP)
Ex Norweb, May 1985, Lot 661

296 HAITI. Faustin I, Emperor. **Silver Pattern 5 Gourdes, 1854.** Guttag-2209e; Similar to Byrne Lot 602. Plain edge. Larger bare head left. Reverse: Crowned arms with 5-G and small date below. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

297 HAITI. Faustin I, Emperor. **Copper Pattern 5 Gourdes, ND (1854).** Rudman-243. Plain edge. Bare head left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

298 HAITI. **Pattern Piefort 20 Centimes, 1877.** Byrne-604; Rudman-277. Silver. Plain edge. 22.3 grams. Winged Mercury, head left with Essai below and date. Reverse: Value, sword and olive branch within inner circle. Very Rare; plus **Normal strike in Copper.** Rudman-278. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($600-800)
Both ex Brand and Norweb Collections

299 HAITI. **Pattern Piefort 20 Centimes, 1877.** Rudman-274. Silver. 12.2 grams. Plain edge. Small planchet type, 22.65 mm. Winged Mercury head left, Essai and date below. Reverse: Value, sword and olive branch within circle. Rare; plus **normal strike in copper-nickel of 20 Centimes, 1877.** Rudman-275. 5.0 grams. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($400-500)
First specimen ex Norweb and ex Brand

300 HAITI. **50 Centimes, 1882.** Y-8. Specimen strike from the Paris mint. This being the only example we have recorded on the market in the past decade. Brilliant and dazzling surfaces. Exceedingly Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

301 HAITI. **Gourde, 1887.** Eliz-3; Y-9. Lustrous. **Uncirculated** ($250-300)

302 HAITI. **Lot of minors: Copper Centime, 1846.** Rudman-188; C-41. and **2 Centimes, 1846.** Rudman-192; C-42. Both, **Proof; 2 Centimes, 1846.** C-42. **Uncirculated; 6 Centimes, 1850.** C-71. "W.C.P." incused into the reverse. **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

303 HAITI. **Copper Pattern 6 Centimes, 1850.** Rudman-225; **1853.** Rudman-227; **1855.** Rudman-228. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

304 HAITI. **Miscellaneous lot: 10 Centimes.** Y-B1; **20 Centimes, 1863.** Y-C1. **Brilliant Proof; 1 and 2 Centimes, 1886.** Y-3, 4; **2 Centimes, 1881.** Y-2. Gem Red; **20 Centimes, 1894 and 1895.** Y-7; **Gourde, 1887.** Y-9; **Pattern 1 and 2 Centimes, 1889.** Rudman-316, 319. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

305 JAMAICA. **6 Shillings, 8 Pence, ND (1755-58).** Cr-5.1. Counterstamp "GR" on Mexico 1757 8 Reales. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** ($900-1100)

306 JAMAICA. **6 Shillings, 8 Pence, ND.** Prid-4; Cr-5.2. "GR" counterstamp on Lima Pillar 8 Reales, 1758-JM. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($700-800)

307 JAMAICA. **5 Pence, 1758.** Cr-1.2. With floriated GR countermark in the center of a Lima ½ Real 1755. A lovely example. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)
Ex Brand and Norweb Collections

308 PUERTO RICO. **Silver set: Peso, 40, 20, 10 and 5 Centavos, 1895-1896.** Y-1-5. Carefully assembled over a period of time. Some minor contact marks; otherwise, a lovely set with brilliant surfaces. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($4500—UP)

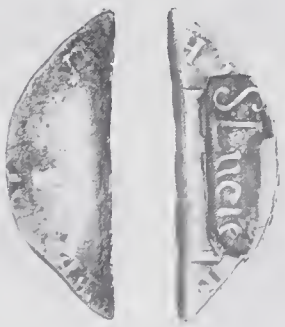
309 PUERTO RICO. Alfonso XIII. **Peso, 1895.** Y-5; KM-14. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

310 PUERTO RICO. **Peso, 1895.** Y-5; KM-14. A few edge nicks. Toned. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($100—UP)

311 PUERTO RICO. Alfonso XIII. **40 Centavos, 1896.** Y-4; KM-17. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)

312 PUERTO RICO. Alfonso XIII. **10 Centavos, 1896.** Y-2; KM-16. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-175)

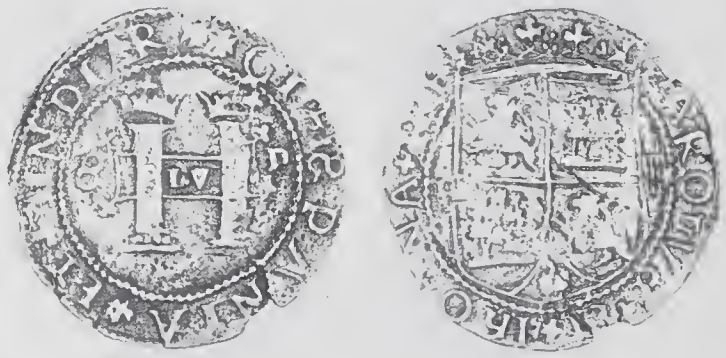
313 PUERTO RICO. **Lot of Counterstamp pieces.** "Fleur-de-lis" counterstamp on a plugged U.S. 25 Cents, 1876 and 50 Cents, 1853. See Byrne Lots 947 and 948. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)



314 SAINT LUCIA. **2 Livres, 5 Sols, ND (circa 1813).** 4.21 Grams. Made by stamping "S. Lucie" onto a cut side segment of a bust Spanish American 8 Reales of Ferdinand VII. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

315 SAINT VINCENT. **Medal, 1797.** Silver. 2.2 grams. 19.5 mm. Capture of St. Vincent by the British in 1797. Possibly Very Rare. **Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

316 SAINT VINCENT. **Medal, 1840.** Silver. 13.6 grams. 32.2 mm. From the Friendly Church of English society in Kingston. Holed. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-150)



317 SANTO DOMINGO. Carlos and Johanna. **4 Reales, ND.** Calico-Trigo-101 variety. Pillars of Hercules. Reverse: Crowned arms. Salvaged but not unattractive. There are about 15-20 of the overall type that exist. Very Rare. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($5000—UP)

318 SANTO DOMINGO. **Collection of Copper 4 Maravedis, 1544 to circa 1558.** Of the first style struck. The major reverse device of the columns of Hercules is flanked by the letters S.P (or P.S.) representing the country's name. The conjoined anchors on the obverse are flanked by an F (for King Ferdinand the Catholic) and an Arabic or Roman 4 for the denomination. Every piece in this lot is believed to be different and most have notations (in Spanish) regarding those differences. Three pieces have the 1577 revalidation countermark of a incused key which lowered their value by half. Many are in decidedly choice condition for this issue, which circulated in the Santo Domingo until the middle of the last century. **Fair to Very Fine.** Lot of 83 coins. . . . . ($1500—UP)

319 SANTO DOMINGO. **Silver 2 Reales, ND. (1808-1815).** 5.1 grams. Similar to 1 Real featuring a crude bust of Ferdinand VII flanked by F-7 and a crowned shield of lions and castles flanked by 2-R. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

320 SANTO DOMINGO. **Silver 1 Real, ND (1808-1815).** 2.2 grams. Featuring a crude bust of Ferdinand VII flanked by F-7 and a crowned shield of lions and castles flanked by 1-R (1 Real). This tentative attribution is based on Tomas Dasi, (Volume 4, page 207), Burzio 839 and Kurt Prober (page 42); some recent attempts to reclassify it to Venezuela are apparently not yet documented. Very Rare. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

321 TRINIDAD. **9 Shillings or 9 8its, ND (circa 1811).** Prid-3; Cr-26. Made by removing an octagonal center cut from a Mexican 8 Reales, 1793. **Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

Ex Garrett Collection, Lot 1205

322 WEST INDIES. **Curacao. 3 Reales or 1/5 segment of Spanish American 8 Reales with "3" counterstamp: Dominica. Moco or 1½ 8its.** Prid-22; Cr-21. Script letter D on circular segment from a Dollar: **Guadeloupe. Twenty Sous, ND (circa 1811).** Prid-3. Square segment from Spanish Dollar with a G radiate: **Guadeloupe. Two Livres, Five Sous, ND (circa 1813).** Prid-7. Cut segment of a Spanish Dollar with a Crowned G stamped in each corner. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

Coinage of Spanish America

323 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1815-F.** Eliz-5; Cr-15.2. Hints of lustre with nice toning. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300—UP)

324 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1815-F.** Eliz-6; Cr-15.2. "PROVICIAS" (error). Edge nick. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

325 ARGENTINA. **8 Soles, 1815-FL.** Eliz-7; Cr-20. Slight weakness of strike on sun face. Lovely surfaces with considerable original mint lustre. Rare in this grade. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . ($400—UP)

326 ARGENTINA. **8 Soles, 1815-F.L.** Eliz-7; Cr-20; KM-15. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

327 ARGENTINA. **8 Soles, 1815-F.L.** Eliz-7; Cr-20. Variety with "S" over "R". Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

328 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1827-P.** Eliz-14; Cr-26. Inverted reverse. Six pairs of leaves. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($600—UP)

329 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1827-P.** Eliz-11; Cr-26. Inverted reverse. Six pairs of leaves. Lightly toned. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . ($750—UP)

330 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1832-P.** Eliz-24; Cr-26. Flat spot on edge probably due to the mint edge machine not completing the cycle. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)

331 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1833-P.** Eliz-25; Cr-26. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300—UP)

332 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1834-P.** Eliz-18; Cr-26. Well struck with original lustre. Rare so nice. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . ($400—UP)

333 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1834-P.** Eliz-18; Cr-26. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400—UP)

334 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1834-P.** Eliz-18; Cr-26; KM-20. Scratch in the field. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

335 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1835-P.** Eliz-19; Cr-26. Some scratches in the field on the reverse. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300—UP)

336 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1836-P.** Eliz-20; Cr-26. Lustrous with brilliant surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750-850)

337 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1836-P.** Eliz-20; Cr-26. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300—UP)

338 ARGENTINA. **8 Reales, 1837-P.** Eliz-22; Cr-26; KM-20. Well struck with traces of lustre. A lovely peripheral iridescent tone. Rare. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350—UP)

339 ARGENTINA. **½ Real, 1813-J.** Cr-11; KM-1. Provincias Del Rio De La Plata. Facing sun. Reverse: Arms. Lustrous and rare this nice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200—UP)

340 ARGENTINA. **5/10 Real, 1827 (Buenos Aires).** Cr-43. Struck off-center. Red and brilliant. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . ($150—UP)

341 ARGENTINA-BUENOS AIRES. **5/10 Real, 1827.** Cr-43. Struck slightly off-center. Mostly red. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . ($150-200)

342 ARGENTINA-BUENOS AIRES. **5/10 Real, 1827.** Cr-43. Struck slightly off-center. Mostly red. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . ($150-200)

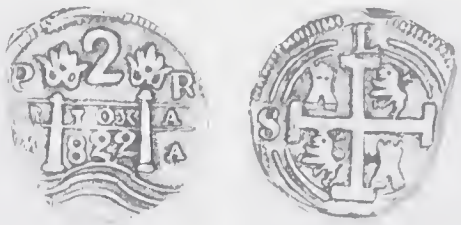
343 ARGENTINA-BUENOS AIRES. **5/10 Real, 1827.** Cr-43. Two pieces are obverse brockage errors. Three pieces are normal strikings that are slightly off-center. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

344 ARGENTINA-CORDOBA. **2 Reales, 1845.** Cr-69; KM-23. 12 pointed sun. Toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

345 ARGENTINA-CORDOBA. **4 Reales, 1850.** Cr-70; KM-24. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

346 ARGENTINA-CORDOBA. **8 Reales, 1852.** Eliz-31; Cr-71.1. Lustrous surfaces with lovely iridescent toning. Rare this nice. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

347 ARGENTINA-CORDOBA. **4 Reales, 1852.** Cr-70a; KM-31. Usual early style of date. Flan crack at 11 o'clock. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)



348 ARGENTINA-LA RIOJA. **Cob style 2 Reales, 1822.** Cr-93. 7.00 grams. Dated "822". Struck in Chilecito, peripheral mint about 40 miles from the main local town of La Rioja. Excessively Rare since genuine and with the most visible data of any known example. The pedigree stems to a famous European collection assembled prior to World War II. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

349 ARGENTINA-LA RIOJA. **8 Reales, 1838-R.** Eliz-26; Cr-104; KM-8. Nicely toned with underlying lustre. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300—UP)

350 ARGENTINA-LA RIOJA. **8 Reales, 1838-R.** Eliz-26; Cr-104; KM-8. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

351 ARGENTINA-LA RIOJA. **8 Reales, 1839-R.** Eliz-28; Cr-104; KM-8. Mount spot on edge. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($50—UP)

352 ARGENTINA-LA RIOJA. **2 Reales, 1843-RB.** Cr-99; KM-15. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

353 ARGENTINA-LA RIOJA. **4 Reales, 1846-R.V.** Cr-102; KM-20. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

354 ARGENTINA-LA RIOJA. **4 Reales, 1846-R.V.** Cr-102; KM-20. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

355 ARGENTINA-LA RIOJA. **½ Real, 1854-B.** Cr-97a; KM-25. Prooflike surfaces and lightly toned. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . ($40-60)

356 ARGENTINA. **Pattern 2 Reales, 1861 (Buenos Aires).** Cr-53 type. Bronze. **Proof** . . . . . ($150—UP)

See Color Plate 1

357 ARGENTINA. **Silver Essai Patacon, 1879.** KM-Pn12; Guttag-211a. By Henri Charles Wurden. Milled edge. Liberty head facing left. Reverse: Arms of the Republic. Lovely iridescent toning. Very Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

358 ARGENTINA. **Pattern 1 Centavo, 1880.** Guttag-215. Copper. Value. Reverse: Arms. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50—UP)

359 BOLIVIA. Philip IV. **A pair of Cob 8 Reales. 1631-T (Potosi).** Sellschopp-476. **1649-Z (Potosi).** Sellschopp-524. Full 27.7 gram weight and without the 1650-51 revalidation countermark. This rare piece has a clear date, assayer letter and value "8". **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($500-600)

360 BOLIVIA. Philip IIII. **Royal Presentation 8 Reales, 1643-TR (Potosi).** Similar to Calbeto-1013. Very Rare pre-1652 transistional example of this presentation style. We recall no others being publicly offered for several years. Holed near edge. Well detailed and full legends. Lovely natural toning. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($4000—UP)

361 BOLIVIA. Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1653-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1043. With 2 dates and clear "PH" above value. Edge cracks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

362 BOLIVIA. Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1655-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1045. With three dates. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

363 BOLIVIA. Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1658-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1051. With parts of all three dates. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

364 BOLIVIA. Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1660-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1055. With 3 dates. Holed. **Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)
Ex Sellschopp Collection

365 BOLIVIA. Philip IV. **Pair of Cob 8 Reales, 1661-E (Potosi).** Calbeto 1056. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)
Ex Sellschopp Collection

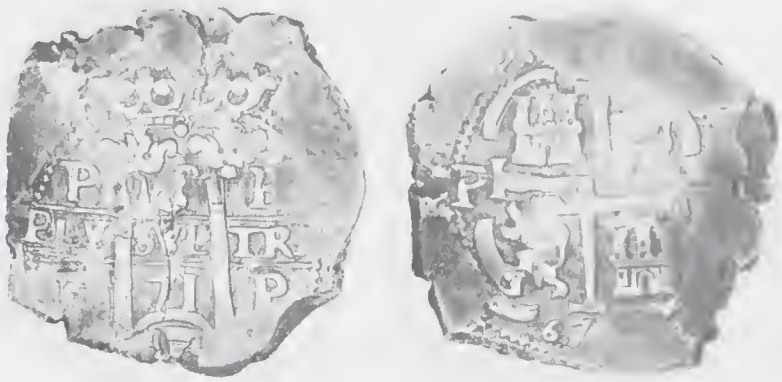
366 BOLIVIA. Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1662-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1058. Two dates. Holed. **Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)
Ex Sellschopp Collection

367 BOLIVIA. Philip IIII. **Royal Presentation 8 Reales, 1666-E (Potosi).** Unlisted by Calbeto; Calico-Trigo-448. This final date of the type is listed by Calico-Trigo as rare and valued at approximately three times of the other dates. Virtually full legends and devices plus almost none of the typical double striking. Holed. Rare. **Very Fine** ($2000—UP)

368 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1668-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1065. Two dates. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)
Ex Sellschopp Collection

369 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Royal Presentation 8 Reales, 1669-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1068; C-T-267. Another with nearly fully visible legends and devices plus only slight double striking. Holed. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

370 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1669-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-Unlisted. Two dates. **Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)



371 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1671-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1072. Two dates. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)
Ex Sellschopp Collection

372 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1672-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1074. **Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)
Ex Sellschopp Collection

373 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1673-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1076. With 3 dates. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-400)
Ex Sellschopp Collection

374 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1674-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1078. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

375 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1675-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1079. Two dates. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

376 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Pair of Cob 8 Reales, 1677-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1083. One example holed. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins ($200-250)
Unholed example is ex Sellschopp Collection

377 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Pair of Cob 8 Reales, 1679-C (Potosi).** Calbeto-1088. **Fine to Very.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-350)
Both ex Sellschopp Collection

378 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Royal Presentation Round 8 Reales, 1683-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-1095. Holed. Only 2 or 3 known of date. Extremely Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($3500—UP)
Ex Burzio Collection

379 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1684-V (Potosi).** Calbeto-1097. Two dates. Transitional year for assayer. **Fine to Very Fine** . ($200-250)

380 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1687-VR (Potosi).** Calbeto-1103-4. Most of three dates show. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-350)

381 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Pair of Cob 8 Reales, 1692-VR (Potosi).** Both the regular issued type (Calbeto-1111) and the Round Royal Presentation style (unlisted by Calbeto; C-T-291). The Royal has a typical hole; otherwise, this is a superior and unusual pair. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($2000—UP)

382 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Lot of Cobs: 8, 4, 2, and 1 Reales, 1694-VR (Potosi).** All but the 8 Reales are ex Sellschopp Collection. Some with multiple dates and nice detail. An unusual and nice set. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($600-800)

383 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Pair of Cob 8 Reales, 1697-VR and F (Potosi).** Calbeto-1116 and 1118. Both rare. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($400-500)

384 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Pair of Cob 8 Reales, 1698-F (Potosi).** Calbeto-1120. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)
One example is ex Sellschopp Collection

385 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Royal Presentation 8 Reales, 1700-F (Potosi).** Unlisted by Calbeto; C-T-295. From the final year of the King's reign. Bolder detail and a broader flan than normally seen from this era. Only two confirmed examples. Holed. Rare date. **Very Fine** ($2500—UP)

386 BOLIVIA. Charles II. **Cob 8 Reales, 1700-F (Potosi).** Calbeto-1122. Scarce date. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

387 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Pair of Cob 8 Reales, 1702-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1129. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-350)
Both ex Sellschopp Collection

388 BOLIVIA. Philip IV. **Cob 8 Reales, 1703-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1131. Two dates. **Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)
Ex Sellschopp Collection

389 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1707-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1138. Rare date. **Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

390 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1708-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1140. Rare date. **Very Good** . . . . . ($150-200)

391 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1711-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1143. Rare date. **Very Good** . . . . . ($150-200)

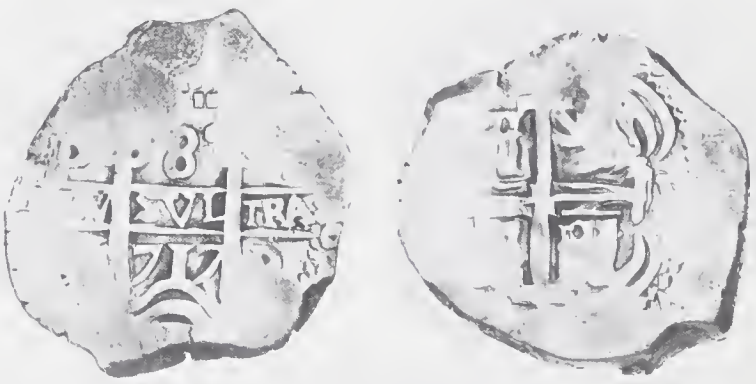
392 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Royal Presentation 8 Reales, 1712-Y (Potosi).** Unlisted by Calbeto; C-T-718. Holed with some tooling. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($750—UP)

393 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1712-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1144. Rare date. **Very Good** . . . . . ($150-200)
Ex Sellschopp Collection

394 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1713-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1145. Two dates. Rare date. **Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)
Ex Sellschopp Collection

395 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1714-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1146. Rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)
Ex Sellschopp Collection

396 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1715-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1147. Two dates. Rare date. **Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)



397 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1717-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1150. Rare date. Plugged. **Fine** . . . . . ($100—UP)

398 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Royal Presentation 8 Reales, 1718-Y (Potosi).** Unlisted by Calbeto; C-T-720. Interesting sub-type of 1714-1720 using a small condor punch as stops in the legends. The 1718-1719 pieces also apply this punch among the devices in the upper field. Rather attractive for this era. Holed. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1750—UP)

399 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Royal Presentation Round 8 Reales, 1721-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1154. Struck on smaller planchet. Holed. Rare. **Fine.** . . . . . ($700-800)

400 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Pair of Cob 8 Reales, 1721-Y and 1722-Y.** Calbeto-1155 and 1157. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 2 coins ($300-350)
Both ex Sellschopp Collection

401 BOLIVIA. Luis I. **Cob 8 Reales, 1725-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1161. First letter visible. Holed. Rarest date of this popular type. **Fine.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

402 BOLIVIA. Luis I. **Cob 8 Reales, 1726-Y (Potosi).** Calbeto-1163-65. No legend visible. 2 full dates. Rare. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . ($350-400)

403 BOLIVIA. Luis I. **Lot of Cob 1 Reales (Potosi): 1725, 1726, 1727 (2 pieces). All holed. Averages Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . ($250—UP)

404 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1732-M (Potosi).** Calbeto-1176. A nice example. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

405 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1735-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1183. Two dates. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

406 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1737-E (Potosi).** Calbeto-1185. Two dates. Calbeto plate coin. Some encrustation on the surfaces. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

407 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1737-M (Potosi).** Calbeto-1186. Two dates. Holed. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

408 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Royal Presentation 8 Reales, 1738-M (Potosi).** Unlisted by Calbeto; C-T-732. Standard thick flan of small diameter, as used for round royal presentation pieces after 1730. Holed. Rare date. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

409 BOLIVIA. Philip V. 8 **Reales, 1739-M (Potosi).** Unlisted by Calbeto; C-T-733. Standard thick flan of small diameter, as used for round royal presentation pieces after 1730. Holed. Rare. **Very Fine** ($900—UP)

410 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1740-P (Potosi).** Calbeto-1190. Rare date and assayer. **Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

411 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1742-P (Potosi).** Calbeto-1192. Rare assayer. **Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)
Ex Sellschopp Collection

412 BOLIVIA. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1744-Q (Potosi).** Calbeto-1196. **Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

413 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VI. **Round Presentation Cob 1 Real, 1751-Q (Potosi).** One certain date on either side. Holed and not handsome but excessively rare. **Very Good** . . . . . ($250-300)

414 BOLIVIA. **Pair of Cob 8 Reales: Ferdinand VI. 1757-Q.** Calbeto-1214. Holed; **Charles III. 1765-VY.** Calbeto-1224. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

415 BOLIVIA. **Potosi Cob 1 Real collection of 24 exceptionally nice and unholed examples dated 1663-1756.** Philip IIII (3 pieces), Charles II (4 pieces), Philip V (9 pieces) and Ferdinand VI (5 pieces). **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 21 coins . . . . . ($800-1200)

416 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1767-J.R.** Eliz-1; Cr-13. Pillar type. Tiny flan mark. Boldly struck for the earliest date of the series, very rare thus. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($5000—UP)

417 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1768-J.R.** Eliz-3; Cr-13. Variety without dot after Carolus. Lightly cleaned, scarce date. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($700-800)

418 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1769-J.R.** Eliz-4; Cr-13. Pillar coinage. Rounded 9. Well struck with lovely peripheral iridescent toning. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600—UP)

419 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1769-J.R.** Eliz-5; Cr-13. Pillar coinage. Fancy 9. Cleaned and lightly porous. **Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

420 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **Pillar 8 Reales, 1770-J.R.** Eliz-6; Cr-13. Pillar coinage. Well struck with lustrous fields beneath a light tone. Small flan variety. Rare in this grade. **Choice Extremely Fine** ($1000—UP)

421 BOLIVIA. Charles III. 8 **Reales, 1770-J.R.** Eliz-6; Cr-13. Pillar coinage. Well struck and nicely toned. Large flan variety. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

422 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770-J.R.** Eliz-6; Cr-13. Pillar type. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

423 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1773-J.R.** Eliz-11; Cr-18. Well struck with lovely original surfaces. First date of local bust coinage. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350—UP)
Ex Sellschopp Collection

424 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1773-J.R.** Eliz-11; Cr-18. Some hairline scratches from a light cleaning, however still evidence of lustre. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

See Color Plate 1

425 BOLIVIA. Charles III. 8 **Reales, 1774-J.R.** Eliz-12; Cr-18. A well struck example with frosty mint surfaces throughout. All is further enhanced by an attractive blending of orange and red iridescent toning. A splendid example for the connoisseur. **Uncirculated** . . ($400—UP)

426 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1775-J.R.** Eliz-13; Cr-18. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

427 BOLIVIA. Charles III. 8 **Reales, 1776-J.R.** Eliz-14; Cr-18. Dark toning. Very scarce assayer. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . ($200-250)

428 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1776-P.R.** Eliz-15; Cr-18. Well struck with fully lustrous surfaces. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-200)

429 BOLIVIA. Charles III. 8 **Reales, 1777-P.R.** Eliz-16; Cr-18. Rare grade. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

430 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1778-P.R.** Eliz-17; Cr-18. Considerable mint lustre. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

431 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1779-P.R.** Eliz-19; Cr-18. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

432 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1779-P.R.** Eliz-19; Cr-18. Repunched 79. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

433 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1780-P.R.** Eliz-20; Cr-18. A bit soft in strike. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

434 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1780 over 79-P.R.** Cr-18. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

435 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1781-P.R.** Eliz-21; Cr-18. Clash die strike with obverse and reverse appearing on both sides. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

436 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1781-P.R. and 1782-P.R.** Eliz-21, 22; Cr-18. First one cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

437 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1783, 3 over 1-P.R.** Cr-18. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

438 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1783 over 2-P.R.** Cr-18. Rare grade. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

439 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1783-P.R.** Eliz-23; Cr-18. Weakness near edge. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

440 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1783-P.R.** Eliz-23; Cr-18. Cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75—UP)

441 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1784, 4 over 3-P.R.** Cr-18. Some marks in the fields. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

442 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1784-P.R.** Eliz-24; Cr-18. Variety with wide date. Lightly cleaned, still with much lustre. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-350)

443 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1784-P.R.** Eliz-24; Cr-18. Variety with narrow date. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100—UP)

444 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1785-P.R.** Eliz-25; Cr-18. Rare grade for this date. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

445 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1786-P.R.** Eliz-26; Cr-18. Strike a little soft, still considerable deep lustre. Rare grade. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

446 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1787-P.R.** Eliz-27; Cr-18. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

447 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1788, 8 over 7-P.R.** Cr-1B. Old cleaning. Rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

44B BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1788-P.R.** Eliz-28; Cr-18. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)

449 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1789-P.R.** Eliz-29; Cr-18. Posthumously struck. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

450 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **4 Reales, 1769-J.R.** Cr-12; KM-49. Pillar type. Well struck and toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

451 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **4 Reales, 1770-J.R.** Cr-12. Pillar coinage. Variety with large "JR". Mark across obverse. Reflective surfaces. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-175)

452 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **4 Reales, 1770-J.R.** Cr-12. Pillar coinage. Variety with small "JR". Cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

453 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **4 Reales, 1773-J.R.** Cr-17. First issue of type. Some planchet imperfections on obverse. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

454 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **Lot of Potosi 4 Reales: 1773, 1774, 1775, 1777, 1778, 1784.** Cr-17. Unusually nice examples. **Averages Very Fine, some better.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($300—UP)

455 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **Lot of Potosi 1 Reales:** Cr-15 (2 Pieces) and 2 **Reales,** Cr-16 (8 Pieces). Dated from 1774-17B8. Unusually pleasant examples. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

456 BOLIVIA. **Lot of Potosi bust coins from the Sellschopp collection.** Includes Charles III, 1775-17B8. Three each of ½, 1, 2 and 4 Reales plus Charles IV, 1790½ to B Reales (8 pieces). **Good to Fine.** Lot of 20 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

457 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1789-P.R.** Eliz-30; Cr-27. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

458 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1792-P.R.** Eliz-34; Cr-37.1. Unusual bust. Nice for the date. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

459 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1793-P.R.** Eliz-35; Cr-37.1. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)
Ex Sellschopp Collection

460 BOLIVIA. **Lot of 8 Reales. 1794-P.R., 1805-P.J.** Eliz-36, 48. **Extremely Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150—UP)

461 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1795-P.R.** Eliz-37; Cr-37.1. Toned. Rare assayer. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

462 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **Lot of 8 Reales: 1796-P.P, 1797-P.P, 1798-P.P, 1799-P.P.** Eliz-39, 40, 41, 42. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

463 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **Lot of 8 Reales: 1800-P.P. and 1801-P.P.** Eliz-43, 44. A bit soft in strike. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . ($150-200)

464 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **Lot of 8 Reales: 1802-P.P** and **1805-P.J.** Eliz-45, 48. **Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($60-80)

465 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1803-P.J.** Eliz-46; Cr-37.1. Softly struck. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

466 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1804-P.J.** Eliz-47; Cr-37.1. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

467 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1806-P.J.** Eliz-49; Cr-37.1. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

468 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1806-P.J.** Eliz-49; Cr-37.1; KM-73.1. Lustrous and reflective surfaces with lovely toning. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($75-100)

469 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1807-P.J.** Eliz-50; Cr-37.1; KM-73.1. Fully lustrous with a light golden tone. **About Uncirculated**($100-150)

470 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1807-P.J.** Eliz-50; Cr-37.1. Lightly cleaned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

471 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1808-P.J.** Eliz-51; Cr-37.1. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

472 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1808-P.J.** Eliz-51; Cr-37.1; KM-73.1. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($60-80)

473 BOLIVIA. **¼ Real, 1799-Potosi.** Cr-32; KM-82. Castle. Reverse: Lion. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

474 BOLIVIA. Charles IV. **½, 1 and 2 Reales, 1808.** Cr-33, 34, 35. Evenly matched in lustre and toning. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($150-250)

475 BOLIVIA. Charles III. **Lot of Potosi 4 Reales: 1793, 1796, 1802, 1804, 1806, 1807.** Cr-36; plus **Real, 1796.** Cr-32. First year of issue. **4 Reales, 1820.** Cr-46. **Very Fine** or better. Lot of 8 coins ($250-300)

476 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1808-P.J.** Eliz-52; Cr-47.1; KM-84. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

477 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-P.J.** Eliz-53; Cr-47.1; KM-84. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

478 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **Lot of 8 Reales: 1809-P.J, 1813-P.J, 1815-P.J.** Eliz-53, 57, 60. **Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . ($250-300)

479 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1813-P.J.** Eliz-58; Cr-47.2; KM-89. Variety with error in legend FERDIN IIV. Holed and expertly plugged at 12 o'clock. Toned. Very Rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)

480 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1814-P.J.** Eliz-59; Cr-47.1. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

481 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **Lot of 8 Reales: 1816-P.J, 1817-P.J, 1818-P.J, 1821-P.J, 1823-P.J.** Eliz-61, 62, 63, 66, 68. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

482 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1819-P.J.** Eliz-64; Cr-47.1. **Choice About Uncirculated to Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

483 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1820-P.J.** Eliz-65; Cr-47.1; KM-84. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

484 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1821-P.J.** Eliz-66; Cr-47.1; KM-84. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

485 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1822-P.J.** Eliz-67; Cr-47.1. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

486 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1822-P.J.** Eliz-67; Cr-47.1; KM-84. Fully lustrous with a mottled tone. **About Uncirculated** . . ($125-150)

487 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1822-P.J.** Eliz-67; Cr-47.1; KM-84. Softly struck. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

488 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824-J.** Eliz-70; Cr-47.1; KM-84. Very rare date. Single letter assayer. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($800—UP)

489 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824-J.** Eliz-70; Cr-47.1. Less than 20 known without being holed. Very rare single letter assayer. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($600—UP)

490 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824-P.J.** Eliz-69; Cr-47.1. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)
Ex Norweb Collection

491 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1825-J.L.** Eliz-72; Cr-47.1; KM-84. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

492 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1825-J.L.** Eliz-72; Cr-47.1; KM-84. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

493 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1825-J.L.** Eliz-72; Cr-47.1; KM-84. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

494 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1825-J.L.** Eliz-72; Cr-47.1; KM-84. Reverse softly struck. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($60-80)

495 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1825-J.** Eliz-71; Cr-47.1; KM-84. Minor mark in upper reverse field. Rare date. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

496 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1825-J.** Eliz-71; Cr-47.1. Lightly cleaned. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

497 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1825-J.L.** Cr-44; KM-87. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

498 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **½ Real, 1818-P.J.** Cr-43; KM-90. Deeply toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

499 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **½ Real, 1823-P.J.** Cr-43; KM-90. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

500 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **½ Real, 1824-P.J.** Cr-43; KM-90. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

501 BOLIVIA. Ferdinand VII. **½ Real, 1825-J.L.** Cr-43; KM-90. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

502 BOLIVIA. **Lot of 8 Reales: 1809-P.J., 1814-P.J., 1820-P.J.** Eliz-53, 59, 65. **Averages Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$150-200)

503 BOLIVIA. Republic. **8 Soles, 1827-J.M.** Eliz-73; Cr-55. Simon Bolivar first year of type. Superb surfaces and facial hair detail. Rare so nice. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$300—UP)

504 BOLIVIA. **Lot of 8 Soles: 1828-J.M.** Eliz-74. Light corrosion. **About Uncirculated; 1837-L.M.** Eliz-86. Cleaned. **Extremely Fine; 1843-LR.** E-94. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$125-150)

505 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1829-J.M.** Eliz-75 variant; Cr-55. Unlisted error variety with upside down "A" for "V" in Boliviana. Lustrous. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$150—UP)

506 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1833-L.** Eliz-81; Cr-55. Nicely toned example of this rarest date of the series. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$250—UP)

507 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1840-L.R.** Eliz-90; Cr-55; KM-97. Toned. Well struck. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$100-125)

508 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1841-L.R.** Eliz-91; Cr-61. Nicely toned example of this first year of new type of Bolivar bust without his military garb. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$150-250)

509 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1844-R.** Eliz-95; Cr-61. Well struck with lustre under a lovely tone. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$100-150)

510 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1848-F.M.** Eliz-100; Cr-62. Probably the finest example of this scarce first date of the new type with bust facing left. Well struck with brilliant surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$600-800)

511 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1849-F.M.** Eliz-101; Cr-62. Well struck with attractive toning. Rare thus. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$350-400)

512 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1851-F.M.** Eliz-104; Cr-62. Well struck with full mint lustre. Rare thus. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$350-400)

513 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1851-F.M.** Eliz-104; Cr-62; KM-109. Llamas under tree. Reverse: Bust of Bolivar. Lustrous fields under a rich dark tone. Minor crudeness at edge. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($200-250)

514 BOLIVIA. **8 Soles, 1852-F.M.** Eliz-105; Y-6. Exceptional example of this scarcer type. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($300-350)

515 BOLIVIA. **Peso, 1859-F.J.** Eliz-116; Y-11a. About five known specimens of this Extremely Rare transitional peso abbreviated as "PO". **Fine.** . . . . . .($2000-2500)

516 BOLIVIA. **Peso, 1859-F.J.** Eliz-117; KM-138.4; Y-11c. Variety without Peso or Po. Very Rare. **Fine** . . . . . .($200—UP)

517 BOLIVIA. **1 Boliviano, 1864-F.P.** Eliz-130; Y-29. Inverted "P". Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($100-125)

518 BOLIVIA. **Lot of 1 Boliviano's: 1864-F.P. and 1865-F.P. (2 varieties).** Eliz-128, 132. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($100-125)

519 BOLIVIA. **Lot of 1 Boliviano's: 1864-F.P.** (nine stars close together), 1867-F.E. (with eleven stars), 1871-F.P., 1874-F.E. (exceptionally nice). Eliz-127, 140, 147, 155. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($250-300)

520 BOLIVIA. **1 Bolivianos, 1866-F.P. and 1867-F.P.** Eliz-135, 136. **Extremely Fine and About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . .($100-125)

521 BOLIVIA. **1 Boliviano, 1867** (3 varieties). Eliz-137, 138, 140a. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($100-125)

522 BOLIVIA. **1 Boliviano, 1868-F.E. and 1868 over 7-F.E.** Eliz-141, 142. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($75-100)

523 BOLIVIA. **1 Boliviano, 1869-F.E.** Eliz-143; Y-29a. Rare grade of scarce date. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($75-100)

524 BOLIVIA. **Lot of 1 Bolivianos: 1870-E.R., 1870-E.R.** (no period), **1871-E.R., 1873-F.E. and 1875-F.E.** Eliz-148, 148 variant, 146, 153, 156. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins($100-125)

525 BOLIVIA. **1 Boliviano, 1877, 7 over 6-F.E.** Eliz-158a var; Y-52.1. Rare overdate. Nicely toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($200-250)

526 BOLIVIA. **1 Boliviano, 1877-F.E.** Eliz-158; Y-52.1. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . .($150-200)

527 BOLIVIA. **1 Boliviano, 1893-C.B.** Eliz-168; Y-52; KM-160.2. This is actually a one year type since the design was modified exactly as were the minor coins in 1884-1885 (see Yeoman or KM). This subtype has never been listed as such, due to most cataloguers never having seen one to study. There are only four examples confirmed. Extremely Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($1500—UP)

528 BOLIVIA. Republic. **Lot of 4 Soles.** Of the earliest subtype which employed full fineness silver (.903 rather than the debased .666 of the 1830-J.L.). **1828-J.M.** (about seven known), **1829-J.M.** (12 reported) and **1830-J** (scarce single letter assayer, perhaps the nicest reported). **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($200-300)

529 BOLIVIA. **4 Soles, 1857-F.J.** Y-5a; KM-123.2. Toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($40-60)

530 BOLIVIA. **1 Sueldo, 1853.** Y-15. Rare grade of two year type: **2 Soles or 100 Gramos, 1860-F.J.** Variety with doubled date "186600". Rare: **4 Soles, 1855-M.J.** and **1857-F.J.** Both unusually nice. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . .($200-250)

531 BOLIVIA. **½, 1 and 4 Soles, 1858 (La Paz).** Y-17b, 18b, 20a. ½ Sol rare grade, 1 Sol is an overdate and 4 Soles is rare. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($300-400)

532 BOLIVIA. **½ Boliviano, 1864-F.P.** Y-26. **About Uncirculated; ½ Boliviano, 1865-F.P.** Y-26. **Extremely Fine; 5 Centavos, 1871-F.P.** Y-33. Very rare assayer, only 6 known examples. With 11 stars and weight. **About Very Fine; 5 Centavos, 1872-E.R.** Y-33a. Extremely rare assayer. Finest of two known. With 11 stars but without the weight indication. **About Uncirculated; 5 Centavos, 1872-F.E.** Y-33a. **Very Good; 5 Centavos, 1872-F.E.** Y-33b. Very Rare. Only 3 known. **About Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($600-800)

533 BOLIVIA. **Lot of 5 Centavos, 1873-1918.** Y-47 (14 pieces), Y-47a (9 pieces), Y-45 (8 pieces). Twenty-nine different dates plus two varieties. With many being among the finest reported. Individual retail is over $600. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 31 coins ($250—UP)

534 BOLIVIA. **Lot of 1/10 Boliviano** (Y-27) and **10 Centavos** (Y-34-34a). **1865-F.P.** 3 varieties including a piefort; **1867-F.P.**, Rare; **1871-F.P.**; **1871-E.R.** 4 varieties including 2 types. **Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

535 BOLIVIA. **Collection of 10 Centavos, 1873-1936.** Y-48 (13 pieces including 1875 with "UNIO" error); Y-48a (10 pieces); Y-46 (9 pieces); Y-58 (2 pieces). With many being among the finest reported. Thirty-three different dates. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 34 coins. . . . . ($500—UP)

536 BOLIVIA. **Lot of 1/5 Boliviano** (Y-28) and **20 Centavos** (Y-35, 35b). **1864-F.P., 1865, 1866** (holed), **1870, 1871-F.P.** (Extremely rare assayer with only 2 known), **1871-E.R., 1872-F.E. Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

537 BOLIVIA. **Collection of 20 Centavos, 1872-1904.** Y-49 (16 pieces), Y-49a (23 pieces), Y-53, Daza. 1872 is rare. Includes thirty-three different dates with many being among the finest reported. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 40 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

538 BOLIVIA. **50 Centavos, 1879-F.E.** Y-50. Not over 1877. Rare type. Nice **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

539 BOLIVIA. **Collection of 50 Centavos, 1892-1908.** Y-51b and Y-54. Includes obvious varieties. Many are choice. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 35 coins . . . . . ($250—UP)

540 BOLIVIA. **Complete type set of non-crowns and non-gold of the new coinage series (Boliviano and Centavo systems), 1864-1951.** Plus nine of the more modern issues. Included are the 1864 coppers, both the normal and rare varieties of the 1878 1 and 2 Centavos, and all the silver issues including the rare 1879 Medio Boliviano and 1891 50 Centavos with its weight indicated. This type set was carefully assembled over twelve years and represents the nicest such group to be publicly offered. The early coppers are **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** while the copper nickel and silver pieces are mostly **Uncirculated** although a few in Extremely Fine are included. Lot of 63 coins. . . . . ($3000—UP)

541 BOLIVIA. **Pattern Piefort 1/10 Boliviano, 1865-F.P.** Fonr-9703 variant. Silver. Reeded edge. Vertical axis (normal issue is horizontal). Prooflike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)

542 BOLIVIA. **Pattern 5 Centavo, 1868-CT.** Fonr-9781. Reeded edge. Silver. With large condor. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200—UP)

543 BOLIVIA. **Pattern 10 Centavos, 1868-C.T.** Fonr-9780. Silver. Reeded edges. With large condor. One with wire rim and one regular. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300—UP)

544 BOLIVIA. **Lot of Pattern 20 Centavos, 1868-C.T.** Fonr-9779 variant. Silver piefort, silver regular issue, both reeded edges and copper, plain edge. With large condor. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . ($750—UP)

545 BOLIVIA. **Essai 2 Centavos, 1883-A.** KM-E3 (KM-168). Arms of Republic. Reverse: Value over two branches, date and essai below. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-50)

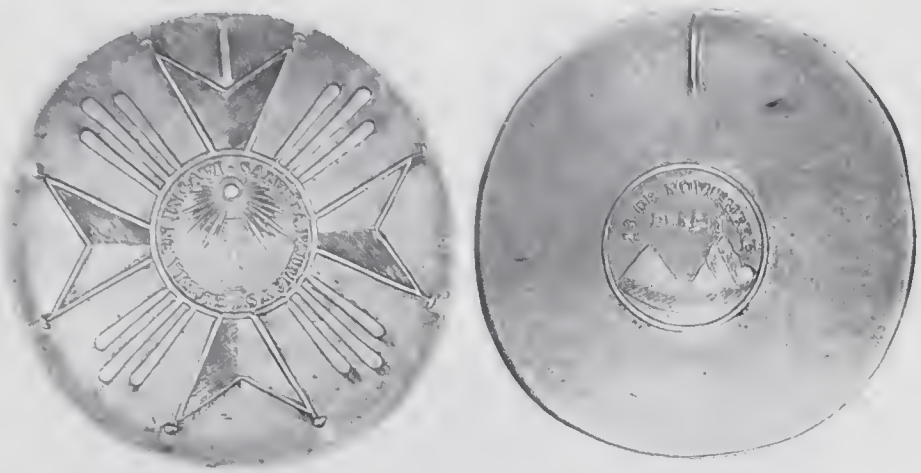
546 BOLIVIA. **Essai 5 and 10 Centavos, 1883-E.G.** Gut-445A, 442B. Plain edges. Copper-Nickel. Like normal issues. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

547 BOLIVIA. **Pattern Proof Set: Boliviano, 5, 10, 20, and 50 Centavos, 1884-F.E.** KM-Pn-24-28; Guttag-450-456. Silver. Reeded edges. An exquisite matching set that has absolutely been together since the day they were minted. All well struck with full mirror surfaces. The toning is superb, a beautiful turquoise iridescence. Extremely Rare. **Proof.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($5000—UP)

548 BOLIVIA. **Lot of Unofficial Patterns of 20 Centavos and Medio Bolivianos, 1902.** The three large diameter types include an unreported silver Proof as well as the standard item listed as KM-PN-30. The three small diameter pieces include two major varieties plus an inverted reverse. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

549 BOLIVIA. **Lot of Proclamation pieces.** Commemorative coins of the Soles series struck to the standards of the contemporary coinage of the realm. 1 Sol: 1831, 1839, 1841, 1843, 1845, 1849 and 1851. All nice, unholed examples of which several are scarce. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

550 BOLIVIA. **Lot of Medals.** Commemorating monumental 1836 battle of Socabaya where Santa Cruz' Bolivians defeated Gamarra's Peruvians. One Decoration and two oval's. All silver. All Rare. **Averages Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-400)



551 BOLIVIA. **Medal, 1841.** Silver. 45-47mm. Battle of Ingavi. Savior of Bolivia's patriotism and glory at the November 18, 1841 battle. Very Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($250-300)

552 BOLIVIA. **Medal, 1841.** Silver. 46.5mm. Reeded edge. Commemorating the battle of Ingavi. **Extremely Fine** . . .($200-250)

553 BOLIVIA. **Lot of Medals celebrating the Constitution and the Civil Codes.** Four oval silver medals; one reportedly a very early 1825 issue and another an unusual piefort. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . .($500-600)

554 BOLIVIA. **Lot of Medals.** All silver. Three oval and two round. **For the Supreme Court proclaimed (circa 1850).** One is holed. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . .($400-500)

555 BOLIVIA. **Lot of four large oval silver medals, circa 1850. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . .($500-600)

556 BOLIVIA. **Lot of oval medals. Education and Achievement Proclaimed.** Believed to be issued from 1840-1868. One holed and one looped. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . .($500-600)

557 BOLIVIA. **Miscellaneous lot of various oval silver medals of the 1830 to 1860 era. Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins .($400-500)

558 BOLIVIA. **Medal, circa 1850.** Silver. 48 mm. Declaring Bolivia's access to the sea. Neptune allegorical scene. Plugged. Rare. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . .($200-250)

559 BOLIVIA. **Medal, 1852.** Silver. Uniface. 51.5mm. Sunface shining down on the plaza in Potosi. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($250-350)

560 BOLIVIA. **Lot of Proclamations. 8 Soles, 1852.** F-9565; **4 Soles, 1850.** F-9552; **½ Sol, 1835. Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . .($200-250)

561 BOLIVIA. **Silver Proclamation Peso and Peseta, 1852.** Fonr-9564 and 9568. 37.5mm and 26mm. Angel. Reverse: Temple. **Extremely Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($150-200)

562 BOLIVIA. **Lot of Proclamation 1 Sols: 1852 (2 types), 1853, 1854 (2 types), 1856, 1857 (2 types), and undated ship and dove of Acha. Very Fine to Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . .($400-500)

563 BOLIVIA. **A lot of Proclamation 2 Soles: 1852, 1855 (2 types), 1856, 1863 (2 types). Exceptionally nice lot. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . .($300-350)

564 BOLIVIA. **Remainder of the Soles system coinage from this type collection.** Eight holed pieces including the scarce Oruro 1849 Sol and 1853 La Paz mint building types. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . .($200-250)

565 BOLIVIA. **1 Melgarejo, 1865.** Y-C49. Rather well detailed and the most handsomely toned example reported. Rare thus. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($400—UP)
Ex Dan Sander Collection (1973)

566 BOLIVIA. **1 Melgarejo, 1865-F.P.** Eliz-126; Y-23. Minor flaws. Lustrous. Rare thus. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

567 BOLIVIA. **½ Melgarejo, 1865.** Y-22; KM-145. Conjoined busts with short beards. Reverse: Inscription. Lightly toned. Sharp strike. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

568 BOLIVIA. **½ Melgarejo, 1868.** Y-22; KM-145. Conjoined busts left. Reverse: Legend. 1 of 2 known specimens. Extremely Rare. **Fine.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

569 BOLIVIA. **Melgarejo series mulings of the 1866 ½ Melgarejo** (Fonr-9802) with the **Hercules 4 Soles 1850** (Fonr-9552). Reeded and plain edges. One on a thick flan. Rare. **Extremely Fine and Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

570 BOLIVIA. **Lot of 1/8 Melgarejo, 1865.** Type of Fonr-9667-9668. Includes ten different die varieties and seven contemporary counterfeits. **Averages Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 19 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

571 BOLIVIA. **Lot of 1/16 Melgarejo, 1865.** Type of Fonr-9682-9684. Collection of 55 pieces, of which only eight are holed, divided by die variety into at least 15 die combinations. **Averages Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 55 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

572 BOLIVIA. **Medal, 1865 (Potosi).** Burnett-p.52, 90. Silver. 55mm. Liberty head left. Reverse: Mariano Donato Munoz in wreath. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

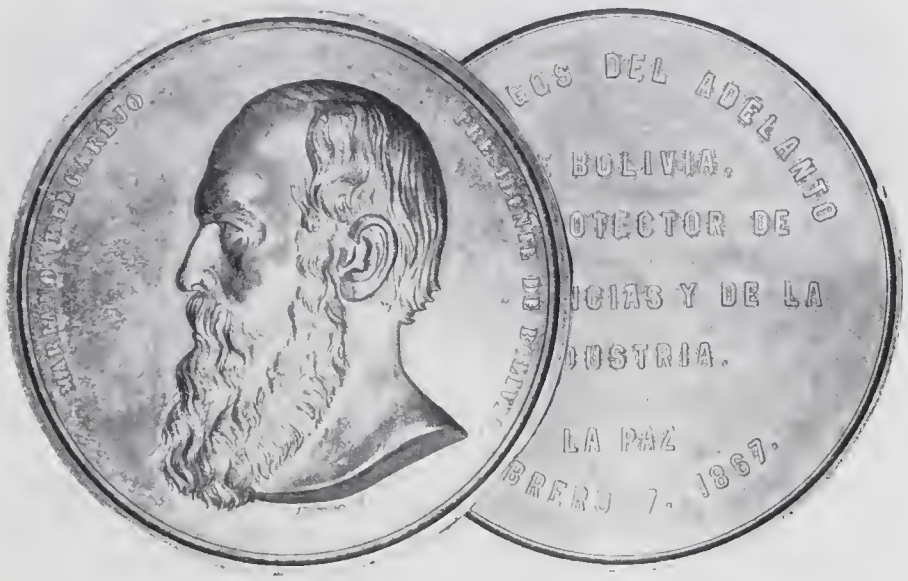
573 BOLIVIA. **Medal, 1865 (Potosi).** Fonr-9666. Silver. 51mm. Holed. Two angels. Reverse: Wreath. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150—UP)

574 BOLIVIA. **Medal, 1865.** Burnett-92; Asbun-M57. Silver. 51mm. To honor a hero of the town. Soldier. Reverse: Melgarejo within wreath. Slight marks in reverse field. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

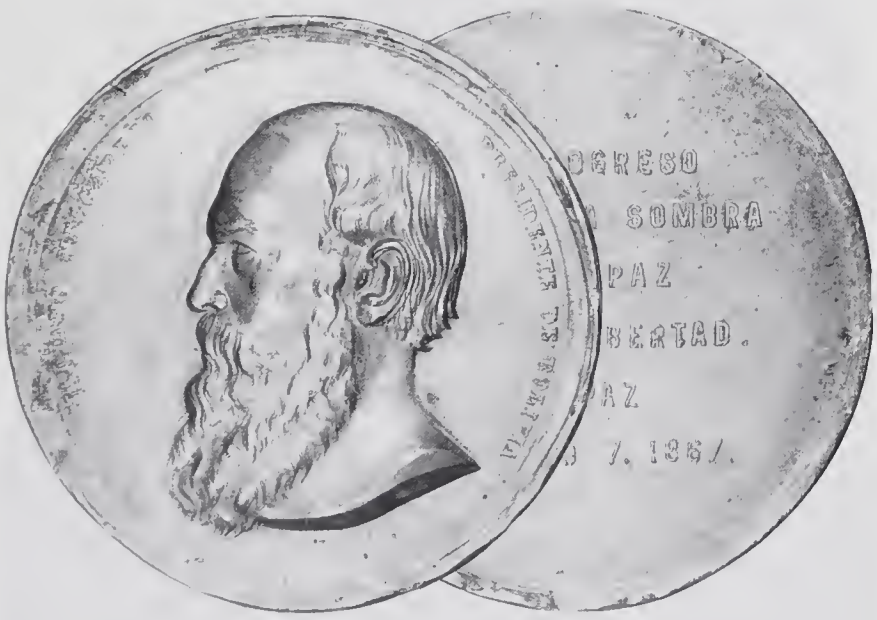
575 BOLIVIA. **Medal, circa 1865.** Bronze. 58mm. by Paquet F. Busts of Melgarejo and Munoz. Rare. Some red color. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

576 BOLIVIA. **Medal, circa 1865.** White metal. 44mm. Uniface. Melgarejo decoration. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

577 BOLIVIA. **Medals of Munoz (to the secretary general of the state in 1865-66), Daza and the "Union Americana" (2 pieces; rare).** Various sizes, silver. **Very Fine to Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 medals. . . . . ($400-500)

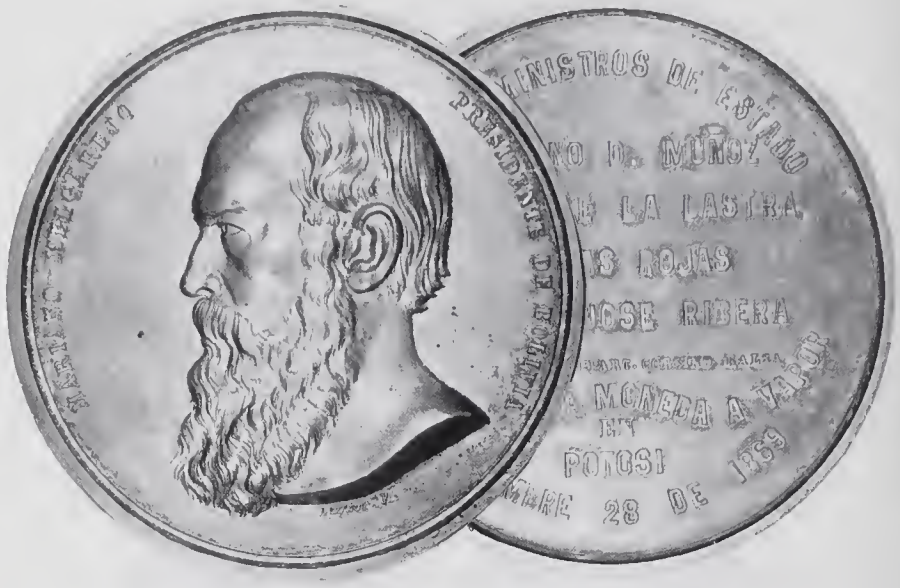


578 BOLIVIA. **Medal, 1867 (La Paz).** Silver. 57.5mm. by Paquet. F. Melgarejo bust left. Reverse: legend. Lovely toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)



579 BOLIVIA. **Medal, 1867 (La Paz).** Silver. 61mm. Unsigned. Melgarejo bust left. Reverse: legend. Crudely struck. **Extremely Fine**($300-350)

580 BOLIVIA. **Lot of Melgarejo medals and military decorations.** Four different types plus two duplicates differing only in the clasp attached at top. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 medals . . . . . ($500-600)



581 BOLIVIA. **Medal, 1869.** Burnett-116; Asbun-M72. Silver. 58mm. by Paquet. F. Melgarejo bust left. Reverse: Legend. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-350)

582 BOLIVIA. **Proclamation coins of the Melgarejo era (1864-1869).** Eleven different types are included plus off-metal and contemporary counterfeit examples of various types, particularly the ½ Melgarejo, 1865 (listed as a coin under Y-B49). Included is a brockage double-reverse of the Melgarejo and a double-reverse of the ½ Melgarejo. **Very Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 26 coins . . . . . ($500—UP)

583 BOLIVIA. **19th Century medals after Melgarejo.** Includes several of the 1869 mint medals and several very attractive pieces from the "Gay Nineties". Various sizes and metals. **Averages Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 48 medals . . . . . ($750—UP)

584 BOLIVIA. **Lot of Centennial medals of 1925.** In silver (2 pieces), copper (2 pieces) and one bronze. Includes three different types muling two different obverses and two different reverses. The scarce silver pieces are marked "Plata" on the edges. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 medals . . . . . ($200-250)

585 BOLIVIA. **Lot of medals.** 1925 silver and bronze medals of the International Exposition of the Centennial of Bolivia. Asbun-105. 58mm; Also a huge uniface medal of the silver mountain at Potosi honoring its discoverer, Diego Hual?; bronze medals of 1909 and 1901. Asbun-M88. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 medals($100-150)

586 BOLIVIA. **20th Century medals and proclamations.** Most are pre-World War I and nearly all are pre-World War II. Various sizes and metals. **Averages Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 58 medals. . . . . ($500—UP)

587 BOLIVIA. **Original Potosi mint dies** for the Crowned Spanish shield between columns of Hercules. Motif used on various early medals. One die is with a fancy beaded circle around the outside and Potosi below the shield. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 mint dies . . . ($250—UP)

588 BOLIVIA. **Original Potosi mint die of 1930,** along with the medal that was struck from the die. Rare. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 medals($200—UP)

589 BOLIVIA. **Miscellaneous Tokens (30 pieces), contemporary counterfeits (6 pieces), plus a couple of off-metal pattern strikes.** Inclues a choice copper die trial striking of the shield side of the 1872-1907 20 Centavos. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 38 coins . . . . . ($250—UP)

590 CHILE. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1776-So-D.A.** Eliz-22; Cr-24. Lightly cleaned. Very rare with about five known. **About Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

591 CHILE. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1784-So-D.A.** Eliz-32; Cr-24. Exceptional toning over fully original surfaces. Lustre in the devices. Very Rare type. Rare date. Extremely Rare grade for date and type. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($4000—UP)

592 CHILE. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1787-D.A.** Eliz-36; Cr-24. Light traces of corrosion with minor polishing of the fields. Toned. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

593 CHILE. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1787-So-D.A.** Eliz-36; Cr-24. Darkly toned. Rare. Different obverse and reverse dies than used on previous lot. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

594 CHILE. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1788-So-D.A.** Eliz-37; Cr-24. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

595 CHILE. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1788-So-D.A.** Eliz-37; Cr-24. Minor marks in the obverse field. Rare. Late die state with die breaks evident throughout the peripheries. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

596 CHILE. Charles III. **4 Reales, 1786-So-D.A.** Cr-23. Scratch in obverse field. This is among the nicer of the 10 to 15 known examples of this type. Rare type and a very rare date. **Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

597 CHILE. **Lot of colonial minor types: ½ Real, 1787/6-D.A.** C-20. Only a few specimens known to exist. Toned. Very rare date and rare grade. **Very Fine; 1 Real, 1786-D.A.** C-21. Scarce grade for type. **Very Fine; 2 Reales, 1787-D.A.** C-22. Scarce grade for type. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200—UP)

598 CHILE. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1789-So-D.A.** Eliz-39; Cr-41. Transitional period with bust of Charles III. Note tooling in field behind bust. Rare date and type. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-500)

599 CHILE. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1789-So-D.A.** Eliz-39; Cr-41. Lightly cleaned. Rare. Different reverse die than the previous lot. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1400—UP)

600 CHILE. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1790-So-D.A.** Eliz-40; Cr-41. Transitional type. Attractive natural surfaces. Very scarce type. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

601 CHILE. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1790-So-D.A.** Eliz-40; Cr-41. Harshly cleaned and retoned, possibly sea salvage. Rare. Different obverse and reverse dies than previous lot. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

602 CHILE. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1791-So-D.A.** Eliz-41; Cr-41. Transitional period with bust of Charles III. Exceptionally attractive surfaces, well struck and toned. Very Rare in this grade for this elusive type and the finest on the market in several years. **Extremely Fine** . ($2000—UP)

603 CHILE. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1791-So-D.A.** Eliz-41; Cr-41. Lightly cleaned. Rare. Different obverse and reverse dies than previous lot. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

604 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1791-So-D.A.** Eliz-42; Cr-61. Proper bust style. Very Rare first year of issue with about 8 confirmed examples known to exist. Minor marks on obverse. Well struck and Very Rare in this grade. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

605 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1793-So-D.A.** Eliz-44; Cr-61. With counterstamp of George III of England on the neck of Charles IIII. Lightly toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

606 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1794-So-D.A.** Eliz-45; Cr-61. Full original mint lustre, brilliant and attractive surfaces. Very Rare in this grade. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

607 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1795-So-D.A.** Eliz-46; Cr-61. About 10 pieces are known to exist. Very Rare date. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600—UP)

608 CHILE. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1796-So-D.A.** Eliz-47; Cr-61. Lovely toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

609 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1796, 6 over 5-So-D.A.** Eliz-47 variety; Cr-61. Very Scarce overdate with about four confirmed. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-500)

610 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1796-So-D.A.** Eliz-48. Error in legend with C over R (listed in references as CRAROLUS error). Less than 10 specimens are known to exist. Moderate scratches and surface marks on both sides. Very Rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

611 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1797-So-D.A.** Eliz-49; Cr-61. Exceptionally bold detail and Very Rare thus. Some obverse flan stress cracks. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

612 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1798-So-D.A.** Eliz-50; Cr-61. Boldly struck with attractive toning. Among the finest to exist of this date. Rare date and Very Rare grade. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

613 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1799-D.A. and 1800-A.J.** Eliz-51 and 52; Cr-61. Both pieces with evidence of heavy cleaning. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

614 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1801-So-A.J.** Eliz-54; Cr-61. Well struck with lovely toning. Superb grade for this scarcer date. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($900—UP)

615 CHILE. Charles IIII. 8 **Reales, 1802, 2 over 1-So-J.J.** Eliz-55 variety. Unlisted overdate. Assayer JJ is one year only and is actually JJ over AJ. Well struck with lustrous and attractive surfaces. Extremely Rare grade for this date. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1500—UP)

616 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1803, 3 over 2-So-F.J.** Eliz-56; Cr-61. Considerable lustre. Scarce grade. Bold overdate. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$600-800)

617 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1804-So-F.J.** Eliz-58; Cr-61. Possibly an overdate 4 over 3. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . (\$250-300)

618 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1805-So-F.J.** Eliz-59; Cr-61. Full original mint lustre and brilliant. Exceptional grade for date and type. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1400—UP)

619 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1806, 6 over 5-So-F.J.** Eliz-60 variety. Possibly the finest known example for this overdate. Very Rare grade. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

620 CHILE. Charles IIII. 8 **Reales, 1806-So-F.J.** Eliz-60. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$200-250)

621 CHILE. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1807-So-F.J.** Eliz-61. Scratches in the obverse field. Toned. Very Scarce date. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$150-200)

622 CHILE. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1808-So-F.J.** Eliz-62; Cr-61. Scarce final date of Charles IIII type. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$500-600)

623 CHILE. Charles IV. **4 Reales, 1789-So-D.A.** Cr-40. Transitional period with bust of Charles III. This is a well struck example with unflawed surfaces and nicely toned. Rare in this grade. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

624 CHILE. Charles IV. **4 Reales, 1793-So-D.A.** Cr-60; KM-60. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

625 CHILE. Charles IIII. **4 Reales, 1795-So-D.A.** Cr-60. Well struck specimen with considerable lustre. One of the finest examples known for this date. Rare date and Very Rare grade. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

626 CHILE. Charles IIII. **2 Reales, 1803-So-F.J.** Cr-59. Reflective surfaces with lovely iridescent toning. Very Rare thus. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

627 CHILE. Charles IV. **2 Reales, 1804-So-F.J.** Cr-59. Iridescently toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)

628 CHILE. Charles IIII. **1 Real, 1806-So-F.J.** C-58. Brilliant with semi-prooflike fields. Rare this nice. **Choice About Uncirculated**($300-400)

629 CHILE. **Lot of minors. ½ Real, 1791-D.A.** Cr-37. **Very Fine; ½ Real, 1792-D.A.** Cr-57. **Very Fine; ½ Real, 1816-F.J.** Cr-65. **Extremely Fine; 1 Real, 1816-F.J.** Cr-66. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . ($250-350)

630 CHILE. **Lot of Reales, circa 1790.** Of style with normal lion and castle punches but no other data. Rare grade. **Uncirculated; 1790.** C-36. Charles IV. Natural flaw, scarce grade. **Extremely Fine; 1817.** Cr-64. Ferdinand VII. Lion and castle. Choice. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($300—UP)

631 CHILE. Charles IIII. **¼ Real, 1792-So.** Cr-55. Proper bust and legend of Charles IIII. Very Rare type of which there are probably less than 10 specimens known. This specimen is probably the finest known. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700—UP)
Ex America's Collection

632 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1808-So-F.J.** Eliz-63; Cr-73. Military bust. Lightly cleaned with some light obverse scratches. Rare date. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

633 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-So-F.J.** Eliz-64; Cr-73. First military bust style without a wreath in his hair. This is the variety with buttons visible on his garment. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

634 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-So-F.J.** Eliz-64; Cr-73. With buttons on garment. Surfaces lightly cleaned. **Very Fine** ($400-600)

635 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-So-F.J.** Eliz-65; Cr-73. Military bust style, variety without buttons. Minor planchet irregularities. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($750-1000)

636 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-So-F.J.** Eliz-65; Cr-73. Military bust without buttons. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

637 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-So-F.J.** Eliz-65; Cr-74. Military bust. Variety with no buttons on jacket. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

638 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-So-F.J.** Eliz-65; Cr-73. Military bust. Variety with no buttons on jacket. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

639 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-So-F.J.** Eliz-66; Cr-79. Military bust. Variety with wreath away from forehead. Light scratch in obverse field. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($250—UP)

640 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-So-F.J.** Eliz-67; Cr-79. Military bust. Variety with wreath near forehead. Lovely toning. Rare in this grade. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750—UP)

641 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-So-F.J.** Eliz-67; Cr-79. Military bust. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

642 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-So-F.J.** Eliz-68; Cr-79. Military bust. Last year of type. Well struck with reflective surfaces and lovely iridescent toning. Very Rare grade for date. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

643 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-So-F.J.** Eliz-68; Cr-79. Military bust. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

644 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1812-So-F.J.** Eliz-70; Cr-81. First year of this type with the proper bust style. Lustrous with reflective surfaces. Rare grade for this date. **About Uncirculated** . ($500—UP)

645 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1813-So-F.J.** Eliz-71; Cr-81. Highly lustrous with deep prooflike reverse fields. Well struck and nicely centered on a large flan. Brilliant fields with excellent eye appeal. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600—UP)

646 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1814-So-F.J.** Eliz-72; Cr-81. Superb strike; flaws were as made prior to mint release. Brilliant and fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450—UP)

647 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1814-So-F.J.** Eliz-72; Cr-81. Toned with underlying lustre. Rare thus. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600—UP)

648 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1815-So-F.J.** Eliz-73; Cr-81. Full deep original lustre. Superb specimen. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600—UP)

649 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1815-So-F.J.** Eliz-73; Cr-81. Lustrous fields and toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

650 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1816-So-F.J.** Eliz-75; Cr-81. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

651 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1817-So-F.J.** Eliz-76; Cr-81. Final colonial crown issued in very early 1817 before the Republicans gained control of the mint. There are perhaps two appearances per decade of this date (this is probably the second in the 1980's which ends shortly after this auction). Very Rare. **Fine** to **Very Fine** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

652 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1808, 8 over 7-So-F.J.** Cr-68. Inverted J in assayer initial. Bust of Charles IV. There is an old scratch in the hair that does not detract from the overall appearance. Well struck with original mint lustre in the fields. Lovely old light gray toning. Rare this nice. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)

653 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1808-So-F.J.** Cr-68; KM-67. Bust of Charles IV. Inverted J. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

654 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1810-So-F.J.** Cr-68. With bust of Charles IIII. Exceptionally nice fields with fully prooflike reverse. Scarce date and a rare grade. **About Uncirculated** . . . . ($500—UP)

655 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1812-So-F.J.** Cr-68; KM-67. Bust of Charles IV right. Some marks on obverse. Well struck with reflective and lustrous surfaces. Beautiful iridescent toning. Very Rare in this grade. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)

656 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1815-So-F.J.** Cr-68. Bust of Charles IIII. Minor edge nicks are noted. Only about 5 specimens are known for this date. Lovely toning. Very Rare. **Choice Very Fine** ($500—UP)

657 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1810-So-F.J.** Cr-78. Military bust. One of the finest reported for this type. Toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

Ex Norweb Collection

658 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1810-So-F.J.** Cr-78; KM-74. Military bust. Scratch in obverse field. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . ($100—UP)

659 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1817-So-F.J.** Cr-80. Well struck. Reflective and lustrous fields with a lovely tone. Rare thus. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

660 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1817-So-F.J.** Cr-66; KM-65. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

661 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **½ Real, 1814-So-F.J.** Cr-65; KM-64. Well struck, lustrous with reflective surfaces. A light lavender tone. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

662 CHILE. Ferdinand VII. **½ Real, 1816-So-F.J.** Cr-65; KM-64. Lustrous with nice toning. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . ($40-60)

663 CHILE. **Miscellaneous Colonial Lot: ½ Reales, 1802-FJ, 1810-FJ, 1813-FJ.** C-57,65; **2 Reales, 1802-JJ (2 pieces), 1807-FJ, 1810-FJ (2 pieces), 1811-FJ (2 pieces).** C-59,78. **4 Reales, 1812-FJ.** C-68. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

664 CHILE-VALDIVIA. Royalist issue. **2 Reales, 1822.** KM-3; C-N32. Countermark: "APDLVA" monogram on reverse. Less than 5 examples known. Crudely struck. Very Rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

665 CHILE. Republic. **Peso, 1817-Santiago.** Eliz-78; Cr-86.1. The earliest variety with the uniquely spaced "UNION Y FUERZA" and without assayer's initials. This omission of the assayer's initials would have caused the death penalty under Spanish rule and was outlawed within a very short time in the Republic. This is the only non-siege issue of the former Spanish colonies prior to 1850 to omit the assayer's identification. Rare subtype. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

666 CHILE. **Peso, 1817-So-F.J.** Eliz-79; Cr-86.2. Volcano. Reverse: Column below star and banner. Gorgeous toning of yellow, green and red. Rare this nice. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

667 CHILE. **Peso, 1818, 8 over 7-F.D. over F.J.** Eliz-81; Cr-86.2. Toned. Scarce overdate. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)
Ex Norweb Collection (envelope enclosed)

668 CHILE. **Peso, 1820-F.D.** Eliz-84; Cr-86.2. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350—UP)

669 CHILE. **Peso, 1821-F.D.** Eliz-85; Cr-86.2. One of the finest known for this date. Rare date and grade. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

670 CHILE. **Peso, 1822-F.I.** Eliz-87; **8 Reales, 1849-M.L.** Eliz-103; C-100a. Ex Norweb with envelope. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins($150-200)

671 CHILE. **Peso, 1833-I.** Eliz-95; Cr-86.2. Exceptional strike and surface quality for a late date in this series. Very Rare thus. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750—UP)

See Color Plate 1

672 CHILE. **8 Reales, 1839-I.J.** Eliz-100; Cr-100. Prooflike surfaces with lovely toning. Beautiful example of this unusually attractive hooked-neck condor disign. Rare thus. **Uncirculated** .....($1000—UP)

673 CHILE. **8 Reales, 1839-So-I.J.** Eliz-100; Cr-100. Well struck. Toned. **About Uncirculated** .....($500—UP)

674 CHILE. **8 Reales, 1839-So-I.J.** Eliz-100; Cr-100. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine** .....($200—UP)

675 CHILE. **8 Reales, 1840-I.J.** Eliz-101; Cr-100. Second nicest of the four known examples. Very sharp detail with some natural flan flaws. Extremely Rare. **Extremely Fine** .....($3000—UP)

676 CHILE. **8 Reales, 1840-So-I.J.** Eliz-101; Cr-100. Minor edge flaw and a couple of minor edge nicks. Toned. Extremely Rare date. **Very Fine.** .....($2000—UP)

677 CHILE. **8 Reales, 1848-J.M.** Eliz-102; Cr-100a. Second style. Lustrous with reflective surfaces, absolutely lovely specimen and thus rare. **Uncirculated** .....($1000—UP)

678 CHILE. **8 Reales, 1848-So-J.M.** Eliz-102; Cr-100a. Well struck with lovely iridescent tone. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** .....($500—UP)

679 CHILE. **8 Reales, 1848-So-J.M.** Eliz-102; Cr-100a. Toned with underlying lustre. **Choice Extremely Fine** .....($250—UP)

680 CHILE. **8 Reales, 1849-So-M.L.** Eliz-103; Cr-100a. Toned. **Very Fine.** .....($75-100)

681 CHILE. **Peso, 1854-So-J.S.** Eliz-105; Y-9; KM-129. Well struck with lustrous fields and lovely toning. Four tiny rim dings. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200—UP)

682 CHILE. **Peso, 1854-So-J.S.** Eliz-105; Y-9. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($60-80)

683 CHILE. **Peso, 1855-So-J.S.** Eliz-106; Y-9; KM-129. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($60-80)

684 CHILE. **Peso, 1856, 6 over 5-So-J.S.** Eliz-107; Y-9. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($60-80)

685 CHILE. **Peso, 1856-So-J.S.** Eliz-108; Y-9; KM-129. Lustrous surfaces with light toning. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

686 CHILE. **Peso, 1858-So-J.S.** Eliz-109; Y-9; KM-129. Minor planchet flaw. Toned. Rare date. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

687 CHILE. **Pesos, 1858-J.S. and 1859, 9 over 8-J.S.** Eliz-109 and 110. Both scarce dates. **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . ($200-300)

688 CHILE. **Peso, 1859/8-So-J.S.** Eliz-110; Y-9; KM-129. Nicely toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

689 CHILE. **Peso, 1862-J.S.** Eliz-112; Y-9. Well struck and lustrous. Finest noted on the market in recent years of this very elusive final date of type. Very Rare thus. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

690 CHILE. **Peso, 1862-So-J.S.** Eliz-112; Y-9; KM-129. Lightly toned. Rare date. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

691 CHILE. **COPIAPO Lot. Peso, 1865.** Y-26; **Peso, ND.** Y-24 (2 pieces); **50 Centavos, ND.** Y-23. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . ($150-200)

692 CHILE. **1 Peso, 1867.** Eliz-113; Y-18; KM-141. Coat of Arms. Reverse: Condor holding shield. Uneven dark toning. Very Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

693 CHILE. **Peso, 1867.** Eliz-114; Y-18a. Slight rim flaw. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

694 CHILE. **Pattern Peso, 1868.** Guttag-1080; Type of Y-18a. Struck in copper. Milled edge. Arms of Republic. Reverse: Condor on rock. Lustrous and prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

695 CHILE. **Lot of Condor Pesos: 1868, 1869 and 1870.** Y-18a. Lustrous and scarce in high grade. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

All are ex Norweb Collection (envelopes included)

696 CHILE. **Peso, 1871.** Eliz-118; Y-18a; KM-142.1. Lustrous. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

697 CHILE. **Peso, 1871.** Eliz-113; Y-18a; KM-142.1. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

698 CHILE. **Peso, 1872.** Eliz-119; Y-18a; KM-142.1. **Uncirculated** ($60-80)

699 CHILE. **Lot of Condor Pesos: 1873, 1874 and 1875.** Y-18a. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-200)
All are ex Norweb Collection (envelopes included)

700 CHILE. **Lot of Condor Pesos: 1877, 1880, 1881, 1882 and 1883.** Y-18a. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins($200—UP)

701 CHILE. **Peso, 1887.** Eliz-134; Y-18a; KM-142.1. Very few specimens are known to exist, possibly less than 10 pieces. Specimen strike with semi-prooflike surfaces. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

702 CHILE. **Peso, 1890 over 89.** Y-18a; KM-142.1. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

703 CHILE. **Pesos: 1886, 1889 and 1890 (Rare grade of scarce date).** Y-18a. Ex Norweb, with envelopes; **1895 and 1905.** Y-35, 35a; **5 Pesos, 1927 (2 pieces).** Y-46. Varieties O.9, and O,9; **(1859) Copiapo.** Y-24. Variety with shield punched upside down. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($400—UP)

704 CHILE. **1 Real, 1834-I.J.** Cr-84; KM-91. **Extremely Fine** . . ($75-100)

705 CHILE. **Lot of Volcano minors: ½ Real, 1834-I.** C-83. **About Uncirculated; 1 Real, 1834-I.J.** C-84; 2 Reales, 1834-I.J. C-85. Last two, **Choice Very Fine** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

706 CHILE. **Centavo, 1835.** Cr-94; KM-115. Some light marks in the fields. Chocolate brown. **Proof** . . . . . ($100-125)

707 CHILE. **Lot of Condor and shield minors: 1 Real, 1838-I.J.** Cr-97. Rare grade for date; **2 Reales, 1843-I.J. and 1848-J.M.** Cr-98, 98a. All lustrous examples. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

708 CHILE. **½ Real, 1842-IJ.** Cr-96. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

709 CHILE. **½ Real, 1845.** Cr-96a; **½ Real, 1849.** Cr-96a; **2 Reales, 1843.** Cr-98a. Light scratches. All toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

710 CHILE. **Miscellaneous lot. ½ Reales: 1833 and 1834 (2 pieces).** Cr-83; **1 Reales, 1834 (2 pieces, 1 pierced).** Cr-84; **2 Reales: 1834, 1843, 1844, 1846.** Cr-85,98a; **2 Reales Proclamation, 1823.** Fr-9848. Some with marks or scratches. One holed. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

711 CHILE. **50 Centavos, 1855-So.** Y-8; KM-128. Well struck, some lustre. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

712 CHILE. **50 Centavos, 1863-So.** Y-17; KM-134. Fully lustrous. Scarce grade. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

See Color Plate 1

713 CHILE. **50 Centavos, 1867-So.** Y-17a; KM-139. Mirror Proof surfaces with gorgeous iridescent toning of russet, green and yellow tones. Possibly unique. Extremely Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

714 CHILE. **50 Centavos, 1870-So.** Y-17a; KM-139. **Uncirculated**($60-80)

715 CHILE. **Lot of 50 Centavos. 1866** (Edge nick), **1868 (2 pieces), 1870 (2 pieces), 1872/0.** Y-17, 17a. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of **6** coins. . . . . ($100-150)

716 CHILE. **20 Centavos, 1854.** Y-7; KM-125. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($125-175)

717 CHILE. **20 Centavos, 1861-So.** Y-7a; KM-125a. Fully lustrous with lovely toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($60-80)

718 CHILE. **20 Centavos, 1863.** Y-16; KM-135. Fully lustrous with lovely toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

719 CHILE. **20 Centavos, 1865.** Y-16; KM-135. Light iridescent toning. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

720 CHILE. **20 Centavos, 1891.** Y-16d; KM-138.3. Obverse legend: 0.2 added. Lustrous. Scarce. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

721 CHILE. **½ Decimo, 1861.** Y-5a; KM-121a. Toned. **Uncirculated**($60-80)

722 CHILE. **½ Decimo, 1866.** Y-14; KM-137.1. Fully lustrous and nicely toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

723 CHILE. **Lot of minors. Centavo, 1853.** Y-4a; **2½ Centavo, 1887.** Y-13; **½ Decimo, 1878.** Y-14a (2 pieces); **20 Centavos, 1866, 1878 and 1880.** Y-16,16b; **50 Centavos, 1870.** Y-17a. A nice lot of high grade minors. Some toned and all with lustre. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

724 CHILE. **Miscellaneous lot. Decimos 1877 and 1887.** Y-15a, 15b; **20 Centavos, 1881.** Y-16b; **50 Centavos, 1870.** Y-17a. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated; plus a Copiapo. 50 Centavos, (1859).** Y-23. **Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

725 COLOMBIA-NUEVO REINO. Philip IIII. **Cob 1 Real, 1653.** Possible unique muling of obverse of pre-1652 style (with crowned shield flanked by N.R on left and 1 R on right, 1 is horizontal and Philip's name in legend) and reverse of newly adopted type which featured the pillars of Hercules dividing P-LV-S with N below in lower center. Legend is "HISPANIARVM REX 1653". The mintmaster inadvertently omitted the design component which was employed on both the early and late types, that had the standard cross quartered by lions and castles. That omission which eliminated a component common to all large colonial silver coins, was probably quickly discovered and thus few pieces ever entered circulation. A very similar error of the 2 Reales denomination is also plated in Calico-Trigo. Plate coin in Calico-Trigo. Very Rare with clear date. Superb grade for any Nuevo Reino cob. Important coin. Extremely Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($5000—UP)

726 COLOMBIA-NUEVO REINO. Philip IIII. **Cob ½ Reales, ND.** Early type of Philip IIII, 1620-1650 era. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins($100-200)

727 COLOMBIA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1814, 4 over 3-P-J.F.** Eliz-8; Cr-66. Bust of Charles IV. Pleasant surfaces. Rare type. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($1250-1500)

728 COLOMBIA. **8 Reales, 1819-J.F.** Eliz-13; Cr-108. First Republican issue of country. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

729 COLOMBIA. **8 Reales, 1820-J.F.** Eliz-17; Cr-115. Republica de Colombia. Cundinamarca. Well struck for issue. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

See Color Plate 1

730 COLOMBIA. **8 Reales, 1834-R.S.** Eliz-20; Cr-126; KM-89. Lovely, iridescently toned. Tiny mintmade flaw at the rim. Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

731 COLOMBIA. **8 Reales, 1835-R.S.** Eliz-21; Cr-126. Superb iridescent toning. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

732 COLOMBIA. **8 Reales, 1837-R.S.** Eliz-23; Cr-145. Very scarce two year type. Nicely toned and rare so nice. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

733 COLOMBIA. **1 Real, 1827-B-R.R.** Cr-123.1; KM-87.1. Lustrous with light toning. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

734 COLOMBIA. **10 Reales, 1847.** Eliz-33; Cr-159; KM-107. Well struck and lustrous with lovely iridescent toning. Rare thus. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

735 COLOMBIA. **10 Reales, 1848.** Eliz-34; Cr-159. Fully lustrous with light golden toning. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$350-450)

736 COLOMBIA. **2 Reales, 1849-Bogota.** Cr-156a; KM-105. Lovely iridescent toning. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$50-75)

737 COLOMBIA. **2 Reales, 1849-Bogota.** Cr-156a; KM-105. Lovely toning. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$50-75)

738 COLOMBIA. **Peso, 1868-Bogota.** Eliz-54; Y-10.1; KM-154.1. A light peripheral lavender tone with underlying lustre. Very Rare date. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$1500—UP)

739 COLOMBIA. **Peso, 1870-Medellin.** Eliz-59; Y-10.2; KM-154.2. Crude strike and a slightly uneven planchet. Toned. **Very Fine** . . (\$75-100)

740 COLOMBIA. **Essai Peso, 1873-Medellin.** Guttag-1323A; KM—. Silver, plain edge. By J.F. Antoine Bovy. Liberty head left with long flowing hair. Reverse: Arms of the Republic. Essai on both sides. Prooflike surfaces with light gray toning. Minor hairlines and lacquered. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

741 COLOMBIA. **Uniface Essais Peso, 1873-Medellin.** Guttag-1323B; KM-Pn8 and 9. Silver, plain edges. By J.F. Antoine Bovy. Liberty head to left with long hair, signed A.B. Reverse: Coat of arms of Republic. Essai on both pieces. Both pieces are toned lightly gray. Very Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

742 COLOMBIA. **Essais Uniface Decimo, 1873-Medellin.** Gut—; KM—. Silver. By J.F. Antoine Bovy. Milled edges. Obverse of Liberty head left. Reverse: Coat of arms, value, fineness and mint. Prooflike and toned. Rare. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$300—UP)

743 COLOMBIA. **Uniface Essais 20 Pesos, 1873-Medellin.** Gut—; KM-Pn14 and 15. Gold plated bronze. Plain edges. By J.F. Antoine Bovy. Liberty facing left with long hair. Reverse: Arms of Republic. Essai on both pieces. Rare. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

744 COLOMBIA. **50 Centavos, 1887.** Y-27; KM-185. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$50-75)

745 COLOMBIA. **50 Centavos, 1889.** Y-28a.1; KM-186.1a. Light scratch on face. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** (\$100-125)

746 COLOMBIA. **5 Decimos, 1885-Medellin.** Y-9.5; **50 Centavos, 1881-Bogota.** Y-17.1; **1892.** Y-29. Columbus. Toned. **Uncirculated; 1902.** Y-46. Three pieces grade **Extremely Fine** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$100-125)

747 COSTA RICA. **8 Reales, 1831-CR-F.** Eliz-2; Cr-5; KM-22. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$500—UP)

748 COSTA RICA. **50 Centavos, 1887-GW.** Y-16; KM-124.1. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$75-100)

749 COSTA RICA. **Miscellaneous lot. Real, 1849.** C-23; **½ Real, 1848.** C-17.2. Counterstamp; **Peso, 1850.** Y-7; **5 Centavos, 1890-H.** Y-17; **50 Centavos, 1886.** Y-16. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins(\$50-75)

750 COSTA RICA. **Lot of Counterstamped Coinage. (1889), Counterstamp on Colombia, 50 Centavos, 1884 (Bogota)** Y-20.2. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated; (1889), Counterstamp on Colombia 50 Centavos, 1882 (2 pieces).** Y-20.3. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$150-200)

751 COSTA RICA. **Miscellaneous lot. Brockage 25 Centimos, 1944 and 1945 (2 pieces).** Y-63. Obverse; Brockage 25 Centimos, Y-63. Reverse; **25 Centimos, 1945 (3 Pieces).** Y-63. Off-center strikings. Two pieces struck in brass and one struck in bronze. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($100—UP)

752 ECUADOR. **8 Reales, 1846-G.J.** Eliz-1; Y-12; KM-32. Prooflike surfaces and deeply toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1750—UP)

753 ECUADOR. **5 Francos, 1858-G.J.** Eliz-2; Y-13; KM-39. Iridescently toned. Weakly struck. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

754 ECUADOR. **2 Reales, 1847-G.J.** Y-10; KM-33. Heavily cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

755 ECUADOR. **2 Reales, 1850-G.J.** Y-10; KM-33. Arms of Republic. Reverse: Liberty head left. Reflective and lustrous surfaces with a light gray tone. Rare in this grade. **Choice About Uncirculated**($200—UP)

756 ECUADOR. **½ Real, 1848-G.J.** Y-9; KM-35. **Extremely Fine**($75-100)

757 ECUADOR. **Sucre, 1890-T.F.** Eliz-9; Y-31. **Uncirculated** . . . ($100-125)

758 ECUADOR. **Miscellaneous lot. ½ Real, 1838-ST.** Cr-8. **Very Fine; Quarto, 1852-GJ.** Y-8. Toned. **Extremely Fine; Real, 1833-GJ.** Cr-2. **Very Fine; 4 Reales, 1842-MV.** Cr-10. **Fine; 4 Reales, 1857-GJ.** Y-11. **Very Fine; 2 Reales, 1848-GJ.** Y-10. **Fine; 2 Reales, 1849-GJ.** Y-10. **Very Fine** (2 pieces). Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

759 EL SALVADOR. **Peso, 1892.** Eliz-1; Y-5. Arms. Reverse: Flag. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

760 EL SALVADOR. **Colon, 1925-Mo.** El-15; Y-30; KM-131. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

761 GUATEMALA. **Cob 8 Reales, 1753-J.** No hole. Rare; **Cob 8 Reales, 1752/1-J.** Calbeto-155. With clear date, mintmark, assayer and value. Unholed and without counterstamp; **Cob 4 Reales, 1752.** With single mountain countermark. Very Rare; **Cob 2 Reales, 1741-J; 1763-P Pillar 1 Real.** Cr-20. Unholed and a scarce type. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($500-750)

762 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1757-G-J.** Eliz-7; Cr-13. Pillar coinage. Some marks and scratches in the fields and lightly cleaned. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($600—UP)

763 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1758-G-J.** Superior surfaces with nice toning. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($800—UP)

764 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-G-P.** Eliz-14; Cr-23. Pillar coinage. Some marks in the fields and lightly cleaned. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($750—UP)

765 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-G-P.** Eliz-14; Cr-23. Pillar coinage. Possible repair in the field at 12 o'clock. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300—UP)

766 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1768-G-P.** Eliz-20; Cr-23. Pillar coinage. Hint of lustre under a dark tone. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

767 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770-G-P.** Small diameter subtype. Naturally toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

768 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1772-G-P.** Eliz-25; Cr-28. Moderate adjustment marks on reverse. Surfaces have been cleaned. Rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

769 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1786-NG-M.** Eliz-40; Cr-28a. Reflective surfaces and lustrous. Rare thus. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

770 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1787-M.** Extremely deep strike. Deeply toned over prooflike surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

771 GUATEMALA. Charles III. **4 Reales, 1769-G-P.** Cr-12; KM-17. Pillar coinage. Mark in field near top edge. Nicely toned. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400—UP)

772 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1789-NG-M.** Eliz-44; Cr-41; KM-45. Bust of Charles III. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

773 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1790-NG-M.** Eliz-46; Cr-41; KM-45. Bust of Charles III. Lightly cleaned. Rare. **Very Fine**($300-400)

774 GUATEMALA. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1790-NG-M.** Eliz-47; Cr-47. Bust of Charles IIII. Very Rare. Light surface marks. **Very Fine**($800-1000)

775 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1791-NG-M.** Eliz-48; Cr-47; KM-53. Toned. Scarce date. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($200-250)

776 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. **2 Reales, 1791-NG-M.** Cr-45; KM-51. Toned. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . .($75-100)

777 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. **2 Reales, 1794-NG-M.** Cr-45; KM-51. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($100-150)

778 GUATEMALA. Charles IV. **2 Reales, 1801-NG-M.** Cr-45; KM-51. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($150—UP)

779 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-NG-M.** Eliz-69; Cr-67; KM-64. Bust of Charles IV. Faint adjustment marks across obverse. Toned with underlying lustre. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($300-400)

780 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1812-NG-M.** Eliz-73; Cr-72. Edge nicks and obverse scratches. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($75-100)

781 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1813-NG-M.** Cr-71; KM-68. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($75—UP)

782 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1815, 5 over 4-NG-M.** Cr-71. Cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($125-150)

783 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1815-NG-M.** Cr-71; KM-68. Well struck with underlying lustre. The toning is lovely with a peripheral of yellowish-green and russet colors. Very Rare this nice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($500—UP)

784 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1819-NG-M.** Cr-70; KM-67. Prooflike with lovely toning. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

785 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1819-NG-M.** Cr-70; KM-67. Prooflike with lovely toning. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($100-150)

786 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1821-NG-M.** Cr-69; KM-66. Considerable lustre with lovely toning. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($60-80)

787 GUATEMALA. Ferdinand VII. **½ Real, 1820-NG-M.** Cr-68; KM-65. Brilliant. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($75-100)

788 GUATEMALA. **¼ Real, 1821-G.** Cr-62; KM-72. Castle. Reverse: Lion. Brilliant. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($40-60)

789 GUATEMALA. **½ Real, 1795-M.** Cr-43. **Very Fine; 1 Real, 1821-M.** Cr-69, **Extremely Fine; 2 Reales, 1793-M.** Cr-45. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($60-80)

790 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1824-NG-M**. Eliz-84; Cr-95. First emission of independent Central America. Well struck with prooflike surfaces. Popular and Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

791 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1825-NG-M**. Eliz-85; Cr-95. Lustrous with lovely toning. Choice grade for date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$600-800)

792 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1826-NG-M**. Eliz-86; Cr-95. Superb deep prooflike fields. Rare thus. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

793 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1826-NG-M**. Eliz-86; Cr-95. Toned. **Very Fine**. . . . . (\$50-70)

794 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1830-NG-M**. Eliz-90; Cr-95. Obverse has evidence of rusted dies. About 10 are known of this rare date. Superb example and is the second Finest Known. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$2000-2500)

795 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1835-NG-M**. Eliz-93; Cr-95. Subtype with horizontal axis instead of vertical axis. Some toning over mostly prooflike surfaces. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$250-300)

796 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1839, 9 over 7-MA over BA**. Eliz-97; Cr-95. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$250-300)

797 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1840-NG-M.A**. Eliz-100; Cr-95. Sun over mountain range. Reverse: Tree. Reflective and lustrous surfaces with a beautiful iridescent tone of green and yellow. **Choice Extremely Fine**. . . . . (\$150-200)

798 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1842, 2 over 0-M.A**. Eliz-103; Cr-95. Well struck with brilliant and fully lustrous fields. **Uncirculated** (\$1000—UP)

799 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, 1847, 7 over 6-NG-A.** Eliz-107; Cr-95. Frosty surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$600-800)

800 GUATEMALA. **1 Real, 1824-NG-M.** Cr-93; KM-3. Sun over mountain range. Reverse: Tree. Well struck with brilliant and reflective surfaces. Rare this nice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$100-150)

801 GUATEMALA. **1 Real, 1824-NG-M.** Cr-93; KM-3. Beautiful iridescent toning with underlying lustre. **Choice About Uncirculated** . (\$75-100)

802 GUATEMALA. **½ Real, 1824-NG-M.** Cr-92; KM-2. Sun rising over mountain range. Reverse: Tree. Lustrous and reflective surface with an attractive tone. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$100-150)

803 GUATEMALA. **¼ Real, 1831-G.** Cr-91; KM-1. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$40-60)

804 GUATEMALA. **¼ Real, 1840, 40 over 30-G.** Cr-91; KM-1. Fully lustrous with lovely toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$40-50)

805 GUATEMALA. **¼ Real, 1844-G.** Cr-91; KM-1. Brilliant. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$40-60)

806 GUATEMALA. **8 Reales, ND (1849-1851).** Cr-134.7; KM-120. Countermark coinage. Sun over three volcanos. Reverse: Star. Counterstamped on South Peru 8 Reales, 1838. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$300—UP)

807 GUATEMALA. **Peso, 1871-R.** Eliz-123; Y-30; KM-190.1. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$125—UP)

808 GUATEMALA. **Peso, 1873-P.** Eliz-126; Y-56; KM-197.1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$60-80)

809 GUATEMALA. **Peso, 1879-D.** Eliz-128; Y-57; KM-200. Reverse: Date and fineness at top. Toned. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . (\$300-500)

810 GUATEMALA. **Peso, 1882-A.E.** Eliz-131; Y-73; KM-208. Light hairline scratch on obverse. Some lustre with lovely toning. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$100-125)

811 GUATEMALA. **Peso, 1882-A.E.** Eliz-131; Y-73; KM-208. Arms of Republic. Reverse: Liberty head facing left. Light reverse scratches. Some lustre. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$100-150)

812 GUATEMALA. **Peso, 1889-M.G.** Eliz-132; Y-73; KM-208. Only 6,794 pieces struck. Rare date. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

813 GUATEMALA. **Peso, 1896, 6 over 5.** Eliz-140; Y-84; KM-210. Superb toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($60-80)

814 GUATEMALA. **4 Reales, 1878-D.** Y-54; KM-150. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

815 GUATEMALA. **4 Reales, 1879-D.** Y-54; KM-150. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

816 GUATEMALA. **4 Reales, 1879-D.** Y-54; KM-150. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($60-80)

817 GUATEMALA. **Lot of 4 Reales: 1873-P, 1878-D, 1879-D.** Y-54. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

818 GUATEMALA. **4 Reales, 1894-H.** Y-83a; KM-168.2. "H" mintmark on obverse and reverse. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

819 GUATEMALA. **1 Real, 1879-D.** Y-52. Toned. **Extremely Fine; 2 Reales, 1879-D.** Y-53. Toned. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

820 GUATEMALA. **½, 2 and 4 Reales, 1867-R.** Y-20, 23, 24; KM-143, 142, 144. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

821 GUATEMALA. **25 Centavos, 1889.** Y-69.2. Variety with star. Brilliant. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

822 GUATEMALA. **2 Reales, 1894.** Y-82. Struck 30% off-center. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($40-60)

823 GUATEMALA. **Quetzal, 1925.** Eliz-143; Y-104. Attractive. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

824 GUATEMALA. **Quetzal, 1925.** Eliz-143; Y-104. Arms of Republic. Reverse: Quetzal on pillar. Heavily toned. **Extremely Fine** ($1000—UP)

825 GUATEMALA. **Quetzal, 1925.** Eliz-143; Y-104. **Very Fine** . ($600-700)

826 GUATEMALA. **Miscellaneous lot. ½ Reales: 1879,** Y-59; **1879,** Y-37a (2 pieces); **1868,** Y-20 (2 pieces); **1 Reales: 1861, 1863, 1864 (2 pieces),** Y-9; **2 Reales: 1860,** Y-5; **1867,** Y-23 (2 pieces); **1879-D,** Y-53; **Peso: 1869,** Y-30. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 14 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

827 GUATEMALA. **Miscellaneous lot. Counterstamp on Chile Peso, 1881; Peso, 1894; 4 Reales, 1894-H; 2 Reales, 1894, 1895, 1898 (3 pieces); Centavo, 1871.** Y-34; **½ Quetzal, 1925.** Plus several minors in choice grade. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 34 coins($125-175)

828 HONDURAS. **Essai ¼ Real, 1869-E.** KM-Pn7. Copper-nickel. Plain edge. Arms of Republic. Reverse: Value and date within wreath. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

829 HONDURAS. **Peso, 1891.** Eliz-22; Y-25a. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

830 HONDURAS. **Matrimonial Medal, 1900.** Struck on 10 Pesos (gold) size silver flan using obverse dies of the rare type but effaced to remove date and denomination. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300—UP)

831 MEXICO. Charles and Johanna. **2 Reales, ND-M-L.** Nesmith-85b. Silver. Late series. Arms. Reverse: Pillars. Toned. **Very Fine** ($100-125)

832 MEXICO. Charles and Johanna. **1 Real, ND-L-Mo.** Nesmith-92a. Silver. Late series. Arms. Reverse: Pillars. Some clipping on edges. Well struck center. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

833 MEXICO. Charles and Johanna. **1 Real, ND-M-L and 2 Reales, ND-M-L.** KM-9, 12. Silver. Late series. Arms. Reverse: Pillars. 1 Real has some surface porosity. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

834 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 **Reales, 1733-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-7; KM-103. Cleaned. Very Rare date. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

835 MEXICO. Philip V, 1700-1746. 8 **Reales, 1734-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-9. Pillar. Scarce date. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

836 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1735-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-10. Pillar. Chopmark. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

837 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 **Reales, 1736-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-11; KM-103. Pillar. Trace of corrosion on edge. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

838 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 **Reales, 1736-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-11. Pillar. Obverse scratch. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

839 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 **Reales, 1738-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-15. Pillar. Cleaned. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($60-80)

840 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1739-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-16. Pillar. Cleaned once. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

841 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1739-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-16; KM-103. Pillar. Light corrosion from seawater. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

842 MEXICO. Philip V. 8 **Reales, 1739-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-16. Cleaned once. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

843 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1739-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-16; KM-103. Pillar. Trace of seawater porosity. Darkly toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($75-100)

844 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1741-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-18; KM-103. Pillar. Light streaks of toning across globes. Original mint lustre under an attractive tone. Rare in this grade. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

845 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1741-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-18. Pillar. Light surface porosity. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$150-200)

846 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1741-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-18; KM-103. Pillar. Light trace of seawater porosity. Well struck with a dark tone. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$100-125)

847 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1746-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-24. Pillar. Lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$125-175)

848 MEXICO. Philip V. **8 Reales, 1747-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-25. Pillar. Last year of reign. Scarce date. Toned. **Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$125-175)

849 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1733-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Although this specimen appears to have been repaired and has a few scratches, this rare date still remains as one of the classic rarities of the Pillar series. **Fine** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

850 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1734, 4 over 3-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Pillar. Light surface porosity. Toned **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$100-125)

851 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1734-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Pillar. Light porosity from seawater; otherwise, well struck, toned and attractive. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$250—UP)

852 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1735-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Pillar. Well struck and nicely toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$150-200)

853 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1735-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Pillar. Light surface porosity due to seawater. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$100-150)

854 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1737-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Pillar. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$150-200)

855 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1737-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Pillar. Light surface porosity. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$75-100)

856 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1738-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Pillar. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$100-125)

857 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1738-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Pillar. Light surface porosity. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$75-100)

858 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1739-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Pillar. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$125-175)

859 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1740-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. 4 over 3 in date. Pillar. Lovely toning with underlying lustre. Rare thus. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

860 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1740-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Pillar. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300—UP)

861 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1740-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Pillar. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

862 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1740, 4 over 3-Mo-F.M.** KM-94. Pillar. Toned. **Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

863 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1740-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Pillar. Light surface porosity. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

864 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1744-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Pillar. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

865 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1745-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Pillar. Some light marks and scratches in the fields. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . ($100-125)

866 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1745-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Pillar. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

867 MEXICO. Philip V. **4 Reales, 1746-Mo-M.F.** KM-94. Pillar. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

868 MEXICO. Philip V. **½, 1 and 2 Reales, 1743-Mo-M.** KM-66, 75, 85. The 2 Reales is slightly cleaned and both the ½ and 1 Real are toned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

869 MEXICO. Philip V. **2 Reales, 1744-Mo-M.** KM-85. Pillar. Trace of lustre. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

870 MEXICO. Philip V. **½, 1 and 2 Reales, 1744-Mo-M.** KM-66, 75, 85. The 2 Real is lightly cleaned and the ½ and 1 Real are both nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

871 MEXICO. Philip V. **2 Reales, 1746-Mo-M.** KM-85. Pillar. Lightly toned with underlying lustre. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

872 MEXICO. **Lot of Pillar 2 Reales: 1734/3-MF, 1735/4-MF (chopmark), 1738/7-MF and 1742-M.** KM-84, 85. A few pieces lightly cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

873 MEXICO. Philip V. **1 Real, 1737-Mo-M.F.** KM-75. Lovely toning. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

874 MEXICO. Philip V. **1 Real, 1739-Mo-M.F.** KM-75. Pillar. Well struck with lovely iridescent toning. **Choice About Uncirculated** ($100-150)

875 MEXICO. Philip V. **1 Real, 1740-Mo-M.F.** KM-75. Pillar. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

876 MEXICO. Philip V. **1 Real, 1740-Mo-M.F.** KM-75. Pillar. Iridescent peripheral toning. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

877 MEXICO. Philip V. **1 Real, 1741-Mo-M.F.** KM-75. Pillar. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

878 MEXICO. Philip V. **1 Real, 1746-Mo-M.** KM-75. Pillar. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

879 MEXICO. Philip V. **½ Real, 1738-Mo-M.F.** KM-65. Pillar. A well struck example with reflective and lustrous surfaces. Iridescently toned. A superb specimen. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150—UP)

880 MEXICO. Philip V. **½ Real, 1742 and 1747-Mo-M.** KM-66. Pillar. Some lustre on both pieces. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

881 MEXICO. Philip V. **½ Real, 1746-Mo-M.** KM-66. Pillar. Lustrous with light gray toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

882 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1748-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-28; Cr-17; KM-104.1. Pillar. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

883 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1748-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-28; Cr-17. Pillar. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

884 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1749-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-29; Cr-17; KM-104. Pillar. Light golden toning. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($175-225)

885 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1749-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-29; Cr-17. Pillar. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

886 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1754-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-37; Cr-17. Pillar. Adjustment marks across obverse. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($80-100)

887 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1754-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-40; Cr-17; KM-104. Pillar. Under a light gray tone are hints of lustre. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

888 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1755-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-41; Cr-17. Pillar. Semi-reflective surfaces with lovely iridescent toning. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

889 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1757-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-45. Traces of lustre. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

890 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1757-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-45; Cr-17. Pillar. Reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

891 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1757-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-45; Cr-17. Pillar. Lovely peripheral toning and traces of lustre. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

892 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1758-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-46; Cr-17. Brilliant with reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated** . . . ($600-800)

893 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1758-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-46; Cr-17. Pillar. Reflective surfaces with lovely toning. **About Uncirculated**($600-800)

894 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1758-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-46; Cr-17. Pillar. Reverse surface prooflike. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

895 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1758-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-46; Cr-17. Pillar. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

896 MEXICO. **8 Reales, 1758-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-46; Cr-17. Pillar. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

897 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1759-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-47; Cr-17. Pillar. Reflective surfaces. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250—UP)

898 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1759-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-47; Cr-17. Pillar. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

899 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **8 Reales, 1760-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-48; Cr-17; KM-104.1. Pillar. Cleaned with some corrosion on edge. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($80-100)

900 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **4 Reales, 1752-Mo-M.F.** Cr-34; KM-96. Pillar. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

901 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **4 Reales, 1753-Mo-M.F.** Cr-16; KM-95. Pillar. Semi-reflective surfaces. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-300)

902 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **4 Reales, 1757-Mo-M.M.** Cr-16; KM-95. Pillar. Toned. **Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

903 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **½, 1, 2 and 4 Reales, 1759-Mo-M and MM.** Cr-13, 14, 15, 16. Scratch on 2 Reales. First three **Very Fine to Extremely Fine,** last piece, **Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

904 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **2 Reales, 1748-Mo-M.** KM-86. Pillar. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

905 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **2 Reales, 1749-Mo-M.** KM-86. Pillar. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

906 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **2 Reales, 1752-Mo-M.** KM-86. Pillar. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

907 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **1 Real, 1748-Mo-M.** Cr-14; KM-76. Pillar. Lightly toned with underlying lustre. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

908 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **1 Real, 1750-Mo-M.** Cr-14; KM-76. Pillar. Lightly toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

909 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **1 Real, 1751-Mo-M.** Cr-14; KM-76. Pillar. Lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

910 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **1 Real, 1751-Mo-M.** Cr-14; KM-76. Pillar. Prooflike surfaces with light golden tone. Edge irregularity. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

911 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **½ Real, 1748 8, over 7-Mo-M.** Cr-13; KM-67. Pillar. Lightly toned and lustrous. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

912 MEXICO. Ferdinand VI. **½ Real, 1751-Mo-M.** Cr-13; KM-67. Pillar. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

913 MEXICO. Philip V. **½ Real, 1756-Mo-M.** Cr-13; KM-67. Pillar. Light gray toning with some lustre. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

914 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1760-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-49; Cr-35. Pillar. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

915 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1760-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-49; Cr-35. Pillar. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

916 MEXICO. **8 Reales, 1761-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-52; Cr-35. Pillar. Lovely peripheral toning. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

917 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1761-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-52; Cr-35. Pillar. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($80-100)

918 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-54; Cr-35; KM-105. Pillar. Scratch in reverse field. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($75-100)

919 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-54; Cr-35; KM-105. Pillar. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

920 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1762-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-54; Cr-35. Pillar. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($80-100)

921 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1764-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-62; Cr-35. Pillar. Brilliant surfaces with considerable mint lustre. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-500)

922 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1764-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-62; Cr-35. Pillar. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

923 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1764-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-62; Cr-35; KM-105. Pillar. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

924 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1765-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-64; Cr-35. Pillar. Hint of lustre. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

925 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1767-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-67; Cr-35. Pillar. Toned. **Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

926 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1767-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-67; Cr-35. Pillar. One chopmark on obverse. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

927 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1768-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-69; Cr-35; KM-105. Pillar. Cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($80-100)

928 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1769-Mo-M.F.** Eliz-70; Cr-35; KM-105. Pillar. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

929 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1770-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-72; Cr-35; KM-105. Pillar. Edge cut. Toned **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75—UP)

930 MEXICO. Charles III. **Lot of 8 Reales: 1777-FM** (light scratches and cleaned, **1780-FF, 1786-FM** (chopmarks). Cr-40. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

931 MEXICO. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1786-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-98; Cr-40; KM-106. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

932 MEXICO. Charles III. **4 Reales, 1760-Mo-M.M.** Cr-34; KM-96. Pillar. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

933 MEXICO. Charles III. **4 Reales, 1761-Mo-M.M.** Cr-34. Pillar. Interesting oval chopmark or countermark. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . ($200—UP)

934 MEXICO. Charles III. **4 Reales, 1761-Mo-M.M.** Cr-34; KM-96. Pillar. Well struck. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

935 MEXICO. Charles III. **4 Reales, 1769-Mo-M.F.** Cr-34; KM-96. Pillar. Some marks and scratches in the fields. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

936 MEXICO. Charles III. **2 Reales, 1782-Mo-F.F.** Cr-38. Lightly toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

937 MEXICO. Charles III. **2 Reales, 1782-Mo-F.F.** Cr-38. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

938 MEXICO. Charles III. **1 Real, 1763-Mo-M.** Cr-32; KM-77. Pillar. Well struck with lovely iridescent toning. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-150)

939 MEXICO. Charles III. **½ Real, 1773-Mo-F.M.** Cr-36; KM-69. Inverted FM. Nicely toned with orginal mint lustre. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($75-100)

940 MEXICO. Charles III. **½ Real, 1773-Mo-F.M.** Cr-36; KM-69. FM inward. Iridescently Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

941 MEXICO. Charles III. **½ Real, 1774-Mo-F.M.** Cr-36; KM-69. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

942 MEXICO. Charles III. **½ Real, 1781-Mo-F.F.** Cr-36; KM-69. Lovely toning with original mint lustre. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

943 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1789-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-103; Cr-73; KM-107. Bust of Charles III. Light steel gray toning with fully lustrous surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

944 MEXICO. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1790-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-104; Cr-75; KM-108. Bust of Charles III. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . ($100-150)

945 MEXICO. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1791-F.M.** Eliz-107; Cr-81. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

946 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1799-Mo-F.M.** Eliz-116; Cr-81; KM-109. Fully lustrous surfaces with light golden toning. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

947 MEXICO. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1803-Mo-F.T.** Eliz-124; Cr-81; KM-109. Brilliant prooflike surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . ($150-200)

948 MEXICO. Charles IV. **2 Reales, 1805-Mo-T.H.** Cr-79. Flan striation marks on obverse. Reflective surfaces and brilliant. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($60-80)

949 MEXICO. Charles IV. **1 Real, 1798-Mo-F.M.** Cr-78; KM-81. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$75-100)

950 MEXICO. Charles IV. **1 Real, 1805-Mo-T.H.** Cr-78; KM-81. Lightly cleaned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$50-75)

951 MEXICO. Charles IV. **½ Real, 1798-Mo-F.M.** Cr-77; KM-72. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$75-100)

952 MEXICO. Charles IV. **½ Real, 1799-Mo-F.M.** Cr-77; KM-72. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$75-100)

953 MEXICO. Charles IV. **½ Real, 1799-Mo-F.M.** Cr-77; KM-72. Reflective surfaces with deep iridescent toning. Rare this nice. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$75-100)

954 MEXICO. Charles IV. **½ Real, 1799-Mo-F.M.** Cr-77; KM-72. Lustrous with lovely toning. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$50-75)

955 MEXICO. Charles IV. **½ Real, 1800-Mo-F.M.** Cr-77; KM-72. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$50-75)

956 MEXICO. Charles IV. **½ Real, 1801-Mo-F.M.** Cr-77; KM-72. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$60-80)

957 MEXICO. Charles IV. **½ Real, 1804-Mo-T.H.** Cr-77; KM-72. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$50-75)

958 MEXICO. Charles IV. **½ Real, 1807-Mo-T.H.** Cr-77; KM-72. Slight deterioration of die on Charles's face. Beautiful reflective surfaces with lovely iridescent toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$75-100)

959 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-Mo-T.H.** Eliz-137; Cr-111; KM-110. Slight weakness in strike near edge. Fully lustrous and nicely toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$75-100)

960 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-Mo-T.H.** Eliz-137; Cr-111; KM-110. Toned. Minor crudeness. **About Uncirculated** . . . . (\$75-100)

961 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-Mo-T.H.** Eliz-137; Cr-111; KM-110. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . (\$60-80)

962 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-Mo-H.J.** Eliz-138; Cr-111; KM-110. Well struck with beautiful and lustrous surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$350—UP)

963 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-Mo-H.J.** Eliz-140; Cr-111; KM-110. Lustrous with light gray toning. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$100-125)

964 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1810-Mo-T.H.** Eliz-141; Cr-111; KM-110. Lightly cleaned. Rare date. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200-250)

965 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **Pair of 8 Reales: 1810-HJ** (weakly struck), **1811-HJ.** Cr-111. Both with lustre. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$75-100)

966 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **Pair of 8 Reales: 1810-HJ.** Cr-111. Weakly struck near edge; **1811-HJ.** Cr-121. Laureate bust. Edge flaws and edge nicks. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$125-150)

967 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-Mo-H.J.** Eliz-144; Cr-121. Draped bust. Rare date. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$100-125)

968 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1812-Mo-H.J.** Eliz-145; Cr-121. Weakness near edge. Scarce date. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$75-100)

969 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1813-Mo-J.J.** Eliz-148; Cr-121; KM-111. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$75-100)

970 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1809-Mo-H.J.** Cr-110; KM-101. Scarce type. **Fine** . . . . . (\$50-75)

971 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1809-Mo-H.J.** Cr-110; KM-101. Scarce type. **Very Good** . . . . . (\$40-60)

972 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **4 Reales, 1814-G-M.R.** KM-102.2. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

973 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1809-Mo-T.H.** Cr-109; KM-92. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($75-100)

974 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1810-Mo-H.J.** Cr-109; KM-92. Scratch across Ferdinand's nose. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . ($75-100)

975 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1819-Mo-J.J.** Cr-119; KM-93. Lustrous and brilliant. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200—UP)

976 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1819-Mo-J.J.** Cr-119. Lightly toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($60-80)

977 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1821-Mo-J.J.** Cr-119; KM-93. Prooflike surfaces with steel gray toning. A superb example. One slight adjustment mark. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150—UP)

978 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1821-Mo-J.J.** Cr-119; KM-93. Lovely iridescently toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150—UP)

979 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1821-Mo-J.J.** Cr-119; KM-93. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

980 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **2 Reales, 1821-Mo-J.J.** Cr-119; KM-93. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

981 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1809-Mo-T.H.** Cr-108; KM-82. Lovely toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

982 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1809-Mo-T.H.** Cr-108; KM-82. Iridescently toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

983 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1809-Mo-T.H.** Cr-108; KM-82. Imaginary bust. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

984 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1809-Mo-T.H.** Cr-108; KM-82. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

985 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1809-Mo-T.H.** Cr-108; KM-82. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

986 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1810-Mo-T.H.** Cr-108; KM-82. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

987 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1816-Mo-J.J.** Cr-118; KM-83. Lustrous and toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($40-60)

988 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1820-Mo-J.J.** Cr-118; KM-83. Lustrous and toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($40-60)

989 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1821-Mo-J.J.** Cr-118; KM-83. Reflective surfaces with light toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

990 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1821-Mo-J.J.** Cr-118; KM-83. Lustrous with light toning. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

991 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1821-Mo-J.J.** Cr-118; KM-83. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

992 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1821-Mo-J.J.** Cr-118; KM-83. Lightly toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($50-75)

993 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **1 Real, 1821-Mo-J.J.** Cr-118; KM-83. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($40-60)

994 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **½ Real, 1808-Mo-T.H.** Cr-107; KM-73. Minor edge flaw. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)

995 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **½ Real, 1810-Mo-H.J.** Cr-107; KM-73. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

996 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **½ Real, 1810-Mo-T.H.** Cr-107; KM-73. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-50)

997 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **½ Real, 1810-Mo-T.H.** Cr-107; KM-73. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

998 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **½ Real, 1811-Mo-H.J.** Cr-107; KM-73. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

999 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1811-Mo-H.J.** Cr-107; KM-73. Deeply toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($25-40)

1000 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1812-Mo-H.J.** Cr-107; KM-73. Weakly struck in centers. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)

1001 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1812-Mo-H.J.** Cr-107; KM-73. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

1002 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1813-Mo-J.J.** Cr-107; KM-73. Toned. Rare date. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

1003 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1814-Mo-J.J.** Cr-107; KM-73. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)

1004 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1815-Mo-J.J.** Cr-117; KM-74. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)

1005 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1815-Mo-J.J.** Cr-117; KM-74. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

1006 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1816-Mo-J.J.** Cr-117; KM-74. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

1007 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1818-Mo-J.J.** Cr-117; KM-74. Interesting clash in die near edge. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

1008 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1818-Mo-J.J.** Cr-117; KM-74. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)

1009 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1819-Mo-J.J.** Cr-117; KM-74. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

1010 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1819-Mo-J.J.** Cr-117; KM-74. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)

1011 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1820-Mo-J.J.** Cr-117; KM-74. Reflective surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

1012 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1820-Mo-J.J.** Cr-117; KM-74. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)

1013 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1820-Mo-J.J.** Cr-117; KM-74. Brilliant. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

1014 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1821-Mo-J.J.** Cr-117; KM-74. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

1015 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ½ **Real, 1821-Mo-J.J.** Cr-117; KM-74. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

1016 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. **Lot of ½ Reales: 1809-TH, 1810-HJ, 1814-JJ and 1816-JJ.** Cr-107, 117. All toned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($100-150)

1017 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ¼ **Real, 1810-Mo.** Cr-106; KM-62. Castle, date and value. Reverse: Lion. Well struck, fully lustrous and nicely toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

1018 MEXICO. Ferdinand VII. ¼ **Real, 1810-Mo.** Cr-106; KM-62. Lustrous fields with a light tone. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

1019 MEXICO-OAXACA. ½ **Real, 1813.** KM-221; Cr-L96. Bow and arrow. Reverse: Lion. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

1020 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. **8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Eliz-163; KM-304. Some marks in the fields on both sides. Well struck with lovely toning and underlying lustre. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($200-250)

1021 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. **8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Eliz-163; KM-304. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1022 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. **8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Eliz-164; KM-306; Buttrey-2B. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

1023 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. **8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M.** KM-309; Buttrey-3C. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

1024 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. **8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M.** KM-310; Buttrey-4C. Prooflike surfaces with lovely toning. Slight weakness in reverse center. Rare thus. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . ($300—UP)

1025 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. **8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M.** KM-310. The eagle is well struck. Fully lustrous surfaces and nice toning. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)

1026 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. **8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M.** KM-310. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

1027 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. **8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M.** KM-310. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

1028 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. **2 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Cr-183; KM-303. Reflective surfaces on both sides with lovely toning. Rare thus. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

1029 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. **2 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Cr-183; KM-303. Fully lustrous surfaces on both sides with lovely iridescent toning. Rare thus. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

1030 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. **2 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M.** Cr-183; KM-303. Fully lustrous surfaces on both sides with gorgeous iridescent toning. Rare thus. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

1031 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. **1 Real, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Cr-182; KM-302. Reflective and lustrous surfaces with a light gray tone. Rare thus. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)

1032 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. **½ Real, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Cr-181; KM-301. Well struck. Toned. Rare this nice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)

1033 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. **½ Real, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Cr-181; KM-301. Toned. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)

1034 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. ½ **Real, 1822-Mo-J.M.** Cr-181; KM-301. Center of eagle weakly struct. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . ($200—UP)

1035 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. ½ **Real, 1823-Mo-J.M.** Cr-181; KM-301. Toned. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250—UP)

1036 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. ½ **Real, 1823-Mo-J.M.** Cr-181; KM-301. Well struck, lustrous surfaces with light gray toning. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

1037 MEXICO. Augustin Iturbide I. ½ **Real, 1822-J.M. and 1823-J.M.** KM-301. Edge nicks on 1822. **Very Fine and Extremely Fine respectively.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

1038 MEXICO. **8 Reales, 1823-Mo-J.M.** Eliz-179; KM-376.2. Hooked-neck eagle. Iridescently toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1039 MEXICO. **8 Reales, 1824-Do-R.L.** Eliz-175; KM-376. Hooked-neck eagle. Variety with snake's head toward eagle. Well struck, deeply toned with lustrous fields. Very Rare in this grade. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($750—UP)

1040 MEXICO. ½ **Real, 1824-Mo-J.M.** Y-S16; KM-369. Hooked-neck eagle. Fully lustrous surfaces with light toning. Rare thus. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

1041 MEXICO. **8 Reales, 1882-GA-F.S.** Eliz-523; KM-377.6. Brilliant. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1042 MEXICO. **2 Reales, 1838-Go-P.J.** KM-374.8. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

1043 MEXICO. **2 Reales, 1838-Go-P.J.** KM-374.8. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($50-75)

1044 MEXICO. **2 Reales, 1861-Mo-C.H.** KM-374.10. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1045 MEXICO. **2 Reales, 1861-Mo-C.H.** KM-374.10. Reflective surfaces and lightly toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

1046 MEXICO. **2 Reales, 1868-Mo-P.H.** KM-374.10. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($75-100)

1047 MEXICO. **1 Real, 1826-Mo-J.M.** KM-372.8. Well struck. Reflective and brilliant fields. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)

1048 MEXICO. **1 Real, 1842, 2 over 0-GA-J.G. over M.C.** KM-372.4. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($50-75)

1049 MEXICO. **1 Real, 1859-Mo-F.H.** KM-372.8. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($50-75)

1050 MEXICO. ½ **Real, 1848, 8 over 7-G.C. over R.C.** KM-370-9. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

1051 MEXICO. ½ **Real, 1848, 8 over 7-G.C. over R.C.** KM-370.9. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

1052 MEXICO. ½ **Real, 1848, 8 over 7-G.C. over R.C.** KM-370.9. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1053 MEXICO. ½ **Real, 1856-P-M.C.** KM-370.10. Softly struck center. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($40-60)

1054 MEXICO. ½ **Real, 1868-Go-Y.F.** KM-370.7. **Uncirculated** . . ($40-50)

1055 MEXICO. Maximilian, 1864-1867. **Silver Pattern Peso, 1866-Mo.** Buttrey-45. Small letters in legends. Very rare and popular as only 36 were strustruck. Minor handling evidence. **Uncirculated** . . ($2000—UP)

1056 MEXICO. Maximilian. **Peso, 1866-Mo.** KM-388.1. Light steel gray toning. Rare thus. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350—UP)

1057 MEXICO. Maximilian. **Peso, 1866-Mo.** Eliz-172; KM-388.1. Lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1058 MEXICO. Maximilian. **Peso, 1866-Pi.** Eliz-170; KM-388.2. Well struck for the issue. Lustrous fields with light toning. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

1059 MEXICO. Maximilian. **Pesos: 1866-Mo and 1867-Mo (2 pieces).** KM-388.1. All toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($100-150)

1060 MEXICO. Maximilian. **50 Centavos, 1866-Mo.** KM-387; Y-S35. Well struck with full lustrous surfaces and a light gray tone. Rare thus. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750—UP)

1061 MEXICO. Maximilian. **5 Centavos, 1865-Z.** KM-385.3. Lovely toning. Rare in this grade. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1062 MEXICO. **Peso, 1872-Do-Pt.** KM-408.2. Balance scale. Well struck, lustrous and with gorgeous iridescent toning. Tiny edge ding. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

1063 MEXICO. **Peso, 1873-M.** Eliz-997; KM-408.5. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1064 MEXICO. **Peso, 1873-Mo-M.** KM-408.5. Balance scale. Fully lustrous fields with lovely iridescent toning. **About Uncirculated** . . . ($50-75)

1065 MEXICO. **Peso, 1903-Mo-M.A.** This coin is the second rarest Liberty Cap Peso in the series. This is the finest example we have ever sold. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

1066 MEXICO. **Pattern Silver Caballito Peso, 1909.** Raised edge. This pattern, designed by Charles Pillet, was struck in 1908 and 1909. The regular issue commenced in 1910. Struck in a matte finish with raised lettered edge of which only 2 or 3 pieces are known to exist. Extremely Rare. **Choice Matte Proof** . . . . . (\$5000—UP)

1067 MEXICO. **Peso, 1913.** Eliz-1059; Y-42. Caballito. Light golden toning. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$250-300)

1068 MEXICO. **Peso, 1913.** KM-453. Caballito. Gorgeous iridescent toning on the obverse. Reverse frosty. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . (\$250-300)

1069 MEXICO. **Peso, 1914.** Eliz-1060; Y-42. Brilliant surfaces. Rare date. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1200-1400)

1070 MEXICO. **Peso, 1949.** KM-456; Y-53. Key date of Peso series. Well struck and nicely toned. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . (\$1500-2000)

1071 MEXICO. **Peso, 1949.** KM-456; Y-53. Key date of Peso series. Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$1000-1500)

1072 MEXICO. **2 Pesos, 1921.** KM-462. Independence commemorative. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$100-150)

1073 MEXICO. **Silver Medal, 1910.** Grove-380a. Silver. 50mm. By M. Centurion. Struck for the 100th Anniversary of Independence. Loops for suspension. Struck in high relief. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . (\$200-250)

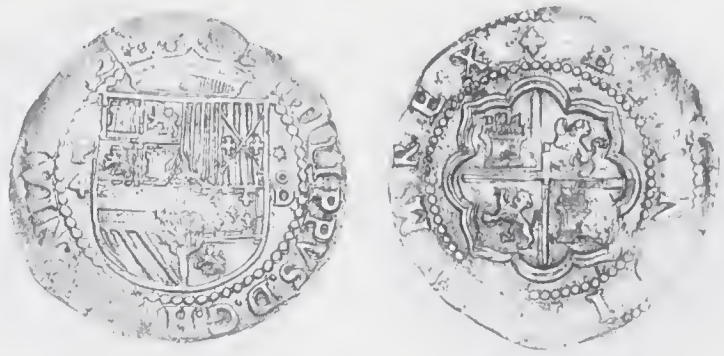
1074 NICARAGUA. **Centavo, 1878.** Y-1; **5 Centavos, 1887-H.** Y-7; **50 Centavos, 1912-H.** Y-15. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . (\$75-100)

1075 PARAGUAY. **Pattern 2 Centimos, 1868**. KM-Pn15. Copper. Some marks in the fields on both side. Prooflike. **About Uncirculated**. . . . . ($75-100)

1076 PARAGUAY. **Peso, 1889**. Eliz-1; Y-5; KM-5. Arms of Republic. Reverse: Lion with pole and cap. Superb strike with fully lustrous and toned fields. Rare thus. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)

1077 PARAGUAY. **Peso, 1889**. Eliz-1; Y-5. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-400)

1078 PERU. Charles II. **Round Royal Presentation Cob 8 Reales, 1693-V (Lima)**. Not in Calbeto. With weak Guatemala sun and mountain counterstamp on back. Holed. Mostly bold and attractive. Lima Royal 8 Reales are rarer than those of Potosi. Very Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)



1079 PERU. Philip II, 1577-1588. **Cob 4 Reales, ND (Lima)**. Diego De La Torre. Arabic 4. P'4-Star'D. Some weak areas in legend; otherwise, well struck with traces of lustre. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-350)

1080 PERU. Philip II. **Cob 2 Reales, ND (Lima)**. Earliest series of coinage from South America. Ernesto Sellschopp's recently auctioned collection contained six varieties of this 1568-1569 style but not this one. The R (for Rincon) is to the left of the cross as usual. Small hole near edge. Exceptionally good details. Rare thus. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($750-1000)

1081 PERU. Philip II. **Cob 2 Reales, ND (Lima)**. Unlisted variety with an important aspect different from any published piece of the series in any denomination. The R (for Rincon) is to the RIGHT of the cross. Also the P (El Peru) is boldly placed above the top of the reverse pillars. Very Rare. **Fine** . . . . . ($750—UP)

1082 PERU. Philip V. **Cob 8 Reales, 1709-M (Lima)**. Calbeto-285 (plate coin), Yriarte (plate coin). With clear Guatemala counterstamp on back. Holed. Rare date. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1083 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1773-ME-J.M**. Eliz-28; Cr-45. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

1084 PERU. Charles III. **8 Reales, 1776-ME-M.J.** Eliz-33; Cr-45. Well struck and lustrous. Rare grade for date. **About Uncirculated** . ($500—UP)

1085 PERU. Charles III. **4 Reales, 1784-M.I.** Cr-44. Long ago the obverse was lightly cleaned. The reverse is magnificent and overall possibly the Finest Known of the type. Very Rare thus. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

1086 PERU. Charles IV. **8 Reales, 1791-ME-I.J.** Eliz-51; Cr-69. Transitional piece with bust of Charles III. Superb for type. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1087 PERU. Charles IIII. **8 Reales, 1808-ME-J.P.** Eliz-72; Cr-76. Lustrous. Scarce grade. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1088 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1809-ME-J.P.** Eliz-74a; Cr-96. "Ferdnd" in legend. **Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)
Ex Sellschopp Collection

1089 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1811-ME-JP.** Eliz-77; Cr-96. "Ferdin". Fully lustrous with lovely toning. Rare grade. **Uncirculated**($600-800)

1090 PERU. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1824-G (Cuzco).** Eliz-97; Cr-101a. Exceptionally bold detail for an issue that is usually quite weak. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

1091 PERU. **8 Reales, 1826-G (Cuzco).** Eliz-105; Cr-132.3. Choice for this earliest date of mint for the Republican style. Well struck and fully lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600—UP)

1092 PERU. **8 Reales, 1827-J.M.** Eliz-102; Cr-132.1. Fully lustrous with reflective surfaces. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1093 PERU. **8 Reales, 1828-G (Cuzco).** Eliz-108. Possible overdate 8 over 7. "1" countermark in obverse field is unlisted. Superb strike. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$200-300)

1094 PERU. **8 Reales, 1832-B (Cuzco).** Eliz-134; Cr-132.3b. Minor out of round characteristic near top but edge impression is complete. Lustrous with reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated** . . (\$350-400)

1095 PERU. **8 Reales, 1835-MM.** Eliz-122; Cr-132.1. Frosty surfaces. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$250-300)

1096 PERU. **8 Reales, 1837-BA (Cuzco).** Eliz-179; Cr-180. Superior for this one year type. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$400-500)

1097 PERU. **8 Reales, 1840-M.B. (Lima).** Eliz-131; Cr-132.1a. Fully lustrous. Reflective obverse. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$300-350)

1098 PERU. **8 Reales, 1843-M.B.** Eliz-152; Cr-132.1c. Well struck with fully lustrous surfaces and attractive toning. Probably the finest known. Very Rare thus. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

1099 PERU. **8 Reales, 1851-MB.** Eliz-162; Cr-132.1c. Subtype with rope edge. Rare in high grade. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$400-500)

1100 PERU. **8 Reales, 1853-MB.** Eliz-169; Cr-132.1d. Rare grade for one year type with small lettering in legends and new reeded edge style. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$300-350)

1101 PERU. **Lot of 8 Reales: 1823-J.P.**, Eliz-99; **1829-J.M.**, Eliz-113; **1842-M.B.**, Eliz-151. Scarce date. Reverse hairline scratches; **1855-M.B., Eliz-166. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($300-350)

1102 PERU. **Proclamation 12 Reales, 1839.** Fonr-9062. Liberty standing. Reverse: Inscription. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . .($150—UP)

1103 PERU. **1½ Pesos (Proclamation), 1839.** Fonr-9062. 38.85 grams. Constitution. Toned **Very Fine** . . . . . .($100-150)

1104 PERU. **½ Dinero, 1885-Cuzco.** Y-14.1; KM-189a. The same crude style as the 1886 Cuzco Dinero. An Extremely Rare type of which about 15 are known. Usually appears in Good to Very Good, this specimen is among the finer known. **Fine** . . . . . .($250—UP)

1105 URUGUAY. **Montevideo Peso, 1844.** Eliz-1; Y-10. Custom plastic holder for presentation. One of the Finest Known. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($2000—UP)

1106 URUGUAY. **Peso, 1844.** Eliz-1; Y-10; KM-5. "Montevideo". Well struck and lustrous with lovely iridescent toning. Rare in this grade. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($600—UP)

1107 URUGUAY. **5, 20, 40 Centesimos, 1857-D.** Y-4,5,6. **Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($75-100)

1108 URUGUAY. **4, 2 and 1 Centesimos, 1869-A.** KM-11, 12, 13. **Uncircu lated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($60-80)

1109 URUGUAY. **Peso, 1877-A.** Eliz-3, Y-14. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($100-125)

1110 URUGUAY. **20 Centesimos, 1877-A.** Y-12; KM-15. **Brilliant Uncircu lated** . . . . . .($50-60)

1111 URUGUAY. **10, 20, 50 Centesimos, 1877-A.** Y-11, 12, 13. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($100-125)

1112 URUGUAY. **Peso, 1917.** Eliz-8; Y-23. Artigas. From the Buenos Aires mint holdings. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($400-500)

1113 VENEZUELA. **2 Bolivares, 1905.** Y-23. Heavily cleaned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($50-75)

1114 VENEZUELA. **5 Bolivares, 1935.** Eliz-22; Y-24. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . .($65-85)

1115 ARGENTINA. **Miscellaneous lot. Decimo, 1823.** Cr-41. **About Uncirculated; 10 Decimos, 1830.** Cr-45. Clipped edge. **Uncirculated; 4 Reales, 1815-F.** Cr-14. **Very Good; 50 Centavos, 1883.** Y-5. **About Uncirculated.** Plus several modern minors, some of nice quality. Lot of 19 coins . . . . . .($100-200)

1116 BOLIVIA. **Lot of Portrait 8 Reales: 1807-P.J., 1808-P.J., 1813-P.J., 1820-P.J., 1821-P.J., 1822-P.J., 1823-P.J., 1824-P.J. and 1825-J.L. (3 pieces).** Eliz-50, 52, 57, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . .($250-300)

1117 BOLIVIA. **Miscellaneous Colonial lot. ½ Real, 1808-P.J. (2 pieces),** Cr-33; **½ Real, 1825-J.L.**, Cr-43; **1 Reales, 1821-P.J. and 1823-P.J.**, Cr-44; **2 Reales, 1823-P.J.**, Cr-45; **4 Reales, 1770-J.R.**, Cr-12. Pillar type. Brooch marks on reverse; **4 Reales, 1808-P.J.**, Cr-36; **8 Reales, 1808-P.J.**, Cr-37. Countermarks on obverse. Last three pieces, **Very Good to Fine**, first six pieces, **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. . . . . .($200-250)

1118 BOLIVIA. **Miscellaneous lot.** 8 Soles: 1833, 1839, 1841. Bolivianos: 1864, 1872, 1874. Minors include: Sol, 1829; ½ Sol, 1855, 1857; 50 Centavos, 1909-H (7 pieces); 20 Centavos, 1909-H (2 pieces); 5 Centavos, 1875 and 1877 Cochabamba. 2 Reales Proclamation, 1863. Plus several other minors (18 pieces). Several minors in nice grade. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 39 coins . . . . . .($200—UP)

1119 CHILE. **Miscellaneous lot.** Pesos, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1872, 1884, 1895, 1921, 1927; 5 Pesos, 1927; 20 Centavos, 1865, 1871 (2 pieces), 1873, 1876, 1878 (2 pieces), 1879, 1881, 1892/82, 1893. Plus several minors of high quality. A lot that should be examine. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 80 coins . . . . . .($250—UP)

1120 COLOMBIA. **Miscellaneous lot including Colonial 2 Reales, 1819-F.J.** (2 pieces); **1 Real, 1812-J.F.; Real, 1820.** Cr-72; **Real, 1839.** Cr-141.1. Nice; **50 Centavos, 1892** (5 pieces), plus 22 other minors. Lot of 32 coins . . . . . ($100-200)

1121 CUBA. **Miscellaneous lot.** Includes Pesos, 1932, 1933 (2 pieces) and 1934. Minors from 1915-1953. **Averages Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 58 coins . . . . . ($75-100)

1122 ECUADOR. **Miscellaneous lot. ½ Decimos, 1897** (3 pieces), **1912** (4 pieces) and **1915** (2 pieces). Y-27. **Uncirculated; Decimo, 1900, 1915.** Y-28; **2 Decimos, 1892/89** (2 pieces). Y-29; **2 Decimos, 1914** (7 Lima, 1 Phila.), **1916.** Y-29: Plus modern issues. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 42 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1123 MEXICO. Miscellaneous lot. **Mexico. Cob 8 Reales, ND.** Well worn; **5 Pesos, 1950.** Railroad.; **Peru. Pillar 8 Reales, 1764-J.M.** Eliz-16. Cleaned with surface scratches. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins($150-200)

1124 MEXICO. **Pillar 8 Reales, 1743-Mo-M.F. and 1762-Mo-M.M.** Minor surface encrustation on first piece. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($175-225)

1125 MEXICO. **Pillar 8 Reales, 1751-M.F. and 1764-M.F.** Some surface encrustation. **Very Fine; Pillar 4 Reales, 1736-M.F. Good.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

1126 MEXICO. **Lot of Pillar 4 Reales: 1745-M.F.** (plugged and looped), **1768-M.F. and 1769-M.F.** KM-94, 96. **Averages Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1127 MEXICO. **4 Reales, 1753-M.F. and 1768-M.F.** Cr-16, 34. First scarce date. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1128 MEXICO. **Lot of Pillar 2 Reales: 1735-M.F.** (pierced), **1738/7-M.F., 1743/2-M, 1744/3-M, 1745-M** (2 pieces), **1747-M, 1748-M, 1749-M, 1750-M, 1755-M, 1762-M, 1764-M, 1765-M, 1766-M.** KM-75, 76, 77. Only a few lower grades, an above average lot with some scarce dates. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 15 coins($200-300)

1129 MEXICO. **Lot of Pillar 1 Reales: 1734-M.F., 1736-M.F., 1736-M.F., 1737-M.F., 1738-M.F., 1739-M.F., 1742-M, 1745-M, 1751-M, 1752-M, 1753-M, 1754-M, 1755-M, 1758-M, 1763-M, 1765-M.** Several nice pieces, an above average lot. Some scarce dates. **Averages Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 16 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

1130 MEXICO. **Lot of Pillar ½ Reales: 1739-M.F., 1742-M, 1750-M, 1752-M, 1760-M** (Ferd. VI), **1760-M** (Charles III). KM-65-68. **Averages Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . ($150-200)

1131 MEXICO. **Lot of countermarks and chopmarks. Pillar 8 Reales, 1757-Mo-M.M.; 8 Reales, 1853-Zs-O.M.** (B.I.B. and spoke wheel counterstamp); **Pesos, 1872-Zs-H and 1900-Zs-F.Z.; 4 Reales, 1850-Go-P.F. Averages Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins ($100—UP)

1132 MEXICO. **8 Reales, 1762-Mo-M.M.** Eliz-54. Pillar; **8 Reales, 1822-Mo-J.M.** KM-309. Iturbide: **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1133 MEXICO. **Lot of Portrait 8 Reales: 1784-F.M., 1787-F.M., 1788-F.M., 1803-F.T., 1814-J.J., 1819-J.J., 1821-R.G.** One with chopmarks. **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

1134 MEXICO. **Lot of ½ Reales: 1773-F.M., 1774-F.M., 1781-F.F., 1798-F.M., 1801-F.T., 1802-F.T.** Cr-36, 77. All toned. A choice lot. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1135 MEXICO. **Lot of ½ Reales: 1773-F.M., 1776-F.M., 1781-F.F., 1801-F.T., 1803-F.T., 1809-T.H., 1810-T.H.** Cr-36, 77, 107. Some nicely toned. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1136 MEXICO. **Miscellaneous lot. ½ Real, 1798-F.M.** Cr-77; **1 Real, 1807-T.H.** Cr-78; **4 Reales, 1788-F.M., 1807-T.H., 1808-T.H.** Cr-39, 80; **8 Reales, 1805-T.H.** Cr-81. A few nice pieces. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1137 MEXICO. **Miscellaneous Portrait lot. ½ Reales: 1811-H.J., 1812-H.J., 1814-J.J., 1817-J.J.** Cr-107, 117; **1 Real, 1810-T.H.** Cr-108; **2 Reales: 1809-T.H., 1810-H.J., 1810-T.H.** Cr-109; **8 Reales, 1810-T.H.** Cr-111. Some with marks and scratches. **Very Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1138 MEXICO. **Lot of Royalist issues. Durango: 8 Reales, 1821-D-C.G.** KM-111.2; **Guadalajara: 8 Reales, 1821-GA-F.S.** KM-111.3; **Zacatecas: 2 Reales, 1812.** KM-188; **2 Reales, 1820-Zs-A.G.** KM-93.4; **8 Reales, 1820-Zs-A.G., 1821-Zs-R.G.** KM-111.5. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1139 MEXICO. **Lot of ½ Reales: 1824-Mo-J.M.** (Hooked neck eagle), **1860-C-P.V., 1848/7-GC/R.C.** (4 pieces), **1854-Mo-G.C., 1855-Mo-G.F., 1863-Zs-V.L.** First piece **Very Fine,** balance of lot, **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

1140 MEXICO. **Lot of A, As, C, CE, and CA Mint 8 Reales:** 1873-A-A.M. (2 pieces), 1882-As-M.L. (2 pieces), 1885-A-M.L., 1855-C-C.E., 1870-C-C.E., 1879-CA-A.V., 1881-CA-F.S., 1884-CA-M.M., 1886-CA-M.M. (2 pieces), 1887-CA-M.M. (2 pieces), 1889-CA-M.M., 1891-CA-M.M., 1892-CA-M.M. A few scarce dates. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 17 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1141 MEXICO. **Lot of Do, GA, GC, and Ho Mint 8 Reales:** 1873-Do-C.M., 1877-Do-C.P., 1878-Do-T.B., 1879-Do-T.B., 1883-Do-M.C. (2 pieces), 1887-Do-M.C., 1889-Do-M.C., 1892-Do-J.P. (2 pieces), 1893-Do-N.D., 1844-GA-M.C., 1879-GA-J.A., 1881-GA-F.S., 1886-GA-J.S., 1889-GA-J.S. (2 pieces), 1849-GC-M.P. (holed), 1872-Ho-P.R. (2 pieces). A couple of pieces with light chopmarks. A few scarce dates. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 20 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1142 MEXICO. **Lot of Go Mint 8 Reales:** 1834-P.J., 1839-P.J., 1848-P.M., 1854-P.F., 1856-P.F., 1859-P.F., 1860-P.F. (2 pieces), 1868-Y.F., 1875-F.R., 1876-F.R., 1877-F.R. (2 pieces), 1878-F.R., 1879-S.M., 1880-S.B. (3 pieces), 1881-S.B. (3 pieces), 1882-S.B. (3 pieces), 1883-B.R., 1884-B.R. (2 pieces), 1885-R.R., 1886-R.R., 1887-R.R. (3 pieces), 1888-R.R., 1889-R.R., 1894-R.S., 1895-R.S., 1896-R.S. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 38 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

1143 MEXICO. **Lot of Mo Mint 8 Reales:** 1853-G.C., 1855-G.C. (3 pieces), 1856-G.F., 1857-G.F., 1860-F.H., 1860-T.H., 1861-C.H., 1863-C.H., 1869-C.H. (2 pieces), 1874-B.H., 1877-M.H., 1879-M.H. (2 pieces), 1881-M.H. (5 pieces), 1882-M.H. (2 pieces), 1883-M.H., 1884-M.H. (5 pieces), 1886-M.H. (5 pieces), 1887-M.H., 1889-M.H. (2 pieces), 1890-M.H., 1891-A.M. (3 pieces), 1892-A.M. (3 pieces), 1893-A.M. (3 pieces), 1894-A.M. (2 pieces), 1895-A.B. (2 pieces), 1896-A.B. (2 pieces), 1896-A.M. (2 pieces), 1897-A.M. Mainly **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 57 coins . . . . . ($350-450)

1144 MEXICO. **Lot of Pi Mint 8 Reales:** 1835-J.S., scarce date and nice, About Uncirculated, 1848-A.M., 1874-M.H. (2 pieces), 1875-M.H., 1876-M.H., 1880-M.H., 1881-M.H. (2 pieces), 1882-M.H. (2 pieces), 1883-M.H. (4 pieces), 1884-M.H. (3 pieces), 1885-M.H. (2 pieces), 1886-L.C., 1889-M.R., 1891-M.R. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 23 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1145 MEXICO. **Lot of Zs Mint 8 Reales:** 1828-A.O., 1831-O.M., 1835-O.M. (2 pieces), 1836-O.M., 1837-O.M., 1840-O.M., 1842-O.M. (2 pieces), 1846-O.M., 1848-O.M., 1849-O.M., 1850-O.M., 1851-O.M. (2 pieces), 1860-M.O., 1875-J.A., 1876-J.A. (2 pieces), 1877-J.S., 1878-J.S. (4 pieces), 1880-J.S. (2 pieces), 1881-J.S., 1882-J.S. (3 pieces), 1884-J.S., 1885-J.S., 1886-F.Z., 1887-F.Z., 1888-F.Z. (2 pieces), 1889-F.Z., 1891-F.Z. (2 pieces), 1892-F.Z. (3 pieces), 1895-F.Z., 1897-F.Z. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 44 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

1146 MEXICO. **Lot of 8 Reales:** 1868-O-A.E., 1886-Go-R.R., 1889-Go-R.R., 1895-Zs-F.Z., 1897-Cn-A.M. A nice lot. All with fully lustrous surfaces and some with lovely toning. **Choice About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

1147 MEXICO. **Lot of Go Mint 4 Reales:** 1844-P.M., 1848-P.M., 1859-P.F., 1860-P.F., 1868-Y.F. KM-375.4. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1148 MEXICO. **Lot of Mo Mint 4 Reales:** 1859-F.H., 1862-C.H., 1863-C.H. (light scratches), 1867-C.H. KM-375.6. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

1149 MEXICO. Miscellaneous lot including: **4 Reales, 1869-Pi-P.S.; 10 Centavos, 1884-CH-M. Both Extremely Fine; 2 Reales, 1824-J.M.** (2 pieces); **2 Pesos, 1921; Las Palmas tokens** (18 pieces), plus a few medals and minors. Sold as is, "No Returns." Lot of 33 coins. . . . . ($100—UP)

1150 MEXICO. **Lot of Pesos: 1871-Zs-H** (2 pieces), **1902-CN-J.Q, 1905-CN-R.P.** scarce date, **1910** (2 pieces), **1911, 1913.** KM-408.8, 409, 453. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . ($175-225)

1151 MEXICO. **20 Centavos, 1902-CN-Q and 1904-Mo-M; 25 Centavos, 1884-GA-B and 1885-Go-R (8 over 6). Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1152 MEXICO. **Peso, 1898-Mo-A.M.; 10 Centavos, 1885-Mo-M; 5 Centavos, 1892-Mo-M** (2 pieces). All choice. **Uncirculated**($100-125)

1153 MEXICO. **Lot of 5 Centavos: 1888-CA-M, 1891-Mo-M, 1897-Mo-M, 1900-CN-Q** (2 pieces), **1900-Mo-M, 1903-CN-V, 1904-CN-H** (7 pieces). Most are toned with lustre. A quality lot. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 14 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1154 PARAGUAY. **Miscellaneous lot. 1/12 Real, 1845.** Y-1. Nicks; **1 Centesimo, 1870; 2 Centesimos, 1870** (2 pieces); **4 Centesimos, 1870** (3 pieces); **5 Centavos, 1908.** Y-9. **About Uncirculated; 10 Centavos, 1903; 20 Centavos, 1903;** plus several modern issues. **Very Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 41 coins . . . . . ($75-125)

1155 URUGUAY. **Miscellaneous lot. 1, 2, 4 Centesimos: 1869-A & H; 40 Centesimos, 1844.** Y-3. **Very Good; 10 and 20 Centesimos, 1877-A; 50 Centesimos, 1894, 1917** (4 pieces). Y-13, 22; **Peso, 1917.** Y-23. Plus several minors from 1857 to 1968. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 59 coins . . . . . ($250—UP)

1156 MISCELLANEOUS LATIN. **Argentina: Peso, 1882.** Eliz-33; **Colombia: 8 Reales, 1835-R.S.** Eliz-21; **8 Reales, 1839-R.S.** Eliz-24; **10 Reales, 1848.** Eliz-34: **Guatemala: Pesos, 1872-P and 1882-A.E.** Eliz-124, 131: **Honduras: Peso, 1887.** Eliz-18: **Nicaragua: Cordoba, 1912-H.** Eliz-1: **Uruguay: Peso, 1917.** Eliz-8. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins. . . . . ($300-350)

1157 MISCELLANEOUS LATIN. **Argentina: 8 Reales, 1840-R.** Eliz-29. **Good; British Guyana: 3 Guilders, 1809.** Cr-10. **Very Good; Peru: 8 Reales, 1842-MB.** Eliz-151; **North Peru: 8 Reales, 1837-M and 1838-MS.** Eliz-173, 183. **Fine to Very Fine** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1158 MISCELLANEOUS SPANISH WORLD. **Colombia: Real, 1799-N.R.** Cr-41. **Extremely Fine; Jamaica: Penny, ND.** Pr-132. Copper. "Payabel in Kingston: William Smith". Arms of Jamaica. **Extremely Fine; Mexico: 2 Reales, ND-M.L.** Carolus and Johanna, 1536-1572. Late series. **Very Fine; 2 Reales, 1775-F.M.** Cr-38. **Extremely Fine; Spain: 2 Reales, 1721-S.J.** Philip V. Lustrous, **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

End of Session 1

Second Session
Sunday Morning, December 10, 1989
promptly at 9:00 A.M.
at the Sheraton Centre Hotel
Lots 1159 - 2319

World Gold

1159 ALBANIA. Zog I. **20 Francs, 1926-R.** Fr-4. **Uncirculated** . ($150-200)

1160 ALBANIA. Zog I. **20 Francs, 1927-V.** Fr-6. Bust of Skanderberg. Reverse: Winged lion. Some toning spots. **Uncirculated** . ($125-175)

1161 ALBANIA. Zog I. **20 Francs, 1938-R.** Fr-17; Y-24. Struck on the 10th year of his rule. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-350)

1162 AUSTRALIA. Victoria. **Sovereign, 1867-Sydney.** Fr-10; C-4a. Young head. Moderate bag marking in the fields but still some lustre. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1163 AUSTRALIA. Elizabeth II. **100 Dollars, 1986.** KM-92. 1 Ounce, Nugget. **Proof** . . . . . ($400-450)

1164 AUSTRALIA. Elizabeth II. **50, 25 and 15 Dollars, 1986.** KM-89, 90, 91. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1165 AUSTRALIA. Victoria. **Sovereigns, 1874-M, 1883-M, 1885-S.** Fr-15, 16. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($300-350)

1166 AUSTRALIA. **Sovereigns, 1870 (Sydney), 1887-M, 1917-P.** F-10, 16, 40; **200 Dollars, 1980.** Koala. **Proof. Fine to Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($350-400)

1167 AUSTRIA. Albert II, the Wise, 1330-1358. **Goldgulden, ND.** Fr-1. St. John. Reverse: Lily. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1168 AUSTRIA. Ferdinand III, 1627-1657. **10 Talers, 1639 (Prague).** Fr-137; Herinek-30. 34.7 grams. Head right. Reverse: Crowned imperial eagle. A few minor marks; othewise, well struck and very attractive. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($7500—UP)

1169 AUSTRIA. Francis Joseph. **100 Corona, 1908.** Fr-429; Y-46. Plain head right. Reverse: Lady in the clouds reclining. Struck on the 60th year of reign. Light scratch on obverse. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1170 AUSTRIA. **2 Souverain d'or, 1766 (Brussels).** Fr-275; **Ducat, 1787-B.** Fr-300. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1171 AUSTRIA. **Ducat, 1781-G.** Fr-294. Repaired edge; **½ Souverain d'or, 1787-A.** Fr-309. Adjustment marks; **Salzburg. Ducat, 1688.** Fr-723. Planchet crinkled. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . ($300-400)

1172 BELGIUM. **20 Francs: 1865, 1874 and 1914.** Fr-7, 8, 12. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1173 BELGIUM. European Currency Units. **50 Ecu Gold and 5 Ecu silver, 1987.** KM-166, 167. Crowned bust of Charles V right. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$250-300)

1174 BELGIUM-BRABANT. Philip IV of Spain, 1621-1665. **1 Lion d'or, 1651.** Fr-86; Delm-179. Crowned lion with sword and globe standing. Reverse: Crowned shield. Some marks on the edges. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$250-350)

1175 BULGARIA. Ferdinand. **20 Leva, 1894.** Fr-3; KM-20. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$125-175)

1176 BURMA. Mindon Min, 1852-1878. **2 Mu, 1 Pe, 1866.** Fr-5; KM-20. Burmese lion. Reverse: Legend in wreath. Scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$350-400)

1177 CANADA. George V. **10 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-3; Y-24. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$250-300)

1178 CANADA. George V. **10 Dollars, 1914.** Fr-3; Y-24. Scarce date. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$350-450)

1179 CANADA. George V. **5 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-4; Y-23. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$125-175)

1180 CANADA. George V. **5 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-4; KM-26. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$225-275)

1181 CANADA. George V. **5 Dollars, 1914.** Fr-4; Y-23. Rare date. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$400-500)

1182 CANADA. George V. **10 Dollars, 1913 and 5 Dollars, 1912.** Fr-3, 4. **Extremely Fine and Very Fine respectively.** Lot of 2 coins(\$400-500)

1183 CANADA. **20 Dollars, 1967.** KM-71. **Proof; 100 Dollars, 1976.** KM-115. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$250-300)

1184 CANADA. **100 Dollars, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986.** KM-116-152. **Proof.** Lot of 11 coins. . . . . (\$2200-2500)

1185 CANADA. **100 Dollars, 1988.** Bow, whale and Calgary. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$400-450)

1186 CANADA. **Gold Medal, ND.** Forrer VI, p.21. 57.01 grams. 41mm. By P. Tasset. Exhibition prize medal in commission for the Canadian government, 1876. Angel flying with "Dominion of Canada." Engraved "Presented by H.R.M. Princess Louise. To A. Lutherland. First Prize Boot Maker. Kingston." Reverse: Crowned shield above wreath. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$750—UP)

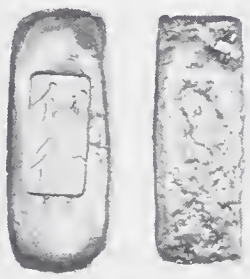
1187 CANADA. **Gold, Silver and Bronze Medals, ND.** Forrer VI, p.21. 56.30 grams. 41mm. By P. Tasset. Exhibition prize medal, in commission for the Canadian government in 1876. Angel flying with Dominion of Canada above. Reverse: Crowned shield above wreath. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$750—UP)

1188 CHINA. **10 Yuans, 1919.** Fr-10; Y-482.1. Facing bust of General Tang Chi Yao. Reverse: Crossed flags with the Numeral "1" below. Edge cut at 1 o'clock. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$300-400)

1189 CHINA. **Panda 1 Ounce, 1982.** Y-43. First year of issue. Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

1190 CHINA. **Panda ½ Ounce, 1983.** Y-51. **Proof** . . . . . ($200-250)

1191 CHINA. **Panda, 1987.** Sino-American Friendship, New York City. **Proof.** . . . . . ($500-600)



1192 CHINA. **Gold Banking Ingot, ND.** 29.73 grams. 28 x 12 mm. Probably struck in the past seventy-five years and used for trade. Very Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-450)

1193 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. **2 Ducats, 1934.** Fr-1. St. Wenceslas. Reverse: Shield. Light scratch. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

1194 DENMARK. **12 Mark, 1762.** Fr-269. **Fine to Very Fine; 20 Kroner, 1917.** Fr-299. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1195 DENMARK. **12 Marks, 1760.** Fr-269. Field dent; **10 Kroner, 1898.** Fr-296. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1196 EGYPT. Faud. **500 Piastres, 1922.** Fr-26; Y-59. Bust right. Reverse: Inscription in circle. Prooflike. **About Uncirculated** . . . ($1250-1500)

1197 EGYPT. **Pound Lot: 1955,** KM-387. Chariot; **1960,** KM-401. Aswan Dam; **1970,** KM-426. Nasser; **1973,** KM-440. National bank; **1981,** KM-531. Pasha revolt. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($600-700)

1198 ETHIOPIA. Menelik II. **Wark, EE1889 (1897).** Fr-20; KM-18. Crown bust. Reverse: Lion of Judah. Posthumously struck in 1916. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

1199 FRANCE. Philip VI, 1328-1350. **1 Ecu d'or, ND.** Fr-19; Lafaurie-262. 4.47 grams. Issue of 1 January 1337. Armored King with shield on Gothic throne. Reverse: Floriated cross in quadrilobe. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($700-900)

1200 FRANCE. John the Good, 1350-1364. **1 Franc a Cheval, ND.** Fr-28; Lafaurie-297. 3.88 grams. Issue of 5 December 1360. Armored King on horse. Revere: Floriated cross in quadrilobe. Some weakness on edges. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

1201 FRANCE. John the Good, 1350-1364. **1 Ecu d'or, ND.** Fr-25; Lafaurie-292. 4.48 grams. Issue of 22 September 1351. .750 fine gold. Armored King with shield on Gothic throne. Reverse: Floriated cross in quadrilobe. Weakness on the edges. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-500)

1202 FRANCE. John the Good, 1350-1364. **1 Mouton d'or, ND.** Fr-29; Lafaurie-294. 4.58 grams. Issue of 17 January 1355. Paschal lamb with banner. Reverse: Floriated cross in ornate circle. Well struck with lustre. Rare thus. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

1203 FRANCE. Charles V, 1364-1380. **1 Franc a Pied, ND.** Fr-33; Lafaurie-371. 3.77 grams. Issue of 20 April 1365. King standing under dais. Reverse: Cross in quadrilobe. Some weakness in lettering on obverse legend. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$750-1000)

1204 FRANCE. Francis I, 1515-1547. **Ecu d'or du Dauphine, ND.** Fr-102. Arms of France and Dauphine. Reverse: Floriated cross. **Fine.** . . . . . (\$175-225)

1205 FRANCE. Louis XIV, 1643-1715. **1 Louis d'or, 1691-D (Lyon).** Fr-175. Old laureate head right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Well struck and fully lustrous. Very Rare this nice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$2000—UP)

1206 FRANCE. Louis XIV. **1 Louis d'or, 1702-B (Rouen).** Fr-182. Laureate head right. Reverse: Eight L's over crossed insignia. Evidence of overstriking on both sides which is typical of this period. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$600-800)

1207 FRANCE. Louis XV. **1 Louis d'or, 1737-A (Paris).** Fr-207. Draped bust left. Reverse: Crown over two shields. A stain mark on reverse and a few light scratches. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$250-300)

1208 FRANCE. Louis XVI. **2 Louis d'or, 1786-K (Bordeaux).** Fr-219; Cr-85.10. Bare head left. Reverse: Crown over two square shields. A minor pin scratch on obverse. Otherwise a well struck and fully lustrous example. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$750-1000)

1209 FRANCE. Louis XVI. **Louis d'or, 1786-W (Lille).** Fr-220; Cr-83.7. Well struck with full original mint lustre. A beautiful example. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

1210 FRANCE. Louis XVI. **1 Louis d'or, 1787-A (Paris).** Fr-220. Bare head left. Reverse: Crown over two shields. **Fine to Very Fine** (\$150-200)

1211 FRANCE. Louis XVI. **1 Louis d'or, 1788-A (Paris).** Fr-220; Cr-83.1. Some flatness on edges. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$150-200)

1212 FRANCE. Louis XVI. **1 Louis d'or, 1789-H (La Rochelle).** Fr-220; Cr-83.10. Bare head left. Reverse: Crown over two square shields. Fully lustrous. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

1213 FRANCE. Napoleon I. **20 Francs, AN 12-A (Paris).** Fr-225; Cr-146; Gad-232. Bare head with title of First Consul. Scarce this nice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

1214 FRANCE. Napoleon I. **40 Francs, AN-13-A.** Fr-226; Cr-157.1. Bare head with title of emperor. Fully lustrous with reflective surfaces. Rare this nice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

1215 FRANCE. Napoleon Bonaparte. **20 and 40 Francs, AN-12-A (1804).** Fr-224, 225; Cr-146, 147. Bare head with title of Premier Consul. **Very Fine and Fine respectively.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$350-400)

See Color Plate 1

1216 FRANCE. Napoleon I. **40 Francs, 1809-A (Paris).** Fr-248; Cr-167; Gad-255. Laureate head left, Napoleon Empereur. Reverse: Value in wreath. Only 12,799 pieces struck of this first year of type. Struck from slightly rusty dies. Well struck with mirror surfaces. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . (\$1500-2000)

1217 FRANCE. Napoleon I. **20 Francs, 1808-A and 40 Francs, 1811-A.** Fr-242, 248; Cr-156b.1, 167.1. Laureate head. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$225-275)

1218 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **20 Francs, 1818-A (Paris).** Fr-278; Cr-183.1. Nice example. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1219 FRANCE. Charles X. **20 Francs, 1825-A (Paris).** Fr-289; Cr-190.1. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)
Ex Garrett Collection, Part II, Lot 1615

1220 FRANCE. Charles X. **20 Francs, 1828-A (Paris).** Fr-289; Cr-190.1. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1221 FRANCE. **20 Francs, 1851-A.** Fr-331; Y-10. Nice. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($125-175)

1222 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **100 Francs, 1858-A.** Fr-306; Y-37.1. Bare head. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($425-475)

1223 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **100 Francs, 1869-A.** Fr-317; Y-B40.1. Laureate head. Moderate handling marks in the fields. **Very Fine** . ($425-475)

1224 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **Pair of 40 Francs, 1858-A and 1866-BB.** Fr-308, 320; Y-36, A40.2. Bare head and laureate types. **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($450-500)

1225 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **20 Francs, 1853-A.** Fr-310; Y-35.1. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1226 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **20 Francs, 1868-BB.** Fr-322; Y-40.2. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

1227 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **Platinum 20 Francs, 1869-A.** Fr-321. 6.40 grams. Laureate head. Edge nick and some marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1228 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **5 Francs, 1854-A (Paris).** Fr-315; Y-33; Gad-222. Superb example. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)
Ex Stack's Hammel Sale, September 1982, Lot 101

1229 FRANCE. **20 Francs, 1876-A.** Fr-330. Angel. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-150)

1230 FRANCE. **Angel 100 and 50 Francs; Rooster 20 and 10 Francs, 1900.** Fr-327, 328, 336, 337. The 50 Francs is a very rare date with a total business strike of 200 pieces. This is an incredible set. Each piece has deeply mirrored fields with heavily frosted devices. Proofs of this period are very rare and are seldom offered for sale. The quality of this set ranks as probably the Finest Known. Excessively Rare. **Choice Brilliant Proof.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($15,000—UP)

1231 FRANCE. **100 Francs, 1935.** Fr-338; Y-88. Bazor. Winged head of the Republic. Reverse: Value. Prooflike surfaces. Very popular type. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

Ex Heaton Mint Cabinet Collection

1232 FRANCE. **100 Francs, 1935-A.** Fr-338; Y-88. Bazor. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

Ex Superior's CICF Sale, May 1980, Lot 2690

1233 FRANCE. **100 Francs, 1936.** Fr-338; Y-88; Gad-265. Bazor. Winged head of the Republic left. Reverse: Value. Lovely orange toning. A very popular type that is always in demand. Prooflike. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800—UP)

1234 FRANCE. **Set of Four 100 Francs, 1987.** Y-124a, 124b, 124c, 124d. Silver; Gold .50 ounce; Platinum .64 ounce; Palladium .49 ounce. General Lafayette. Sealed in plastic case. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($700-900)

1235 FRANCE. **20 Francs, AN-13-A.** F-231; **20 Francs, 1814-A.** F-265; **40 Francs, 1830-A.** F-287. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($375-425)

1236 FRANCE. **20 Francs, AN-12-A, 1813-A, 1817-A, 1827-A, 1831-A, 1838-A.** Cr-146, 166, 183, 190, 205, 206. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($350-400)

1237 FRANCE. **20 Francs, 1851, 1852, 1865, 1874, 1909.** Y-10, A13, 40.2, 55, 66a. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins($300-350)

1238 FRANCE-PROVENCE. Charles II of Anjou, 1285-1309. **1 Salaut d'or, ND.** Fr-540; Poey D'Avant-3970. The Annunciation, the angel Gabriel to the Virgin Mary that she was to be the mother of Christ. Reverse: Arms. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

1239 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. **15 Rupees, 1916-T.** Fr-1; Y-16.1. Elephant. Reverse: Eagle. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

1240 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. **15 Rupees, 1916-T.** Fr-1; Y-16. Elephant. Reverse: Eagle. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

1241 GERMANY-BADEN. Frederick II. **20 Marks, 1912-G.** Fr-13; Y-30. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

1242 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Louis II. **20 Marks, 1872-D.** Fr-15. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1243 GERMANY-HAMBURG. **Ducat, 1871.** Fr-1104. Knight standing. Reverse: Tablet. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1244 GERMANY-HANNOVER. William IV, 1830-1837. **5 Taler, 1835-B.** Fr-1161; Cr-53. Bust right. Reverse: Arms. A small edge striking flaw is noted at 6 o'clock. A beautiful coin which is well struck with reflective surfaces. Very Scarce one year type. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1200-1500)

1245 GERMANY-HESSE-DARMSTADT. Ludwig III. **20 Marks, 1873-H.** Fr-35; Y-67. Some marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1246 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. **Ducat klippe, 1700-IMF.** Fr-1777; Kellner-65c. Three shields. Reverse: Lamb on globe. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1247 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. **Ducat, 1700.** Fr-1776; Kellner-64. Three shields. Reverse: Lamb on globe. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-225)

1248 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Friedrich Wilhelm IV. **Coronation Medal, 1840.** 41.73 grams. 42mm. By Fischer and Pfeuffer. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned crest on iron cross, surrounded by chain of crests. Very Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

1249 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Frederick III. **20 Marks, 1888-A.** Fr-80. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-175)

1250 GERMANY-SAXONY. Sophia, 1582-1622. **Ducat, 1616.** Fr-2411. Crowned initials. Reverse: "IHS". Prooflike. **Uncirculated** ($225-275)

1251 GERMANY-SAXONY. John George I, 1611-1656. **Ducat, 1617.** Fr-2436; Mers-877. Bust of John George I. Reverse: Bust of Frederick III. Struck for the Reformation. Planchet has signs of crease marks, probably due to striking. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

1252 GERMANY-SAXONY. John George I, 1611-1656. **Ducat, 1630.** Fr-2445; Mers-1059. Bust of John George I. Reverse: Bust of John. On the 100th Anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1253 GERMANY-SAXONY. Frederick August I. **Ducat, 1695.** Fr-2520. Elector on horse. Reverse: Crowned arms. Struck for the expedition to Hungary. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

1254 GERMANY-SAXONY. John. **20 Marks, 1873-E.** Fr-91. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-175)

See Color Plate 1

1255 GERMANY-SILESIA-MUENSTERBERG-OELS. Charles II, 1548-1617. **6 Ducats, 1616.** Fr-2902; Fus-2206. 21.22 grams. Bust with ruffled collar right. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Some minor hairline scratches in field. Otherwise well struck and unpriced in Friedberg. Very Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($5000-6000)

1256 GERMANY-WESTPHALIA. Jerome Napoleon. **20 Franken, 1808-C.** Fr-3168; Cr-33a. **Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1257 GERMANY. **Bavaria: 20 Marks, 1876-D.** F-16; **Hamburg: 20 Marks, 1913-J.** F-29; **Saxony: 20 Marks, 1903-E.** F-98; **Wurttemberg: 20 Marks, 1900-F.** F-128. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($325-375)

1258 GERMANY. **Prussia: 20 Marks, 1894-A and 1914-A.** Fr-83, 85; **Hamburg: 20 Marks, 1913-J.** Fr-29. All nice. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($350-450)

1259 GERMANY. **Prussia: 20 Marks, 1872, 1888, 1909, 1914.** Y-115, 119, 124a, 127: **Wurttemberg: 20 Marks, 1873-F.** Y-219. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1260 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward III, 1327-1377. **Noble, ND.** Fr-10; Sb-1486. Ruler in ship. Reverse: Ornamental cross. Pre-treaty period, series C, m.m. Cross (no. 1). annulet stops. Surfaces a little granular. Full flan. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($750-1000)

1261 GREAT BRITAIN. Henry V, 1413-1422. **Noble, ND.** Fr-22; Sb-1741. Class C, Mullet by sword. Slight flan crack in center. **Very Fine** ($500-600)

1262 GREAT BRITAIN. Henry V, 1413-1422. **Noble, ND.** Fr-22. Flan crack at 8 o'clock. **Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

1263 GREAT BRITAIN. Henry VII, 1485-1509. **Angel, ND.** Fr-44; North-1698. St. Michael slaying dragon. Reverse: Cross and arms on ship. Class V, m.m. Crosslet. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

1264 ENGLAND. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. **Pound, ND.** Sb-2534. Fifth issue. Mintmark: Woolpack (1594-96). Crowned bust left with elaborate dress. Reverse: Crowned shield with E-R at sides. There is a slight edge crack at 3 o'clock. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1750—UP)

1265 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. **Half Pound, ND.** Fr-88; Sb-2535. Fifth issue. Mintmark: Tun. Crowned bust left. Reverse: Crowned shield with E-R at sides. Well struck. A lovely example of Elizabethan art. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1266 GREAT BRITAIN. James I, 1603-1625. **Double-crown, ND.** Sb-2623; N-2092. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms with IR at sides. Second coinage. Fifth bust. Mintmark: Trefoil. Some weakness in lettering, otherwise virtually as struck. **Extremely Fine** . ($400-600)

1267 GREAT BRITAIN. Commonwealth. **Unite, 1654.** Fr-135; Sb-3208. Shield of St. George. Reverse: Shields of St. George and Ireland. Some marks in the fields and edge appears to show signs of being filed. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1268 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II. **Guinea, 1664.** Fr-153; Sb-3342. Slight edge flaw at 8 o'clock. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

1269 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II. **Guinea, 1681.** Fr-153; Sb-3344. Fourth bust. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

1270 GREAT BRITAIN. James II. **Guinea, 1686.** Fr-161; Sb-3402. Second bust. Attractive example. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

1271 GREAT BRITAIN. William III, 1694-1702. **Guinea, 1695.** Fr-179; Sb-3459. Elephant and castle below bust. Scarce type. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . ($350-450)

1272 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne. **5 Guinea, 1711.** Fr-182; Sb-3568. Bust left. Reverse: Cross of four shields. Well struck and fully lustrous. Very Rare this nice. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($7000—UP)

1273 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne. **Guinea, 1711.** Fr-185; Sb-3574. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1274 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne. **½ Guinea, 1711.** Fr-188; Sb-3575. Weak area due to strike in reverse field; otherwise, fully lustrous and attractive. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-700)

1275 GREAT BRITAIN. Anne. **Guinea, 1714.** Fr-185; Sb-3574. Third bust. Reflective and lustrous surfaces. **Very Fine** to **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1276 GREAT BRITAIN. George I, 1714-1727. **Guinea, 1714.** Fr-192; Sb-3628. First head. Reverse: Legend ends ET PR.EL. (Prince Elector). Lustrous. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($900-1200)

1277 GREAT BRITAIN. George I. **5 Guinea, 1726.** Fr-190; Sb-3626. Bust right. Reverse: Cross of four shields. A pleasant example of a very scarce type. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

1278 GREAT BRITAIN. George I. **Guinea, 1726.** Fr-192; Sb-3633. Fifth head. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

1279 GREAT BRITAIN. George I. **½ Guinea, 1725.** Fr-194; Sb-3637. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1280 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. **2 Guineas, 1738.** Fr-201; Sb-3667. Young head. Minor marks on edge. Lustre within devices. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($450-550)

1281 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. **Guinea, 1759.** Fr-209; Sb-3680. Old head. Some lustre within devices. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

1282 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Guinea, 1772**. Fr-219; Sb-3727. Third young head. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

1283 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Guinea, 1773**. Fr-219; Sb-3727; Cr-47b. Fully lustrous. Rare grade. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

1284 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Guinea, 1774**. Fr-220; Sb-3728. Some minor planchet haymarking. Lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

1285 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Guinea, 1791**. Fr-221; Sb-3729. Fifth head. Spade type. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

1286 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Guinea, 1798**. Fr-221; KM-609. Spade type. Lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1287 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Military Guinea, 1813**. Fr-222; Cr-49; Sb-3730. Slight weakness in strike. Lustrous. Very popular type and scarce. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1288 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Military Guinea, 1813**. Fr-222; Sb-3730. Sixth head. Laureate head right. Reverse: Crowned arms within the Order of the Garter. A few light scratches in the obverse field. Lustrous and reflective surfaces. A very popular type. Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1289 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **½ Guinea, 1813.** Fr-229; Sb-3737; Cr-47. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-350)

1290 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Guinea, 1781 and 1791**. Fr-220, 221; **½ Guinea, 1804.** Fr-229. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($450-550)

1291 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Guinea, 1782 and 1788.** F-220, 221. Both damaged; ½ Guinea, 1808 and 1810. Fr-229; **Sovereign, 1820.** F-236. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1292 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Sovereign, 1820**. Fr-236; Sb-3785. Lustrous. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

A Buyer's Commission of ten percent (10%) on each individual lot will be added to all purchases made by all bidders and will be based upon the total amount of the final bid. Mail your bid sheet in early!

1853 GREAT BRITAIN PROOF SET

1293 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Proof Set: Gold Sovereign** and **½ Sovereign; Silver Crown, ½ Crown, Florin, Shilling, Sixpence, Groat, Maundy Set: Bronze Penny, ½ Penny, Farthing and ½ Farthing, 1853.** Fr-252, 254; Sb-3853, 3859, 3884, 3888, 3891, 3904, 3908, 3913, 3916, 3948, 3949, 3950, 3951; KM-PS8. The Crown and Florin are of the famous and very popular Gothic style. The ½ Crown in the set is a Proof-only issue for the year.

The Gold Sovereign and ½ Sovereign have brilliant surfaces with a satin-finish. The silver are well-matched with gorgeous iridescent toning. Some of the pieces have a few minor hairlines that virtually go undectable. This is a choice and lovely matching set with an original plush presentation case of issue. Very few sets were ever struck. Extremely Rare. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 16 coins . . . . . ($22,000—UP)

1294 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **½ Sovereign, 1857.** Fr-254. Young head. Reverse: Crowned arms. A lovely example. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1295 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Sovereign, 1847 and 1856.** Fr-252; Y-14. Young head. Reverse: Shield. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1296 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Sovereigns: 1853, 1855, 1858.** Fr-252; Y-14.1. Young head. Reverse: Shield. The 1858 has several bagmarks in the obverse field. It is also a scarce date. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($350-450)

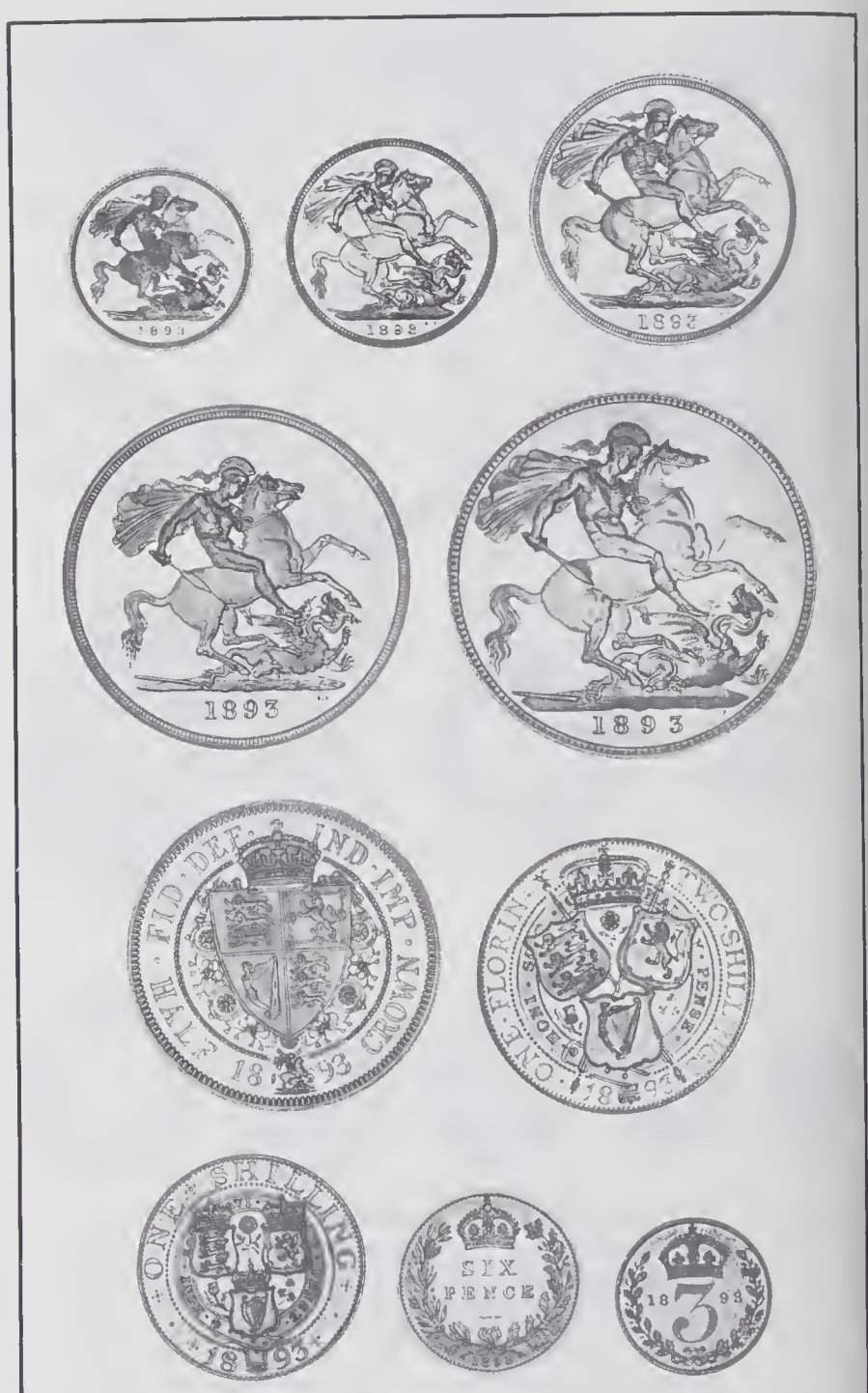
1297 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Sovereigns: 1863, 1869, 1876.** Fr-252, 253. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($325-375)

For those of you who cannot attend this sale . . . you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!

1298 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Jubilee Presentation Gold and Silver Set: 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and ½ Sovereign. Crown, Double Florin, ½ Crown, Florin, Shilling, Sixpence, Threepence. 1887.** Fr-255-258; Y-18-31. A lovely matching set with only a few very light hairlines. This set is well above average and very close to the gem category. Only 797 sets struck. Housed in a contemporary red leather case. Rare. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($6000-8000)

1299 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **2 Pounds, 1887.** Fr-256; Sb-3865; Y-30. Jubilee head. Fully lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-400)

1300 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Sovereign, 1887.** Fr-257. Jubilee. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)



1301 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Presentation Gold and Silver Set: 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and ½ Sovereign. Crown, ½ Crown, Florin, Shilling, Sixpence, and Threepence. 1893.** Fr-259-262; Y-35-45. This is an exquisite set with matching gold and silver. The gold all have a dazzling brilliant finish and the silver are well matched and superb. Absolutely one of the finest sets to be offered for sale in recent years. Only 773 sets were struck. Housed in a contemporary red leather presentation case. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($7000-9000)

1302 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **5 Pounds, 1893**. Fr-259; Sb-3972; Y-45. Old head. Reverse: St. George slaying dragon. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($600-700)

1303 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII. **Coronation Gold and Silver Set: 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and ½ Sovereign, Crown to Maundy Penny. 1902. Fr-263-266; KM-114. An above average matching set. In red case of issue. Matte Proof.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($1800—UP)

1304 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. **Coronation Gold and Silver Set: 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and ½ Sovereign, Half Crown through Maundy Penny. 1911.** Fr-267-270; KM-116. The gold all have choice brilliant finishes. The silver has matching iridescent toning. A choice set in original red case. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($3500—UP)

1305 GREAT BRITAIN. George VI. **Coronation Gold and Silver Set: 5 and 2 Pounds, Sovereign and ½ Sovereign, Crown to Maundy Penny. 1937.** Fr-271-274; KM-120, 121. There are two red cases. **Proof.** Lot of 19 coins . . . . . ($1800—UP)

1306 GREAT BRITAIN. George VI. **5 Pounds, 1937**. Fr-271; Y-103. Some faint hairlines. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($1000-1200)
Ex Superior's CICF Sale, May 1980, Lot 2739

1307 GREAT BRITAIN. George VI. **Sovereign, 1937**. Fr-273; Y-101. A few minor hairlines; otherwise, an attractive specimen. **Proof** ($300-400)

1308 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. **100 Pounds, 1987**. KM-953. 1 Ounce. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($400-500)

1309 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth II. **2 Pounds, 1989**. Struck to commemorate the 500th anniversary of the Sovereign. **Proof.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1310 GREAT BRITAIN. **Charles II. Guinea, 1670**. F-153; **Anne. Guinea, 1714**. F-185; **George II. Guinea, 1758**. F-209. A nice lot of early types. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($600-800)

1311 GREAT BRITAIN. **Guinea, 1714**. Fr-185. From jewerly; **Guinea, 1739**. Fr-206. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1312 GREAT BRITAIN. **Miscellaneous lot. Guinea, 1793.** F-221. Edge damage; **Sovereigns: 1830, 1832, 1873.** F-242, 248, 252. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($350-400)

1313 GREAT BRITAIN. **Lot of Sovereigns: 1821, 1822, 1826, 1835.** Fr-241, 242, 248. Some light edge nicks. Nice type lot. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1314 GREAT BRITAIN. **Lot of Sovereigns: 1891, 1900, 1903, 1918-C (Canada), 1958, 1979. Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($450-500)

1315 GREAT BRITAIN. **Lot of ½ Sovereigns: 1878, 1887, 1892, 1896, 1898, 1907, 1912.** Fr-254, 258, 262, 266, 270. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($325-375)

1316 GREECE. George I. **20 Drachmai, 1876-A.** Fr-6; Y-A25. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

1317 HUNGARY. Sigismund, 1387-1437. **Ducat, ND.** Fr-6; Huszar-573. Quartered arms. Reverse: St. Ladislas standing with M-O. Well struck with original mint lustre. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . ($300-400)

1318 HUNGARY. Matthias Corvinus, 1458-1490. **Ducat, ND.** Fr-12; Hus-689. Mintmark: K-P. Madonna seated. Reverse: St. Ladislas. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

1319 HUNGARY. Leopold I (the Hogmouth), 1658-1705. **Ducat, 1680 (Kremnitz).** Fr-51; Hus-1321; KM-151. Ruler standing. Reverse: Madonna. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1320 HUNGARY. Charles VI. **Ducat, 1738.** Fr-69. Ruler standing. Reverse: Madonna **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-400)

1321 HUNGARY. Maria Theresa, 1740-1780. **Ducat, 1765.** Fr-74; Cr-34.2. Ruler standing. Reverse: Madonna. **Choice Very Fine** . . . ($150-200)

1322 HUNGARY. **1000 Forint, 1966-BP.** Y-96. 2.43 ounces. 400th Anniversary of Death of Zrinyi. Only 330 pieces struck. **Proof.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

1323 HUNGARY-TRANSYLVANIA. Isabella & John Sigismund, 1556-1559. **Ducat, 1558.** Fr-124; Resch-50. Madonna. Reverse: Arms. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

1324 HUNGARY-TRANSYLVANIA. Gabriel Bethlen. **Ducat, 1614 (Klausenburg).** Fr-184; Resch-7B. Bust with hat right. Reverse: Arms. Superb style and grade for this very popular state. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

Ex Jenks Collection, Lot 4241
Ex Brand Collection, Part B, Lot 537

1325 INDIA-BRITISH. **Gold Medal, 1811.** 54.52 grams. 45 mm. English college in Calcutta. Honorary medal struck Feburary 6th, 1811, College of Fort William. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($750—UP)

1326 INDIA-BRITISH. William IV. **Mohur, 1835.** Fr-2; KM-451.1. Milled edge, without initials. Moderate handling marks on both sides. Some edge nicks. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

1327 INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. **Mohur, 1841.** Fr-3; Y-A4a. Young head of Victoria left. Reverse: Lion and palm tree. Type 2. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1328 INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. **Mohur, 1841.** Fr-3; KM-462.1. Young head left. Reverse: Lion and palm tree. Some handling marks in the fields. **Very Fine** to **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1329 INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. **Mohur, 1862.** Fr-4; KM-480. Restrike. Prooflike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1330 INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. **10 Rupees, 1870.** KM-477. Young bust. Restrike. Hairlined. Prooflike. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

1331 INDIA-BRITISH. Victoria. **10 Rupees, 1878.** Fr-12; KM-495. Restrike. Prooflike. Rare date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1332 INDIA. **Hyderabad. Mohur, 1930.** Fr-228; **Mohur, 1881.** Fr-10; **Sovereign, 1918-I.** Fr-15; plus **1 Fanam, circa 1800's. Very Fine** to **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($325-375)

1333 INDONESIA. **25 Rupiah, ND (1952).** KM-M1. 15.01 grams. Medallic issue. Prince Diponegoro. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)

1334 IRAN. **2 Tomans, 1880.** Fr-60. **Very Fine; Pahlevi's, 1943, 1950, 1979.** Fr-97, 101, 112. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

1335 ISLE OF MAN. Elizabeth II. **Platinum Noble, 1983.** KM-110. One troy ounce. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-500)

1336 ISLE OF MAN. Elizabeth II. **Angel, 1984.** KM-141. One troy ounce. Prooflike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($375-425)

1337 ISRAEL. **20 Pounds, 1960.** Fr-1. Herzl. **Uncirculated** . . . . ($150-200)

1338 ITALY-FLORENCE. Republic, 1252-1422. **Florin d 'oro, ND.** Fr-275. Lily. Reverse: St. John. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

1339 ITALY-MILAN. Second Republic, 1447-1450. **½ Ambrosino, ND.** Fr-673; Gnecchi-4. 1.71 grams. Bust of St. Ambrose. Reverse letter: "M." **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1340 ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand IV. **6 Ducati, 1767.** Fr-846; Cr-75. Young bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Well struck with original lustre. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

1341 ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand II. **3 Ducati, 1851.** Fr-869. Head right. Reverse: Male standing at column. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($250-300)

1342 ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand II. **3 Ducati, 1854.** Fr-869. Head right. Reverse: Winged male standing at column. Fully lustrous. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-450)

1343 ITALY-NAPLES. Joachim Napoleon (Murat). **20 Lire, 1813.** Fr-860; Cr-112. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1344 ITALY-PAPAL STATES. The Roman Senate, 1350-1439. **Ducat, ND.** Fr-2. Senator kneeling before St. Peter. Reverse: Christ. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1345 ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Clement VII, 1523-1534. **Doppio Fiorini di camera, ND.** Fr-59. Arms. Reverse: St. Peter in ship. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1750—UP)

1346 ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Benedict XIV, 1740-1758. **Zecchino, 1742.** Fr-231; Cr-25. Arms. Reverse: The Church seated. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1347 ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Pius VI. **Mezza Doppia d'oro, 15 Paoli, 1778.** Fr-247; Cr-94. Lily. Reverse: St. Peter seated. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

1348 ITALY-PAPAL STATES. **20 Lire, 1869-R.** Fr-280; **2½ Scudi, 1835-R and 1858-R.** Fr-267, 273; **1 Scudo, 1853-R.** Fr-275. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($500-600)

1349 ITALY-PARMA. Marie Louise, 1815-1847. **40 Lire, 1815.** Fr-933; Cr-32. Head left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-600)

1350 ITALY-SARDINIA. Charles Felix. **80 Lire, 1828-L.** Fr-1132; Cr-108.1. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1351 ITALY-SARDINIA. Charles Albert. **20 Lire, 1849.** Fr-1143. Anchor mintmark. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1352 ITALY-SUB ALPINE REPUBLIC. **20 Francs, L'AN 9 (1800)-Turin.** Fr-1172; Cr-5. Helmeted female head facing left. Reverse: Value and date within wreath. Struck on the Victory of Marengo. Lustrous and Rare this nice. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

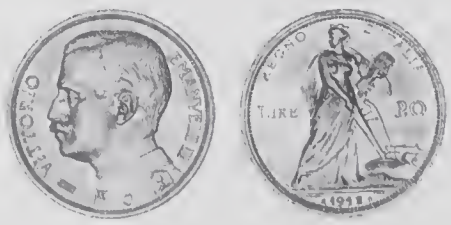
1353 ITALY-VATICAN CITY. Pius XI. **100 Lire, 1933 (1934).** Fr-284. Holy year. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1354 ITALY-VATICAN CITY. Pius XI. **100 Lire, 1933 (1934).** Fr-284. Holy year. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1355 ITALY-VENICE. Andrew Gritti, 1523-1539. **1 Scudo d'oro, ND.** Fr-1448. Cross. Reverse: Lion on shield. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

See Color Plate 1

1356 ITALY. Victor Emanuel II, 1861-1878. **100 Lire, 1872-R.** Fr-9; Y-21.2; KM-19.2; Pagani-452. Head left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Only 661 pieces struck. Semi-reflective surfaces. Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($4000—UP)

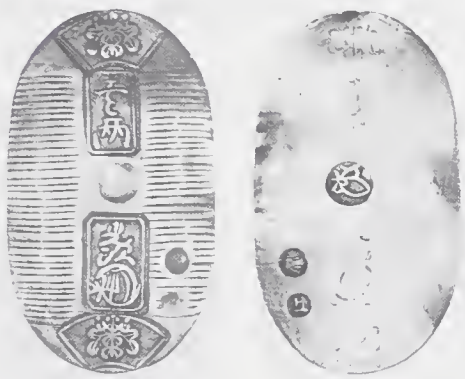


1357 ITALY. Victor Emanuel III. **20 Lire, 1912.** Fr-28; Y-54. Uniformed bust left. Reverse: Agricultural scene. **About Uncirculated** . . . ($400-500)

1358 ITALY. **Miscellaneous Lot. 20 Lires, 1863 and 1882.** Fr-11, 21; **Sardinia: 20 Lires, 1834 and 1859.** Fr-1143 and 1146; **Papal States: 20 Lire, 1869.** Fr-280. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . ($400-500)

1359 JAPAN. **Bunsei Koban, ND (1819-1828).** Fr-14; JNDA-14. 13.1 grams. 59 x 31mm. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1600—UP)

1360 JAPAN. **Tempo Koban, ND (1837-1858).** Fr-15; JNDA-14. 11.1 grams. 58.5 x 31mm. Lightly cleaned. Scarce. **Extremely Fine** ($1400—UP)



1361 JAPAN. **Manen Koban, ND (Circa 1860).** Fr-17; JNDA-16. 3.27 grams. 36 x 21mm. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($800-1000)

Lot 1362

1362 JAPAN. Mutsuhito, 1867-1912. **20 Yen, 1870.** Fr-45; JNDA-1; Y-13. Meiji-3. Dragon in circle; value below. Reverse: Sun in wreath between banners. Minor edge bruises. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($25,000—UP)

1363 JAPAN. Mutsuhito, 1867-1912. **5 Yen, 1872.** Fr-47; Y-11a. Dragon. Reverse: Wreath over crossed banners. Lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($1000—UP)

1364 JAPAN. Mutsuhito. **5 Yen, 1873.** Fr-47; JNDA-3A; Y-11A; Meiji-6. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

1365 JAPAN. Mutsuhito. **5 Yen, 1897.** Fr-52; JNDA-8; Y-32; Meiji-30. Radiate sun. Reverse: Value in wreath. Lustrous. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1750—UP)

1366 JAPAN. Hirohito. **100,000 Yen gold, silver and copper-nickel 10,000 and 500 Yen, 1986.** Y-92, 91, 90. Struck to commemorate Hirohito's 60 years of reign. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . .($700-750)

1367 JERSEY. Elizabeth II. **Gold and silver set: Gold 50, 25, 20, 10 and 5 Pounds. Silver 2½, 2 and 1 Pound and 50 Pence. 1972.** KM-PS6. Struck to commemorate the 25th Wedding Anniversary. With case of issue. Only 1,500 sets struck. **Proof.** Lot of 9 coins . . . .($600-700)

1368 JERSEY. Elizabeth II. **50, 25, 20, 10 and 5 Pounds, 1972.** KM-39-43. 1.48 ounces. 25th Wedding Anniversary. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . .($400-500)

1369 LIECHTENSTEIN. Francis Joseph II. **10 and 20 Franken, 1946.** Fr-17, 18; Y-13, 14. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($350-450)

1370 MALTA. Emanuel Pinto. **10 Scudi, 1756.** Fr-36. St. John standing Reverse: Arms. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($500-600)

1371 MALTA. Emanuel Pinto. **10 Scudi, 1762.** Fr-36. Surfaces slightly porous. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

1372 MALTA. Mint Set: 50, 20, 10, 5 Pounds gold and 2 and 1 Pound silver, 1972. KM-Y-13-18. 1.4 ounces. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins ($500-600)

1373 MALTA. **10 Scudi, 1762.** Fr-36. **Very Good; 10 Pounds, 1972.** F-50. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1374 MONACO. Albert. **100 Francs, 1895.** Fr-13; Y-1. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

1375 MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I. **20 Perpera, 1910.** Fr-2; Y-9. Obverse hairline scratches. Fully lustrous. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1376 NEPAL. Prithvi, 1881-1911. **4 Mohars, 1911.** Fr-12. Square with inner and outer circles. Reverse: Circle within panelled legend. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-500)

1377 NETHERLANDS-GELDERLAND. **½ Cavalier, 1607.** Fr-113; Delm-652. Knight on horseback. Reverse: Crowned arms. **Choice Fine** ($250-300)

1378 NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. **Ducat, 1729.** Fr-95; Delm-775. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1379 NETHERLANDS WESTFRISIA. **Ducat, 1652.** Fr-100. Standing knight. Well struck with full mint lustre. A superb example. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1380 NETHERLANDS. Louis Napoleon. **Ducat, 1809.** Fr-3; Cr-61. Head left. Reverse: Crowned arms; symbol bee below. Lustrous. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($500-600)

1381 NETHERLANDS. William I. **5 Gulden, 1826-B.** Fr-10; Cr-82. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

1382 NETHERLANDS. William I. **10 Gulden, 1840.** Fr-7; Cr-83. Lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-450)

1383 NETHERLANDS. William III. **10 Guilders, 1877.** Fr-19; Y-A16. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($80-100)

1384 NETHERLANDS. Wilhelmina. **10 Guilders, 1898.** Fr-23; Y-29. Large youthful head. Scarce. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($225-275)

1385 NETHERLANDS. Wilhelmina. **10 Guilders, 1898.** Fr-23; Y-129. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($225-275)

1386 NETHERLANDS. **Utrecht: Ducat, 1709.** Fr-98. Edge clipped; **10 Guilders, 1877, 1897, 1917.** Fr-19, 22, 24; **Netherlands East Indies: Ducat, 1974. Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . ($300-350)

1387 NETHERLANDS. **Lot of 10 Guilders: 1877, 1897, 1917, 1932.** Fr-19, 22, 24, 26. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins ($400-450)

1388 NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1882-H.** Fr-1. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1389 NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. **2 Dollars, 1888.** Fr-1; Y-6. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($175-200)

1390 NORWAY. Haakon VII. **20 Kroner, 1910.** Fr-19; Y-44. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-350)

1391 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. **4 Pesos, 1863.** Fr-1. **Very Fine; 1000 Piso, 1975.** Fr-6. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1392 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. **4 Pesos, 1868.** Fr-1; **1 Peso, 1863.** Fr-3; **Small Gold Medal, 1976.** 3.10 grams. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins ($125-175)

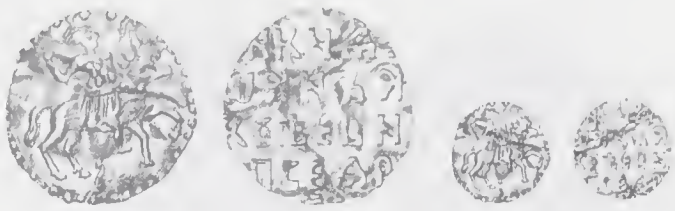
1393 PORTUGAL. Joseph I, 1750-1777. **4 Escudos, 1768.** Fr-80; Cr-16. Fully lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700-900)

1394 PORTUGAL. Mary II. **4 Escudos, 1834.** Fr-120; Cr-112a. Draped bust left. Reverse: Crowned arms within wreath. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

1395 PORTUGAL. Louis I. **5000 Reis, 1886.** Fr-132; Y-13. **Choice Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-350)

1396 RUSSIA. Dimitri Ivanovitch, 1604-1606. **½ Gold Kopeck (Denga), ND.** Fr-17. 0.42 grams. Ruler on horse. Reverse: Four line legend. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($750—UP)

1397 RUSSIA. Michael Feodorovitch Romanov, 1613-1645. **¼ Novodel Ducat, ND.** Fr-21. 1.06 grams. Eagle. Reverse: Legend. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($750—UP)



1398 RUSSIA. Ivan V, 1682-1689. **Gold Kopeck, ND.** Fr-60; Chaudoir-467. 0.34 grams. Czar on horse. Reverse: Legend. Original. Planchet crack at 6 o'clock. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

1399 RUSSIA. Elisabeth. **½ Rouble or Poltina, 1756.** Fr-101; Cr-21. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned initials. **About Uncirculated** . . . ($200-250)

1400 RUSSIA. Peter III. **Novodel 10 Roubles, 1762 (St. Petersburg).** Sev-247 var. Some light hairline scratches in obverse field. Prooflike surfaces. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($6000-7000)

1401 RUSSIA. Catherine II. **½ Rouble or Poltina, 1777.** Fr-119; Cr-75. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned initials. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1402 RUSSIA. Catherine II. **Rouble, 1779.** Fr-118; **½ Rouble or Poltina, 1777 (2 pieces).** Fr-119. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1403 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. **Platinum, 1842.** Fr-143; Cr-177. Some striation marks due to striking. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . ($350-450)

1404 RUSSIA. **5 Roubles, 1849 and 1886.** Fr-138, 151. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1405 RUSSIA. Alexander II. **5 Roubles, 1855 and 1873.** Fr-146. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1406 RUSSIA. Alexander II. **5 Roubles, 1866.** Fr-146. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($125-175)

1407 RUSSIA. **5 Roubles: 1849, 1862, 1863, 1868.** Fr-138, 146. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1408 RUSSIA. **5 Roubles: 1872, 1878, 1882, 1885.** Fr-146, 148. **Averages Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1409 RUSSIA. Alexander III. **10 Roubles, 1886.** Fr-150; Y-A42. Minor hairline scratches in obverse field. Scarce type. **Extremely Fine** . ($300-400)

1410 RUSSIA. Alexander III. **10 Roubles, 1894.** Fr-150; Y-A42. Only 1,007 pieces struck. Scarce date. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($300-400)

1411 RUSSIA. Alexander III. **5 Roubles: 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890.** Fr-151; Y-42. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . .($400-500)

1412 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. **Pattern 5 Roubles (½ Imperial), 1895.** Fr-157; Sev-548. Prooflike surfaces with a few faint hairlines that are not unpleasant. Only 36 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($3000-4000)

Ex Superior's CICF Sale, May 1980, Lot 2857

1413 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. **15 Roubles, 1897.** Fr-159; **10 Roubles, 1903.** Fr-161; **7½ Roubles, 1897.** Fr-160; **5 Roubles, 1901.** Fr-162. **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . .($325-375)

1414 RUSSIA. **Miscellaneous lot.** 10 Roubles: 1899 (2 pieces), 1900 (damage); 5 Roubles: 1887, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1903. Small G. Gershwin medal, 5.53 grams; Sikh Empire. ½ Mohur, VS 1905. KM-87. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 10 coins . . . . . .($450-550)

1415 RUSSIA. **10 Roubles or 1 Chervonetz, 1923.** Fr-163; Y-85. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($250-300)

1416 RUSSIA. **15 and 7½ Roubles, 1897.** Fr-159, 160; **1 Chervonetz, 1923.** Fr-163. First two, **Very Fine,** third, **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . .($350-400)

1417 SAN MARINO. **10 Lire, 1925-R.** Fr-2; KM-7. St. Marinus standing. Reverse: Three towers. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($400-500)

1418 SAUDI ARABIA. **4 Pounds, ND (1945-1946).** KM-34. Struck at the U.S. Mint in Philadelphia. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($400-500)

1419 SCOTLAND. Robert III, 1390-1406. **Lion, ND.** Fr-6; Sb-5160. Crowned arms. Reverse: St. Andrew, without cross visible. Light scratch in the field and some marks on the edge. **Fine** . . . . . .($300-400)

1420 SCOTLAND. James VI, 1567-1625. **1 Rider, 1594.** Fr-44; Sb-5458. Ruler on horse. Reverse: Crowned shield. **Fine** . . . . . .($500-700)

1421 SCOTLAND. James VI, 1567-1625. **1 Sword and Sceptre piece, 1601.** Fr-46; Sb-5460. Crowned sword and sceptre. Reverse: Crowned shield. Planchet a little crinkled. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($400-500)

1422 SCOTLAND. James VI, 1567-1625. **1 Sword and Sceptre Piece, 1602.** Fr-46; Sb-5460. Eight coinage. Planchet slightly uneven. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

1423 SCOTLAND. James VI, 1567-1625. **Unite or Sceptre, ND.** Fr-48; Sb-5464. Crowned bust with orb and sceptre. Reverse: Scottish arms in first and fourth quarters. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($600-700)

1424 SINGAPORE. **100 Singold, 1986.** KM-61. Year of the tiger. Prooflike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

1425 SINGAPORE. **50, 25, 10, and 5 Singold, 1987.** Year of the Rabbit. Prooflike. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($375-425)

1426 SOUTH AFRICA. **Veld 8ond, 1902.** Fr-4; Y-10. Veld Boer War Siege issue. Only 986 pieces struck. EEN POND. Reverse: ZAR in script letters. Well struck with much lustre. Rare grade and type. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

1427 SPAIN. Philip V. **½ Escudo, 1743-PJ (Seville).** Fr-104. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1428 SPAIN. Ferdinand VI. **½ Escudo, 1756-J8 (Madrid).** Fr-129; Cr-10.2. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1429 SPAIN. **½ Escudo, 1749 (Madrid).** Fr-129; **2 Escudos, 1788 (Madrid) and 1803-S-CN.** Fr-141, 150. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

1430 SPAIN. Charles III. **4 Escudos, 1786-DV (Madrid).** Fr-139; Cr-54.1a. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($275-325)

1431 SPAIN. Charles IIII. **4 Escudos, 1791-MF (Madrid).** Fr-148; Cr-75.1. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-600)

1432 SPAIN. Charles IV. **2 Escudos, 1804-F.A. (Madrid).** Fr-149; Cr-74.1. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1433 SPAIN. Ferdinand VII. **2 Escudos, 1816-M-G.J.** Fr-167; Cr-143.2; C-T-164. Superior grade for the type. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($750—UP)

1434 SPAIN. Alfonso XIII. **20 Pesetas, 1889 (89).** Fr-196; Y-A82. Baby head. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-350)

1435 SWEDEN. Oscar II. **Lot of 5 Kroners: 1881 (2 pieces), 1886, 1894, 1899 (2 pieces), 1901.** Fr-72; Y-24, 24a. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1436 SPAIN. **½ Escudo, 1754-Madrid.** Fr-129; **100 Reales, 1855-Seville.** Y-B23.3; **Philippines: 2 Pesos, 1868.** Fr-2. Flaws. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1437 SPAIN. **2 Escudos, 1820 (Seville).** Fr-168. **Very Good; 100 Reales, 1861 (Seville).** Fr-182; **25 Pesetas, 1878.** Fr-193; **20 Pesetas, 1887 (1962).** Fr-196R. Last three, **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($425-475)

1438 SPAIN. **100 Reales, 1860.** Fr-182; **40 Reales, 1864.** Fr-186; **10 Pesetas, 1878 (62).** Fr-194; **20 Pesetas, 1890.** Fr-196. **Very Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($350-400)

1439 SWITZERLAND-BASEL. **1 Goldgulden, ND.** Fr-20. Madonna standing. Reverse: Orb. With the name of Frederick III, as Emperor. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

Ex Superior's CICF Sale, May 1980, Lot 2889

1440 SWITZERLAND. **100 Francs, 1939.** Fr-12; Y-48. Struck to commemorate the federal shooting festival at Lucerne. Rifleman kneeling. Reverse: Legend over shield. Only 6,000 pieces struck. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

1441 SWITZERLAND. **1000 Francs, 1987.** Only 300 pieces struck. Glarus. **Proof** . . . . . ($600-800)

1442 SWITZERLAND. **20 Francs, 1894 and 1927.** Fr-5, 7; **and** 1/10 Ounce, 1986. Helvetia; **Gold Medal, 1909.** 9.39 grams. By Hans Frei. Zurich. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($350-400)

1443 THAILAND. **800 and 400 Baht, 1971.** Y-93, 94. 0.86 ounce. King Bhumiphol 25th Anniversary of Reign. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($300-350)

1444 THAILAND. **800 and 400 Baht, 1971.** Y-93, 94. 0.86 Ounce. King Bhumiphol 25th Anniversary of Reign. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($300-350)

1445 TIBET. **20 Srangs, 1918.** Fr-1. Lion. Reverse: Stylized design in circle. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

1446 TURKEY. **100 Piastres, 1867, 1910, 1967.** F-25, 52, 91. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1447 URUGUAY. **5 Pesos, 1930.** Fr-6; KM-27. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150-175)

1448 URUGUAY. **Pattern 1, 5, and 10 Pesos, 1969-Santiago.** Y-48, 49, 50 (type). Gold strikings of regular issue coinage that was circulated as aluminum-bronze. Extremely Rare. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($2500—UP)

1449 MISCELLANEOUS. **Afghanistan: 1 Amani, 1926.** Fr-34. **Uncirculated; Jerusalem: 1 Saracenic Bezant.** Fr-1. Baldwin I and II. **Very Fine; Islamic: ½ Dinar, A.D. 1094.** Queen As-sayyida. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1450 MISCELLANEOUS LATIN AMERICA. **Argentina: 5 Pesos, 1881.** Fr-14; **Chile: 5 Pesos, 1857.** Fr-46. Damage; **Colombia: 5 Pesos, 1919, 1922, 1929.** Fr-110, 113, 115; **Mexico: 10 Pesos, 1906.** Fr-166, **2 Pesos, 1987; Venezuela: 20 Bolivares, 1905.** Fr-5. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($500-600)

1451 MISCELLANEOUS EUROPEAN. **Austria: 20 Corona, 1893.** Fr-421; **20 Corona, 1915.** Fr-425R; **25 Schillings, 1929.** Fr-436; **Hungary: 8 Florins, 1881.** Fr-87; **Poland: 20 Zloty, 1925.** Fr-44; **Portugal: 5000 Reis, 1889.** Fr-132. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($400-450)

1452 MISCELLANEOUS. **Belgium: 20 Francs, 1874 and 1914.** Fr-8, 13; **France: 20 Francs, 1906-A.** Fr-336; **Great Britain: Sovereign, 1925.** Fr-269; **Italy: 20 Lire, 1881-R.** Fr-21; **Switzerland: 20 Francs, 1913.** Fr-7. A nice lot of choice examples. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($550-650)

1453 MISCELLANEOUS PALLADIUM LOT. **Bermuda: 25 Dollars, 1987.** .999 One ounce Palladium; **Isle of Man: Crown, 1987.** One ounce Palladium. The Americas's Cup Challenge-Fremantle. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

1454 MISCELLANEOUS LATIN AMERICA. **Bolivia: 7 Grams, 1952.** Fr-42; **Central America: 50 Pesos, 1970.** Fr-1; **Cuba: 5 Pesos, 1916.** Fr-4; **Dominican Republic: 100 Pesos, 1975.** Fr-3. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($500-550)

1455 MISCELLANEOUS. **Bulgaria: 10 Leva, 1894.** Fr-4 (2 pieces); **Burundi: 50 Francs, 1965.** Fr-6; **Denmark: 10 Kroner, 1890.** Fr-296; **Newfoundland: 2 Dollars, 1870.** Fr-1; **Romania: 20 Lei, 1906.** Fr-5; **Russia: Poltina, 1777.** Fr-119; **South Africa: 2 and 1 Rand, 1976.** Y-78, 79. **Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($800-1000)

1456 MISCELLANEOUS. **Canada: 5 Dollars, 1913.** Fr-4. Scratches; **Costa Rica: 2 Colones, 1900.** Fr-22; **France: 20 Francs, 1834-A.** Fr-300; **Italy-Sardinia: 20 Lire, 1849-P (2 pieces). Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($325-375)

1457 MISCELLANEOUS. **China: Medallic 2000 Yuan.** Unlisted, 30.21 grams; **Indonesia: Medallic 25 Rupiah, (1952).** KM-M1; **Venezuela: Medal.** 22.2 grams. Churchill; **Gold Medal, 1963.** 17.4 grams. Kennedy. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($800-900)

1458 MISCELLANEOUS. **Greece: 20 Drachmai, 1884.** Fr-9; **Katanga: 5 Francs, 1961.** Fr-1; **Luxembourg: 20 Francs, 1953.** Fr-12; **Monaco: 20 Francs, 1879.** Fr-12. Scratches; **Morocco: 250 Dirhams, 1977.** Fr-6; **San Marino: 2 Scudi, 1974.** Fr-3. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($450-550)

1459 MISCELLANEOUS. **Guernsey: Pound, 1981; Isle of Man: Pounds, 1965 and 1973; South Africa: Pounds, 1892 and 1952. Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . (\$325-375)

1460 MISCELLANEOUS. **Hejaz: Dinar, 1923.** Fr-1; **Saudi Arabia: Pounds, 1951 and 1957.** Fr-1, 2; **Syria: Pound, 1950.** Fr-1; **Tunisia: 20 Francs, 1892.** Fr-12 and **100 Francs, 1930.** Fr-14. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . (\$550-650)

1461 MISCELLANEOUS. **Italy-Sardinia: 20 Lire, 1851.** Fr-1147. **About Uncirculated; Liechtenstein: 25 Franken, 1956.** Fr-21. **Uncirculated; Monaco: 100 Francs, 1891.** Fr-13. Mount trace repaired on edge. **Fine; Nepal: 1 Mohur, 1912.** Fr-23. **Uncirculated** Lot of 4 coins(\$650-750)

1462 MISCELLANEOUS. **Roumania: 20 Lei, 1883.** Fr-3; **20 Lei, 1944.** Fr-21; **Serbia: 20 Dinars, 1882.** Fr-4; **Yugoslavia: 20 Dinars, 1925.** Fr-1. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . (\$350-400)

1463 MISCELLANEOUS WORLD. **Sweden: 20 Kronor, 1886.** Fr-70; **Finland: 20 Markkaa, 1912.** F-3; **Iceland: 500 Kronur, 1961.** Fr-1. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$500-600)

World Crowns and Minors

1464 AFGHANISTAN. Amanullah Khan, 1919-1929. **2½ Afghani, 1305 Year 8 AH.** Y-58; Dav-106. Fully lustrous. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$125-150)

1465 ALBANIA. Ahmed Zogu, President, 1925-1928. **5 Franki ari, 1926-R.** Dav-1; Y-11.1; KM-8.1. Star below bust. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$300-350)

1466 ALGIERS. Sultan Mahmud II of Turkey, 1808-1839. **2 Budju (Piastre), AH 1238 (AD 1823).** Dav-1. Full original mint lustre. One of the Finest Known. Rare thus. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$350-400)

1467 ANGOLA. Joseph I, 1750-1777. **12 Macutas, 1770.** Dav-3; Cr-13. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$275-325)

1468 ANGOLA. Maria. **12 Macutas, 1789.** Dav-7. **Very Fine** . . (\$150-200)

1469 ANNAM. Thieu Tri, 1841-1847. **3 Tien, ND.** Sch-252. Four characters. Reverse: TAM THO, The three longevities. Toned and scarce this nice. **Choice About Uncirculated to Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$200-300)

1470 AUSTRALIA. George V. **Penny, 1930.** Y-6; KM-23. The key date in this series and always in great demand. Some minor marks in the fields. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$3000—UP)

1471 AUSTRALIA. George V. **Florin, 1934-1935.** Y-8; KM-33. Commemorates the Centennial of Victoria and Melbourne. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$250-300)

1472 AUSTRIA. Archduke Sigismund of Tyrol, 1477-1490. **Guldengroschen (Guldiner), 1486.** Dav-8087; Vogl-I/IV. Crowned archduke standing. Reverse: Knight on horseback. First dated taler. Toned. Very Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$3000—UP)

1473 AUSTRIA-HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. Maximilian I. **Double Show Taler, 1509 (Hall).** Dav-Son-282; Egg-13. Maximilian I on acceptance of title of Emperor. Dies by Ulrich Ursenthaler. 61 grams. Emperor with banner on horseback. Reverse: Crowned arms surrounded by seven shields, nineteen shields in outer row. This is the earliest full-diameter double taler. Very Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$5000—UP)

1474 AUSTRIA. Rudolph. **2 Talers, 1604 (Hall).** Dav-3004. Bust right. Reverse. Crowned arms in Order chain. Some edge nicks and light field marks. Toned. **Fine** . . . . . (\$200-250)

1475 AUSTRIA. Rudolph. **Box Taler, 1604 (Hall).** Dav-3005 obverse, Dav-3315 Reverse. Threaded box with 11 handpainted mica overlays of clothing for 2 handpainted portraits. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

1476 AUSTRIA. Archduke Maximilian. **Taler, 1617 (Hall).** Dav-3323. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Well struck and nicely toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$175-225)

1477 AUSTRIA. Charles VI. **Talers: 1733 and 1736 (Hall).** Dav-1055. Both pieces nicely toned. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$175-225)

1478 AUSTRIA. Francis II. **½ Taler, 1815-A.** Cr-184a.1. Lovely toning. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$100-125)

1479 AUSTRIA. Francis II. **Taler, 1818-V (Venice).** Dav-7; Cr-185b.3. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$125-175)

1480 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph I. **2 Taler, 1865-A.** Dav-23; Y-2. Cleaned. Moderate field marks and scratches on both sides. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$500-600)

1481 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph I. **2 Talers, 1866-A.** Dav-24; Y-2a. Lightly cleaned with moderate handling marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

1482 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph I. **2 Florins, 1872-A.** Dav-25A; Y-16b. Lustrous. Rare Date. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1483 AUSTRIA. Franz Joseph. **2 Gulden, 1887.** Dav-33; Y-20; T-467. For the reopening of the Kuttenburg silver mines. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Cathedral. Prooflike surfaces with some hairlines and marks in the fields. Only 400 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine**($2000—UP)

1484 AUSTRIA. **Lot of Talers: 1615, 1626, 1696.** Dav-3321, 3350, 3245. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1485 AUSTRIA. **Taler, 1710-Hall.** Dav-1018; **Taler, 1740-Vienna.** Dav-1038. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

1486 AUSTRIA. **Talers: 1766 and 1767 (Gunsburg).** Dav-1148; **Olmutz. Taler, 1728. Dav-1220. Edge nicks. Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($175-225)

1487 AUSTRIA. **Miscellaneous lot. Kronentalers: 1765, 1767, 1784-B, 1793-M, 1795-H, 1797-B; Talers: 1843-A, 1858-A, 1858-M; 2 Guldens: 1879, 1880.** Plus some modern crowns and damage early crowns (13 pieces). Generally **Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 24 coins. . . . . ($300-350)

1488 AUSTRIA. **Lot of Talers: Salzburg, ND.** Dav-8184. Pitted surface; **1621.** Dav-3330. Worn; **1626.** Dav-3337. Tooled. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1489 AUSTRIA-AUERSPERG. William. **Taler, 1805.** Dav-39; Cr-3. Head right. Reverse: Crowned and mantled arms. Toned. **Very Fine** . ($200-250)

1490 AUSTRIA-DIETRICHSTEIN. Ferdinand Josef, 1655-1698. **Taler, 1695.** Dav-3376. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms in Order chain. Struck using roller dies. Fully lustrous with a light gray tone. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

1491 AUSTRIA-ESZTERHAZY. Nikolas Joseph, 1762-1790. **Taler, 1770.** Dav-1187; Cr-2. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and mantled arms. Struck in Vienna with a mintage of only 406 pieces. Prooflike with superb surfaces and lovely toning. Very Rare. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

1492 AUSTRIA-GURK. Franz, Count von Salm-Reifferscheid, 1782-1822. **Taler, 1801.** Dav-40; Cr-2. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and mantled arms. Iridescently toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1493 AUSTRIA-KHEVENHULLER-METSCH. Johann Joseph, 1742-1776. **Taler, 1771.** Dav-1189; Cr-2. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and mantled arms in double chain. Struck in Vienna with a mintage of only 200 pieces. Lustrous with nice toning. Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

1494 AUSTRIA-OLMUTZ. Karl III, Duke of Lorraine. **Taler, 1704.** Dav-1208. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1495 AUSTRIA-OLMUTZ. Rudolph John, Cardinal Archduke of Austria. **Taler, 1820.** Dav-41; Cr-12. Bust left. Reverse: Crowned and mantled arms. Beautifully toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750-850)

1496 AUSTRIA-PAAR. Wenzel, 1792-1812. **Taler, 1794.** Dav-1194; Cr-5. Head right. Reverse: Crowned double headed eagle. Struck in Vienna with only a mintage of 250 pieces. Prooflike surfaces with attractive toning. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

1497 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau, 1587-1612. **Turm Taler (Tower Taler), 1594.** Dav-8206; Probszt-802. 28 grams. Seated saints with hatted arms between. Reverse: Four winds blowing at tower. Light tooling. Missing from every important Salzburg auction in the last 15 years. Of the highest Rarity. **Extremely Fine**($3500—UP)

1498 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Paris Von Lodron. **Taler, 1628.** Dav-3499. On the consecration of the cathedral. **Choice Extremely Fine**($250-350)

1499 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Paris Von Lodron. **Taler, 1628.** Dav-3499. Commemorating the consecration of the new cathedral. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1500 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Maximilian Gandolf Von Kuenburg. **Taler, 1682.** Dav-3509. Five saints standing. Reverse: Eye of God above hatted arms with saints standing on each side. To commemorate the 1100th anniversary of the bishopric. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($225-275)

1501 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Leopold Anton Eleutherius, Freiherr Von Firmian. **Taler, 1729**. Dav-1241; Pr-2139. Madonna and child over arms. Reverse: Saint seated left, with arms. Some light scratches on obverse. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

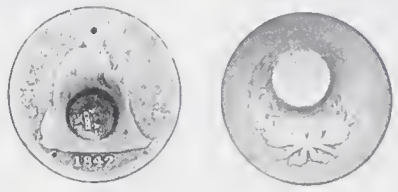
1502 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Sigismund III. **Taler, 1757**. Dav-1249; Cr-62. Bust right. Reverse: Saint seated to right. Toned. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-175)

1503 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. Sigismund III. **Taler, 1762.** Dav-1257; Cr-66. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and mantled arms. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

1504 AUSTRIA-SALZBURG. **Lot of Talers: 1621, 1632, 1787.** Dav-3497, 3504, 1264. Minor flaws on second piece. All toned. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1505 AUSTRIA-SCHLICK. Stephen and Seven brothers. **Taler, 1525**. Dav-8142; Schulten-4383. Standing saint. Reverse: Bohemian lion. Light cleaning, otherwise nearly as struck. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($850-1000)

1506 AUSTRIA-WINDISCH-GRATZ. Leopold Viktorin Johann, 1727-1746. **Taler, 1732**. Dav-1202; Horsky-5702. Bust right, with B below. Reverse: Helmeted and supported arms. Lustrous beneath an attractive tone. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000—UP)



1507 AZORES. **Counterstamp on United States 10 Cents, 1842**. Oval countermark Crowned GP (Governo Provinicio). Possibly unique. Countermark, **Fine,** host coin **Fair** . . . . . ($100—UP)

1508 BELGIAN CONGO. Leopold II. **5 Francs, 1887**. Y-8; Dav-10. Head left. Reverse: Supported crowned shield. Toned. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1509 BELGIAN CONGO. **2 Francs, 1887.** Y-7. Lightly toned and choice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-225)

1510 BELGIAN CONGO. Leopold II. **5 Francs, 1894**. Y-8; Dav-10. Head left. Reverse: Supported crowned shield. Lustrous surfaces with light toning. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-350)

1511 BELGIAN CONGO. Leopold II. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1896.** Dupriez-889. Silver. Lettered edge. Long beard. Head left. Reverse: Crowned supported arms. Rare. Toned. **Choice Matte Proof** . . . . ($1250—UP)

1512 BELGIUM. Leopold I. **5 Francs, 1842.** Dav-50; Dupriez-190. Head left. Reverse: Value within wreath. Proof only date and Very Rare. Attractively toned. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

1513 BELGIUM. Leopold I. **2½ Francs, 1850.** Cr-19.2; KM-12. Head left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Rare. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

1514 BELGIUM. **5 Centimes, 1856.** KM-M2. Copper. For the 25th Anniversary of Independence. Flemish legend, "Van S'Konings". Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

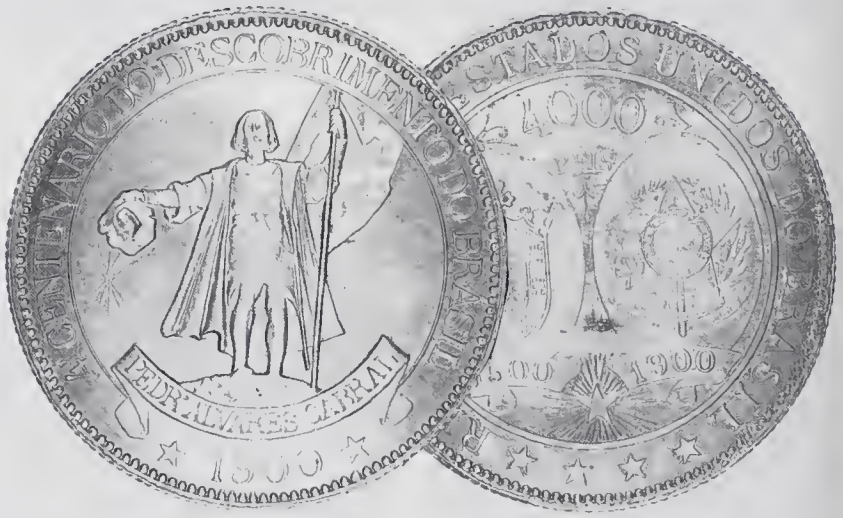
1515 BELGIUM. Leopold I. **20 Centimes, 1858.** Cr-14; KM-19. Head left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1516 BELGIUM. Leopold I. **5 Centimes, 1860.** Cr-3. Planchet imperfections in obverse fields. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1517 BELGIUM. Leopold II. **5 Francs, 1880.** Dav-54; KM-M9. For the fiftieth anniversary of the kingdom. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine**($175-225)

1518 BRAZIL. **640 Reis, 1811-M (Minas).** Cr-93.4. Rare mint. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1519 BRAZIL. **960 Reis, 1820-B.** Eliz-33; Cr-117. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated** . . . . . ($75-100)



1520 BRAZIL. **4000 Reis, 1900.** Y-11; Eliz-89. 16 ray variety. Discovery commemorative. Nicely toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000-1200)
Ex Wayte Raymond, 1978

1521 BRITISH WEST AFRICA. George V. **Penny, 1922-KN.** Y-9. Scrape in reverse field and nick on the obverse edge. Rare. **Very Fine**($200-300)

1522 BULGARIA. Ferdinand of Coburg. **5 Leva, 1894**. Dav-61; Y-15a. Rare this nice. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-400)

See Color Plate 1

1523 CAMBODIA. Norodom I, 1859-1904. **Piastre (Peso), 1860. (Paris)**. Dav-148; Y-9; VG-3563. Silver. Reeded edge. 25.86 grams. Head left with date and engraver's name below. Reverse: Crowned mantled arms with both values below. Struck from slightly rusty dies. Reflective surfaces with lovely iridescent toning. Very Rare. **Proof**. . . . . ($3000—UP)

1524 CAMBODIA. Norodom I. **Piastre, 1860 (Paris)**. Dav-148; Y-9; VG-3563. Silver. Reeded edge. Very Rare. Toned. **Proof** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

1525 CANADA-BRITISH COLONY. **Dollar, ND**. Counterstamp "GR/5" (George III, 5 Shillings) on Mexico 8 Reales, 1768. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500—UP)

1526 CANADA. George V. **5 Cents, 1921**. Y-17b. Nearly the entire issue was returned to the melting pot in 1922. Less than 100 pieces are known to exist. **Very Good** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1527 CANADA. Victoria. **10 Cents, 1889**. Y-3; KM-3. Rare date. **Very Good**. . . . . ($200-250)

1528 CANADA. George V. **25 Cents, 1919**. Y-19; KM-24. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

1529 CANADA. George V. **Dollar, 1935**. Y-22; KM-30. **Choice Uncirculated**. . . . . ($50-75)

1530 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1947**. Y-33; KM-37. Maple leaf. Prooflike surfaces with lovely toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-700)

1531 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1947**. Y-33; KM-37. Maple leaf. Prooflike surfaces with lovely toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-700)

1532 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1947.** Y-33; KM-37. Maple leaf. Prooflike surfaces with lovely toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-700)

1533 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1947.** Y-33; KM-37. Blunt 7. Reflective surfaces with lovely toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1534 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1948.** Y-41; KM-46. Key date of the series. Fully lustrous with reflective surfaces and lovely iridescent toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1535 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1948.** KM-46; Y-41. Edge nick. Nicely toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-700)

1536 CANADA. George VI. **Dollar, 1948.** KM-46; Y-41. Key date of series. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-450)

1537 CANADA. **Dollar, 1949.** Y-42; KM-47. Newfoundland. Authenticated by James Haxby as a special specimen issue striking. Rare. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

1538 CANADA. Victoria. **1, 5, 10, 25 and 50 Cents, 1900.** KM-7, 2, 3, 5, 6. Nice matching set. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1539 CANADA. Edward VII. **Specimen Set: 1, 5, 10, 25, and 50 Cents, 1908.** KM-SS15; KM-8, 10-13. Wired rim edges. Only 1,000 sets struck. With original maroon case. Rare **Proof.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($1500-2000)

1540 CANADA. George V. **Set: 1, 5, 10, 25, 50 Cents and Dollar, 1936.** KM-28, 29, 23a, 24a, 25a, 31. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

1541 CANADA. George VI. **Specimen Set: 1, 5, 10, 25, 50 Cents, and Dollar, 1937.** KM-SS35, 32-37. Mirror fields. Matched toning on the silver. Lovely set and Rare. With original cardboard holder. **Proof.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($1000—UP)

1542 CANADA. George VI. **Set: 1, 5, 10, 25, 50 Cents, and Dollar, 1948.** KM-41-46. Dollar rare. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($500-600)

1543 CANADA. **50 Cents, 1954 and 1955.** KM-54; **25 Cents, 1954.** KM-54; **5 Cents, 1924.** KM-29. All are superb specimens. **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

1544 CANADA. **20 Cents, 1858.** Y-4. **Choice Fine; 25 Cents, 1872-H, 1882-H and 1929.** KM-5, 24a. All with some lustre. **Extremely Fine; Newfoundland: 50 Cents, 1917-C.** KM-12. Extremely Fine. Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1545 CANADA. **Miscellaneous lot. 10 Cents, 1884 and 1875-H.** KM-3. **Very Good; 25 Cents, 1928.** KM-24a. **About Uncirculated; 50 Cents, 1888.** KM-6. **Very Fine; New Foundland: 50 Cents, 1899.** KM-6. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1546 CANADA-NEWFOUNDLAND. Victoria. **10 Cents, 1885.** KM-3. Lowest mintage of the series with only 8,000 pieces struck. Sharply struck with lovely steel gray toning. Some light marks appear in the fields. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

1547 CEYLON. George III. **Rix Dollar, 1821.** Cr-38; KM-84. Bust right. Reverse: Elephant. Brilliant surfaces that are slightly hairlined. **Proof.** . . . . . ($175-225)

1548 CEYLON. George III. **2 Stivers, 1815.** Cr-30.1. Copper. Bust right. Reverse: Elephant. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

1549 CHINA. **Trade Dollar, ND.** Eliz-21. About 100 chopmarks on a Lima 8 Reales, 1769-JM. As struck. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400—UP)

1550 CHINA. Sycee (Ingot). **50 Taels, 1790-1850.** 1845 grams (4 pounds 1 ounce). Commonly referred to as a shoe or boat-shaped. Stamp marks. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($750-1000)

1551 CHINA. Sycee (Ingot). **50 Taels, 1790-1850.** 1845 grams. (4 pounds 1 ounce). Shoe or boat-shaped. Some stamp marks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($750-1000)

1552 CHINA. Sycee (Ingot). **50 Taels, 1790-1850.** 1845 grams. (4 pounds 1 ounce). Shoe or boat-shaped. Some stamp marks. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($750-1000)

1553 CHINA-REPUBLIC. **Dollar, (1915).** Y-332. Hung Hsien. Reverse: Dragon. Uneven toning with some surface spotting. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1554 CHINA-REPUBLIC. **Dollar, ND (1923).** K-677. President Tsao Kun in military uniform. Reverse: Crossed flags. Gorgeous peripheral iridescent toning with prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** . ($300-400)

1555 CHINA-KWANGTUNG. **50 Cents, ND (1890-1905).** Y-202. Prooflike surfaces with a partial wire rim. Possibly a Proof or first strike. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

1556 CHINA-SINKIANG (TURKESTAN). **Tael, 1912.** Y-42a. Crossed flags and full arabesques. Scarcest Sinkiang crown. Superb strike and Rare thus. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

1557 CHINA. **Manchuria: 20 Cents, ND (1910).** Y-213a.3. (5 pieces); **Republic-General issues: 20 Cents, ND (1927).** Y-340. Death of Sun Yat-sen. Crossed flags. All choice. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($100-150)

1558 COMORO ISLANDS. Sultan Said Ali. **5 Francs, AH 1308 (1890)-Paris.** Dav-9; Y-3. Presentation specimen with full mirror prooflike surfaces. Presumably the Finest Known. **Choice Uncirculated** . . ($5000—UP)

1559 COMORO ISLANDS. Sultan Said Ali. **5 Francs, AH 1308-A (1890).** Y-3; Dav-9. Edge with stars. Sword, pistol, bow and arrows and cannon within legend. Reverse: Crossed flags of France and the Comoro Islands within wreath and palm branch. Edge nicks and some marks in the fields. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1560 CYPRUS. George V. **18 Piastres, 1913.** Y-7. Small edge nick. Lustrous and Very Scarce in grade. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

1561 CYPRUS. George V. **45 Piastres, 1928.** Y-21. Lightly cleaned. Rarer than Proof in this condition. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1562 DENMARK. Frederick VII. **2 Rigsdaler, 1855-VS.** Dav-77; Cr-143. Toned. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-700)

1563 DENMARK. **Ore, 1881.** Y-8. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . ($400-500)

1564 DENMARK. **Speciedalers, 1794 and 1795.** Dav-1311; **Rigsdaler species, 1825 and 1833.** Dav-73; **Speciedaler, 1845 and 1848.** Dav-74; **2 Rigsdaler, 1855.** Dav-77. All well worn. **Averages Good to Very Good.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1565 EAST AFRICA. George V. **Cent, 1921.** Y-14; KM-14. 2.93 grams. Not released for circulation. This piece is unpriced in KM catalog. Light spotting on the surfaces. Extremely Rare. **Uncirculated** . ($500—UP)

1566 EGYPT. Mahmud II, 1808-1839. **Piastre (20 Ghursh), AH 1223.** Dav-14; Cr-168. Year 31. Struck in Misr. Rare. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1200—UP)

1567 EGYPT. Abdul Hamid, 1876-1909. **20 Guerche (Piastre), AH 1293, year 1.** Dav-17; Y-22a. Rarest Egyptian type crown. One of the Finest Known. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($4000—UP)

1568 EGYPT. Fuad I. **20 Piastres, 1923-H.** Dav-21; Y-55; KM-338. Fully lustrous with light golden toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($200-250)

1569 ERITREA. Umberto I. **5 Lire, 1891.** Dav-27; Y-4; Pagani-630. Frosty surfaces with lovely golden toning. **Choice Uncirculated**($1500—UP)

1570 ERITREA. Umberto I. **5 Lire or Tallero, 1891; 2 Lire, 1890-R; Lire, 1891-R; 50 Centesimi, 1890-M.** Y-1-4; Pagani-630, 632, 635, 637. The Tallero is prooflike with only a couple of minor blemish marks. All are brilliant with superb surfaces. One of the finest sets that can possibly be obtained. **Choice Uncirculated**. Lot of 4 coins($2000—UP)

1571 ETHIOPIA. Menelik II. **Talari (Bir), 1895 EE (1903 AD).** Dav-30; Y-10. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($250-300)

1572 FINLAND. **500 Markkaa, 1951.** Y-35. Struck for the 1952 Olympic Games. Rare date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . .($300-350)

1573 FRANCE. Louis XIII, 1610-1643. **Ecu of 60 Sols, 1643-A (Paris).** Dav-3797; Ciani-1664. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Toned. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($2000-2500)

1574 FRANCE. Louis XIV. **Ecu, 1645-A (Paris).** Dav-3798. Short curl. Young bust right. Reverse: Crowned shield. A few adjustment marks across the reverse. Well struck with considerable mint lustre in the fields. Rare this choice. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1575 FRANCE. Louis XIV. **Ecu, 1691-9 (Rennes).** Dav-3811; Ciani-1889. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned double L's in cross form. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . .($400-500)

1576 FRANCE. Louis XIV. Ecu aux **Palmes, 1693-A (Paris).** Dav-3813; Gad-217. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

1577 FRANCE. Louis XIV. **Ecu aus Couronnes, 1710-S (Reims).** Dav-1324; Gad-229. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1578 FRANCE. Louis XIV. **Ecu, 1712-A (Paris).** Dav-1324; Gad-229. Bust right. Reverse: Three crowns. Minor planchet flaws. Nicely toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1579 FRANCE. Louis XVI. **Ecu, 1790-A (Paris).** Dav-1333; Cr-78. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

1580 FRANCE. Cosulate. **5 Francs, L'AN7-L (Bayonne).** Dav-81; Cr-138.4. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

1581 FRANCE. Napoleon I. **5 Francs, 1806-A and 1808-A.** Dav-83, 84; Cr-155a, 155c. **Very Fine and Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

1582 FRANCE. Napoleon I. **5 Francs, AN-XI-A (Paris).** Dav-82; Cr-145. Premier consul, head right. Reflective surfaces. Lightly toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1583 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **5 Francs, 1814-A and 1817-A.** Dav-86, 87; Cr-168, 181. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

1584 FRANCE. Louis XVIII. **5 Francs, 1823-L (Bayonne).** Dav-87; Cr-181. Second Restoration. Brilliant surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . ($200-250)

1585 FRANCE. Napoleon. **Silver Medal, 1832.** J-3870; Br-1896. Silver. 52mm. By Bauchery. Death of Napoleon I (1821). **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

1586 FRANCE. Second Republic. **5 Francs, 1849-A.** Dav-92; Y-7.1. Boldly struck with full mirror surfaces. Beautiful violet iridescent toning. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($1750—UP)

1587 FRANCE. Second Republic. **2 Francs, 1849-A (Paris).** Y-5.1. Ceres head left. Reverse: Value within wreath. Boldly struck with reflective surfaces. Beautiful iridescent toning. Rare this nice. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

1588 FRANCE. Louis Napoleon, President, 1851-1852. **5 Francs, 1852-A (Paris).** Dav-94; Y-13.1. Only a one year type. A few minor hairlines are noted in the fields that are not very noticeable. Bold strike with mirror surfaces. Light iridescent toning within the lettering. Very Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . (\$2000—UP)

1589 FRANCE. Napoleon III, 1852-1870. **Pattern 5 Francs, 1853-A (Paris).** VG-3333; Dav-95 (type). By Bouvet. Plain edge. Silver. Adopted design for the regular issue that started the following year. Razor sharp strike with full mirror surfaces. A few minor hairlines are noted, but do not detract from the general eye appeal. Lovely toning with hints of iridescence. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . (\$2000—UP)

1590 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **5 Francs, 1856-A (Paris).** Dav-95; Y-26.1. Bare head left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Beautiful iridescent toning. Very Rare. **Proof** . . . . . (\$2000—UP)

1591 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **5 Francs, 1858-A.** Dav-95; Y-26.1; Gad-182. Bare head left. Reverse: Crowned arms. Lightly cleaned with light marks in the fields. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$300-400)

1592 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **5 France, 1861-A.** Dav-96; Y-32.1; Gad-183. Laureate head. Lovely olive green toning. Rare date. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$600—UP)

1593 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **5 Francs, 1863-A.** Dav-96; Y-32.1; Gad-183. Lustrous. Rare date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$600—UP)

1594 FRANCE. Napoleon III. **5 Francs, 1864-A.** Dav-96; Y-32.1; Gad-183. Well struck. Rare date. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$700—UP)

1595 FRANCE. **5 Francs, 1871-A.** Dav-92; Y-52a; Gad-186. Trident symbol, issued by Commune. Rare this nice. Brilliant. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400—UP)

1596 FRANCE. **5 Francs, 1870-A and 1873-A.** Dav-92, Y-52.1. **Choice About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

1597 FRANCE. **Franc, 1900.** Y-63.1; Gad-137. Lustrous fields with attractive toning. Rare date. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

1598 FRANCE. **Franc, 1914-C (Castersarrasin).** Y-63.1; Gad-137. Very low mintage. Fully lustrous and toned. Very Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-350)

1599 FRANCE. **Ecu, 1702-W (Lille).** Dav-1316; **Ecu, 1772-A.** Dav-1332; **Ecu of 6 Livres, 1793-A (Paris).** Dav-1336. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($200-250)

1600 FRANCE. **Ecu, 1716-P (Dijon).** Dav-1326. Overstruck; **Ecu, 1770-L (Bayonne).** Dav-1331; **Ecu, 1787-R (Orleans).** Dav-1333. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1601 FRANCE. **Lot of Ecus: 1755-N, 1763-R, 1778-Q, 1780-cow, 1784-A (About Extremely Fine), 1784, 1789-Q, 1792-I (Ecu of Six Livres), 1793-A ((6 Livres).** Dav-1331, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336. Some with edge nicks. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1602 FRANCE. **½ Ecu, 1690-A (Paris).** Gad-184. Overstriking; **½ Ecu, 1710-A (Paris).** Gad-199; **½ Ecu, 1730-E (Tours).** Gad-313; **Double Sol, 1762.** C-2138. Billon; **Bronze Jetons, 1738 and 1742 Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

1603 FRANCE. **Date run of 5 Francs:** L AN 10-K, L'AN 12-A, 1808-A, 1810-A, 1811-A, 1812-D, 1812-H, 1813-Q, 1814-M, 1816-L, 1817-B, 1819-B, 1820-A, 1821-A, 1822-A, 1823-W, 1824-A, 1824-B,1824-D,1824-L, 1824-W, 1825-A, 1826-A, 1827-A, 1827-W, 1828-A, 1829-L, 1829-T, 1830-B, 1830-W (2 types), 1831-W, 1832-A, 1832-BB, 1833-A, 1833-B, 1833-BB, 1834-W, 1835-A, 1837-B, 1838-A, 1838-W, 1839-B, 1843-BB, 1845-W, 1846-A, 1846-BB, 1846-W, 1847-A, 1849-A, 1849-BB, 1850-A, 1852-A, 1855-BB, 1867-A, 1867-BB, 1868-A, 1868-BB, 1869-BB, 1870-A (2 types), 1870-BB, 1873-A, 1873-K, 1874-A, 1874-K, 1875-A. Some with nicks and scratches and some well worn. **Averages Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 67 coins. . . . . ($400—UP)

1604 FRENCH COCHIN CHINA. **50 Cents, 1884-A.** Y-5. Seldom offered and Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1605 FRENCH INDO-CHINA. **Proof Set: Piastre, 50, 20, 10, 1 Cents and Sapeque, 1889-A (Paris).** Mazard-220-226; KM-101 (KM-1-6). Beautifully toned set in original blue leather case of issue from the "Exposition Universelle de Paris 1889". Only 100 sets struck. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($5000—UP)

1606 FRENCH INDO CHINA. **20 Cents, 1889-A.** Y-7; KM-3; Gadoury-Cousinie-23. Only 100 pieces struck. A few light hairlines. Attractive and Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($750—UP)
Ex Monnaies de Collection, October 1980, Lot 2002

1607 FRENCH INDO CHINA. **10 Cents, 1889-A.** Y-6; KM-2; Gadoury-Cousinie-17. Only 100 pieces struck. Some hairlines with light toning. Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($600—UP)
Ex Monnaies de Collection, October 1980, Lot 1995

1608 FRENCH INDO CHINA. **10 Cents, 1892-A.** Y-6; KM-2; Gadoury-Cousinie-15. Scarce date. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . ($150-200)

1609 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. William II. **2 Rupien, 1893**. Dav-32; Y-5. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($1500-1800)

1610 GERMAN NEW GUINEA. **5 Marks, 1894-A (Berlin).** Dav-429; Y-7. Value and date within wreath. Reverse: Bird of Paradise on a bough. Frosty surfaces. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

1611 GERMAN NEW GUINEA. **5 Marks, 1894-A**. Dav-429; Y-7. Value and date within wreath. Reverse: Bird of Paradise. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

1612 GERMAN NEW GUINEA. **2 Mark, 1894-A**. KM-6. Prooflike surfaces with lovely mottled toning. Scarce this nice. **Uncirculated**($350-400)

1613 GERMAN NEW GUINEA. **Type set: 5, 2, 1 and ½ Mark, 10, 2 and 1 Pfennig, 1894-H**. KM-1-7. Silver lightly cleaned with some handling marks and light edge nicks. Edge damage on 5 Marks. **Averages Very Fine**. Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($600-800)

1614 GERMAN NEW GUINEA. **1, 2, 10 Pfennig and ½, 1, 2 Marks, 1894-A.** Y-1-6. Edge nick on 2 Marks. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1615 GERMANY. **Pfennig, 1873-B**. Y-1.1; J-1. Rare date. **Very Fine**($200-300)

1616 GERMANY. **Pfennig, 1902-J**. Y-3.6; J-10. Very Rare. **Choice Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1617 GERMANY. **20 Pfennig, 1873-E**. Y-12.5; KM-5.5. Krause indicates only 100 pieces struck. Some surface scratches. Very Rare. **Very Good.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1618 GERMANY. **20 Pfennig, 1873-H**. Y-12.8; KM-5.8. Light golden toning. Rare date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-350)

1619 GERMANY. **50 Pfennig, 1878-E.** Y-14.5; J-8. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1620 GERMANY. **50 Reichspfennig, 1924-A**. Y-42.1; KM-41.1; J-318. Rare date. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

1621 GERMANY. **50 Reichspfennig, 1925-E**. Y-42.2; KM-41.2; J-318. Rare date. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

1622 GERMANY. **½ Mark, 1908-F**. Y-16.4; KM-17.4; J-16. Only 1,000 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($750-1000)

1623 GERMANY. **3 Reichsmark, 1927-A**. Y-53; J-325. 100th Year Bremerhaven. Choice. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($250-300)

1624 GERMANY. **3 Reichsmark, 1927-A.** KM-50. 100th Year Bremerhaven. Some hairlines. **Proof** . . . . . ($150-200)

1625 GERMANY. **3 Reichsmark, 1927-F.** Y-57; J-328. Tubingen University 450th Year. Lightly toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-350)

1626 GERMANY. **5 Reichsmark, 1927-F.** Dav-968; Y-58; J-329. For the 450th Anniversary of the founding of Tubingen University. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-350)

1627 GERMANY. **3 Reichsmark, 1928-D.** Y-59; J-332. 400th Year of Durer's death. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-350)

1628 GERMANY. **3 Reichsmark, 1928-D.** Y-59; J-332. For the 400th Anniversary of Durer's death. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1629 GERMANY. **3 Reichsmark, 1928-A.** KM-57; J-333. Founding of Naumburg. **Matte Proof** . . . . . ($300-400)

1630 GERMANY. **3 Reichsmark, 1928-D.** Y-61; J-334. Dinkelsbuhl's 1000th Anniversary. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

1631 GERMANY. **5 Reichsmarks, 1930-F.** Y-49; J-331. Oak tree. Rare date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

1632 GERMANY. **5 Reichsmark, 1929-E.** Dav-970; Y-68; J-339. For the 1000th Anniversary of the founding of Meissen. Mottled toning. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-400)

1633 GERMANY. **5 Reichsmarks, 1929-A.** Dav-971; Y-66; J-341. To commemorate the 10th anniversary of the Weimar constitution. Choice. **Proof** . . . . . ($300-400)

1634 GERMANY. **5 Reichsmark, 1930-F.** 974; Y-70.4; J-343. Graf Zeppelin flight. Fully lustrous with mottled toning. **Uncirculated** . ($150-200)

1635 GERMANY. **5 Reichsmarks, 1932-A.** Dav-974; Y-77.1. To commemorate the centenary of the death of Goethe. Toned. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1600-1800)

1636 GERMANY. **5 Reichsmark, 1932-A.** Dav-974; Y-77.1; J-351. Centenary of Goethe's death. Toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1300-1600)

1637 GERMANY. **5 Reichsmark, 1932-D.** Dav-974; Y-77.2; J-351. Centenary of Goethe's death. Several light scratches in the fields. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1638 GERMANY. **5 Reichsmark, 1932-G.** Dav-974; Y-77.5; J-351. Centenary of Goethe's death. Lightly polished. Toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1200-1400)

1639 GERMANY. **5 Reichsmark, 1932-J.** Dav-974; Y-77.6. Centenary of Goethe's death. Only 1,634 pieces struck. Lustrous. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500-1800)

1640 GERMANY. **3 Reichsmark, 1932-D.** Y-48; J-349. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1641 GERMANY. **5 Mark, 1952-D.** Y-113; KM-113. Nurnberg Museum. Nicely toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

1642 GERMANY. **5 Mark, 1955-F.** Y-114; KM-114. Friedrich von Schiller. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1643 GERMANY. **5 Mark, 1955-G.** Y-115; KM-115. Ludwig von Baden. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1644 GERMANY. **5 Mark, 1957-J.** Y-116; KM-117. Joseph Freiherr von Eichendorff. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

1645 GERMANY. **5 Mark, 1958-J.** Y-112.4. Low mintage of only 60,000 pieces struck. Moderate handling marks in the fields on both sides. Couple of rim nicks. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1646 GERMANY-ANHALT. Talers, **1855-A, 1863-A, 1866-A.** Dav-504, 509, 510; T-3, 9, 11. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1647 GERMANY-ANHALT-DESSAU. Friedrich I. **5 Marks, 1896-A.** Dav-511; Y-4; J-21. Fully lustrous with some light contact marks. Rare and Very Rare this nice. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

1648 GERMANY-ANHALT-DESSAU. Friedrich II. **5 Marks, 1914-A.** Y-11; J-25. Silver Wedding Anniversary. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine**($150-175)

1649 GERMANY-AUGSBURG. **Taler, 1643.** Dav-5039. City view with city arms in front. Reverse: Bust of Ferdinand III right. Attractively toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700-900)

1650 GERMANY-AUGSBURG. **Taler, 1643.** Dav-5039. City view. Reverse: Bust of Ferdinand III right. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($225-275)

1651 GERMANY-AUGSBURG. **Taler, 1743.** Dav-1922. Crowned double headed eagle with arms on breast. Reverse: Bust of Charles VII right. Toned. Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1652 GERMANY-BADEN. Carl Ludwig Friedrich. **Taler, 1816-D.** Dav-515; T-15. Toned. Scarce grade. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-350)

1653 GERMANY-BADEN. Ludwig. **2 Gulden, 1824**. Dav-517; T-17. Toned, Scarce. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1654 GERMANY-BADEN. Leopold. **Taler, 1833**. Dav-519; T-19. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

1655 GERMANY-BADEN. Leopold. **Taler, 1836**. Dav-523; T-23. Commemorating a customs union of the German states. Lovely tone. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

1656 GERMANY-BADEN. Leopold. **2 Talers, 1844**. Dav-525; T-25. A monument to his father, Carl Friedrich. Toned. **Very Fine** ($150-200)

1657 GERMANY-BADEN. Leopold. **2 Talers, 1846**. Dav-526; T-26. Only 1,130 pieces struck. A few edge nicks. Toned. Rare date. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

1658 GERMANY-BADEN. Friedrich. **5 Marks, 1888-G**. Dav-532; Y-13.2; J-27F. Variety without crossbar in "A" of Baden. Well struck with fully lustrous fields. Brilliant. In this grade, Very Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-700)

1659 GERMANY-BADEN. Friedrich II. **5 Marks, 1913-G**. Dav-538; Y-28; J-40. Lovely toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1660 GERMANY-BADEN. Friedrich II. **3 Marks, 1910-G**. Y-27; J-39. Choice Brilliant. **Proof** . . . . . ($100-150)

1661 GERMANY-BADEN. **2 Taler, 1841**. D-524; T-24. **Talers, 1861 and 1862**. D-530; T-30. **5 Marks, 1876-G**. Y-13. Some with light edge nicks. **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($150-175)

1662 GERMANY-BADEN. **5 Marks, 1902**. Y-21. 50th Year; **5 Marks, 1903-G**. Y-18; **5 Marks, 1906**. Y-23. Golden Anniversary. All nicely toned and lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine**. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1663 GERMANY-BADEN. Carl Ludwig Friedrich. **Taler, 1813-D**. Dav-515; T-14. Slight edge crack. Rare date **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1664 GERMANY-BAMBERG. Franz Ludwig Von Erthal. **Taler, 1795.** Dav-1939; Cr-47. Crowned and mantled arms. Reverse: Wreath. The so-called Contribution Taler. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($175-225)

1665 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Maximilian I. **Taler, 1625.** Dav-6071. Crowned and supported arms. Reverse: Madonna and child. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($225-275)

1666 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Maximilian III Joseph. **Taler, 1768 (Amberg).** Dav-1956; Cr-39. Standing lion with sword. Reverse: Legend within wreath. Toned. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

1667 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Maximilian Joseph. **Taler, 1822.** Dav-554; T-46. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

1668 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1825.** Dav-555; T-49. To commemorate Ludwig's accession to the throne. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1669 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1826.** Dav-557; T-50. Removal of University from Landshut to Munich. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1670 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1826.** Dav-558; T-51. On the death of the scientists Reichenbach and Fraunhofer. Uneven toning. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1671 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1827.** Dav-559; T-52. Uneven toning. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-175)

1672 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1827.** Dav-561; T-54. For the founding of the Order of Therese by the Queen. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1673 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1828.** Dav-563; T-56. Royal family. Uneven toning. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

1674 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1829.** Dav-564; T-57. Commemorating treaty. Spotting in the toning. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1675 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1837.** Dav-565; T-48. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

1676 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1830.** Dav-566; T-58. For the faithfulness of Bavarians. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1677 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1831.** Dav-567; T-59. Opening of the Legislature. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1678 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1832.** Dav-568; T-60. For the selection of Prince Otto of Bavaria as first king of Greece. Uneven toning. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1679 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1833.** Dav-569; T-61. For the customs union with Prussia, Saxony, Hesse, and Thuringin. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$250-300)

1680 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1833**. Dav-570; T-62. Monument. Uneven toning. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . (\$150-200)

1681 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1834**. Dav-571; T-63. In honor of the legislature of 1834. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . (\$225-275)

1682 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1834**. Dav-572; T-64. Monument in loyalty to the reigning family. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . (\$200-250)

1683 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1835.** Dav-573; T-65. For the addition of Baden to the German customs union. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$200-250)

1684 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1835.** Dav-1835; T-66. For the establishment of the Bavarian Mortgage-Bank. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$175-225)

1685 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1835**. Dav-575; T-67. Monument for King Otto leaving his mother. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$150-200)

1686 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1835**. Dav-576; T-68. On the occasion of the first steam railway in Germany. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$300-350)

1687 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1835**. Dav-577; T-69. Monument to King Maximilian Joseph. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$175-225)

1688 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1835**. Dav-578; T-70. For a school given to the Benedictine Order. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$250-300)

1689 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1836**. Dav-579; T-71. Chapel erected on Otto's departure from his fatherland. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$225-275)

1690 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **Taler, 1837**. Dav-580; T-72. Order of Merit of St. Michael's Order. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . (\$250-300)

1691 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **2 Talers, 1837**. Dav-581; T-75. For the monetary union of the South German states. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$150-200)

1692 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **2 Talers, 1838**. Dav-582; T-76. For the restoration of the historical divisions of the kingdom. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$150-200)

1693 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **2 Talers, 1839**. Dav-583; T-77. Statue erected to Maximilian I. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$250-300)

1694 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **2 Talers, 1840**. Dav-584; T-73. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$125-150)

1695 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **2 Talers, 1841**. Dav-586; T-79. Statue to Richter. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$250-300)

1696 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **2 Talers, 1842.** Dav-587; T-80. Walhalla commemorative. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($225-275)

1697 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **2 Talers, 1842 and 1843.** Dav-588, 589; T-81, 74. Some edge nicks on the commemorative piece. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1698 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **2 Talers, 1843.** Dav-590; T-82. Statue erected to Chancellor Baron von Kreittmayr. Some hairline scratches in the fields. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1699 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **2 Talers, 1845.** Dav-593; T-85. For the birth of two grandsons. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

1700 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Ludwig I. **2 Talers, 1846.** Dav-595; T-86. For the completion of the Ludwig Canal between the Danube and the Main rivers. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1701 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Maximilian II. **2 Talers, 1851.** Dav-601; T-91. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1702 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Maximilian II. **2 Gulden, 1852.** Dav-594; Cr-232. Prooflike surfaces with a light golden tone. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($175-225)

1703 GERMANY-BAVARIA. Maximilian II. **2 Talers, 1854.** Dav-603; T-95. For the general exhibition of German products in the Glass Palace in Munich. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1704 GERMANY-BAVARIA. **Lot of Talers: 1755, 1760, 1761, 1765, 1771, 1776, 1781, 1783, 1795.** Dav-1952, 1953, 1949, 1965, 1966. **Averages Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1705 GERMANY-BAVARIA. **Lot of Talers: 1814, 1816, 1818, 1847, 1855, 1862, 1863, 1866, 1870, 1871, 1871 (damage) and 2 Taler, 1848 (damage).** Dav-552, 553, 594, 604, 606, 611, 612, 615, 582. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

1706 GERMANY-BAVARIA. **Lot of 5 Marks: 1875, 1876, 1894, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1907, 1911, 1914.** Y-32, 38a, 43, 46. **Averages Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

1707 GERMANY-BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH. Alexander. **Taler, 1774.** Dav-2006; Cr-125b. Bust right. Reverse: Lion with shield. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

1708 GERMANY-BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH. Alexander. **Taler, 1777.** Dav-2014; Cr-129. Bust right. Reverse: Helmeted shield. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1709 GERMANY-BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH. Alexander. **Taler, 1779.** Dav-2019; Cr-134. Bust right. Reverse: Eagle surrounded by 32 shields. Some planchet flaws on both sides. Toned. **Very Fine** . . ($150-200)

1710 GERMANY-BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH. Alexander. **Taler, 1769.** Dav-1999; Cr-122. Two facing busts. Reverse: Altar with book and shields. On the union of the two lines. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1711 GERMANY-BRANDENBURG-FRANCONIA. Georg and Albrecht. **Taler, 1540.** Dav-8967. Facing busts. Reverse: Arms. Nearly as struck, one of the finest seen for the type. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($700-900)

1712 GERMANY-BRANDENBURG-PRUSSIA. Friedrich Wilhelm. **Show Taler, 1681.** Von Schrotter-2211 var. For the Homage of Magdeburg. Draped bust of Friedrich in circle above the view of the city. Reverse: Open arms of a figure kneeling. Superb artistic style. Attractively Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

1713 GERMANY-BREMEN. 5 **Marks, 1906-J.** Dav-630; Y-50. Choice. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

1714 GERMANY-BREMEN. **5 Marks, 1906-J.** Dav-630; Y-50; J-60. Lustrous and toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1715 GERMANY-BRESLAU. **Taler, 1544.** Dav-8993. Arms. Reverse: Crowned rampant lion left. Superb for type. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1716 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-NEW LUNEBURG. Christian Ludwig. **1½ Talers, 1664.** Dav-190; K-2229; Fr-1110-1; Kn-2164. Crowned monogram CL in wreath and in circle of 14 shields. 1½ stamped in field. Reverse: Hand from cloud with wreath over springing horse. Below, castle of Celle and landscape. Tooling in the fields on both sides. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

1717 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. George III. **Taler, 1773.** Dav-2104; Cr-164. Crowned arms. Reverse: St. Andrew with cross. Lustrous with lovely toning. Flat spot on edge appears to have been machine-made. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1718 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-LUNEBURG. **Lot of Wildmen minors: ⅔ Taler, 1692.** Dav-394, Wel-1970; **24 Marien Groschen, 1702.** Wel-2158; **6 Marien Groschens, 1688, 1703, 1769.** Wel-2003, 2179, 2841; **4 Marien Groschens, 1712 and 1787.** Wel-2195, 2847; **2 Marien Groschens, 1677, 1702, 1774,** Wel-1797, 2202, 2857; **1 Pfenning, 1788, 1794 (2 pieces), 1796.** Cr-106. **Averages Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 14 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1719 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Julius. **Lichttaler, 1574.** Dav-9060, Wel-576. Wildman. Lovely toning. **Very Fine** ($150-200)

1720 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Julius. **Talers, 1571 and 1578.** Dav-9060, 9063; Wel-576; **Lichttaler, 1581.** Wel-591. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

1721 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-NEW-WOLFENBUTTEL. August the Younger. **Taler, 1656.** Dav-6341. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Wildman with uprooted tree. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

1722 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-NEW-WOLFENBUTTEL. August. **2 Talers, 1664.** Dav-76; Wel-772. Duke with hat on horseback. Reverse: Helmeted arms with horse above. Several fine scratches and field marks. Toned. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1723 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-NEW-WOLFENBUTTEL. Rudolph August and Anton Ulrich. **Taler, 1688.** Dav-6393. Helmeted arms. Reverse: Two wildmen, each holding trees. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1724 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Karl. **Mining Taler, 1752.** Dav-2162; Wel-2727; Cr-92a. Lautenthal's Luck Mine. Lute player in front of mining scene. Reverse: Crowned arms supported by two wildmen. Prooflike with superb surfaces and a lovely tone. Probably the Finest Known. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

1725 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. Karl, 1735-1780. **Taler, 1758.** Dav-2149; Cr-85; Wel-2715. Bust right. Reverse: Horse left, 1 Thaler, A.C.B. below. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1726 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL. **Lot of Wildmen minors: 24 Marien Groschen, 1683 and 1712.** Wel-1844, 2309; **12 Marien Groschen, 1660, 1674, 1681, 1723.** Wel-1840, 1765, 1848, 2390; **6 Marien Groschen, 1668, 1689, 1751, 1779.** Wel-1853, 2091, 2752; **½ Taler, 1615.** Wel-1121; **4 Marien Groschen, 1688.** Wel-2100; **2 Marien Groschen, 1730, 1733.** Wel-2408, 2633; **1 Marien Groschen, 1677, 1688.** Wel-1866, 2110; **1 Pfenning, 1746, 1749, 1755, 1784.** Cr-3, 114. Couple of pieces with traces of mounting. **Averages Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 20 coins . . . . . ($350-450)

1727 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL-MEDLENBERG. **Show Taler, 1702.** Dav-2930; Fiala-582; Knigge-894. Commemorating death of Otto Von Gerke, inventor of the vacuum pump. Eagle over horses pulling at ball marked RAV. Reverse: Hand splitting ball. Toned with prooflike surfaces. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

1728 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK. Wilhelm. **2 Talers, 1856-B.** Dav-635; T-122. For the 25th anniversary of the reign. Reflective surfaces. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-350)

1729 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK. Wilhelm. **2 Talers, 1856-B.** Dav-635; Cr-221. 25th Anniversary of reign. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . ($125-175)

1730 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK. Ernst August. **5 Marks, 1915-A.** Dav-638; Y-55a; J-58. Ernst August Wedding and Accession. U. Luneb added to legend. Lustrous. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-400)

1731 GERMANY-BRUNSWICK. Ernst August. **5 Marks, 1915-A.** Y-55a; J-58. Wedding and Accession. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . ($250-300)

1732 GERMANY-FRANKFURT. **Taler, 1776.** Dav-2227; Cr-74. For the inauguration of the bridge at Hausen. Standing and seated figures. Reverse: Legend in wreath. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . ($200-250)

1733 GERMANY-FRANKFURT. **2 Talers, 1841.** Dav-641; T-131. Lustrous with lovely toning. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . ($200-250)

1734 GERMANY-FRANKFURT. **2 Talers, 1844 and 1861.** Dav-640, 651; T-130, 145. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1735 GERMANY-FRANKFURT. **Talers: 1859, 1860, 1862 (2 types) and 1865.** Dav-650, 649, 652, 653; T-139, 142, 144, 146. **Fine to Extremley Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($150-175)

1736 GERMANY-FULDA. Adalbert von Harstall. **Taler, 1796.** Dav-2264; Cr-55. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned shield. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700-900)

1737 GERMANY-FURSTENBURG. Joseph Maria Benedict. **Mining Taler, 1790.** Dav-2271; Cr-11. Bust left. Reverse: Mining scene. Only 806 pieces struck. Well struck with full original mint lustre. Probably the Finest Known. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2750—UP)

1738 GERMANY-HALBERSTADT. **Taler, 1629.** Dav-5348. Crest. Reverse: St. Stephan. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-700)

1739 GERMANY-HAMBURG. **Taler, 1694.** Dav-5374. City arms in frame. Reverse: Crowned double headed eagle. One year type. Lovely, lustrous surfaces with attractive toning. **Uncirculated** . ($2000—UP)

1740 GERMANY-HAMBURG. **5 Marks, 1904-J and 2 Marks, 1908-J.** Y-59a, 58. Both are choice. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1741 GERMANY-HANNOVER. Georg V. **2 Talers, 1855-B.** Dav-681; Cr-102. Well struck with lovely prooflike surfaces. Choice **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-350)

1742 GERMANY-HANNOVER. **2 Talers, 1862.** Dav-683; **Taler, 1865.** Dav-684. Waterloo. **Very Fine** and **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($125-150)

1743 GERMANY-HENNEBERG-ILMENAU. **Taler, 1699.** Dav-7489. Helmeted and supported shields. Reverse: Crowned shields in palm sprays. Cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($225-275)

1744 GERMANY-HESSE-CASSEL. **2 Taler, 1841.** Dav-693, T-185. **Fine; 2 Talers, 1855.** Dav-695, T-188. **Very Fine; Taler, 1860.** Dav-697, T-190. **Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

1745 GERMANY HESSE DARMSTADT. Ernst Ludwig. **2 Mark, 1898-A.** Y-75; J 72 Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1746 GERMANY-HESSE-DARMSTADT. **Taler, 1825.** Dav-700, T-193. Graffiti in field; **2 Talers, 1840.** Dav-702, T-195. Well worn; **2 Gulden, 1845.** Dav-704, T-197; **5 Marks, 1876-H.** Y-64; **5 Marks, 1904.** Y-81. 400th Birthday. Edge flaw. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins($225-275)

1747 GERMANY-HESSE-HOMBURG. Ludwig. **Gulden, 1838.** Cr-2. One year type. Toned. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

1748 GERMANY-HOHENLOHE-NEUENSTEIN-OHRINGEN. Johann Friedrich. **Taler, 1730.** Dav-2350. To commemorate the 200th anniversary of the Augsburg Confession. Seated lion with shield. Reverse: An angel over clouds blowing from a trumpet. Prooflike, attractively toned and superb. Very Rare thus. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

1749 GERMANY-HOHENLOHE-KIRCHBERG. Karl August. **Taler, 1737.** Dav-2357. Bust right. Reverse: Phoenix. On the death of his father, Friedrich Eberhard. Brilliant prooflike surfaces. Very Rare thus. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1800—UP)

1750 GERMANY-HOHENZOLLERN UNDER PRUSSIA. Friedrich Wilhelm IV. **Gulden, 1852-A.** Cr-5. Lightly toned. Rare. **Choice Proof** ($250-350)

1751 GERMANY-HOHNSTEIN. Volkmar Wolfgang, Wilhelm, Eberwein, Ernst VI. **Taler, 1553.** Dav-9309. Helmeted arms. Reverse: St. Andreas. Toned and superb for type. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . ($800-1000)

1752 GERMANY-LEUCHTENBERG. Georg III under Emperor Charles V. **Taler, 1547.** Dav-9370. St. George standing with banner. Reverse: Crowned double eagle. Semi-prooflike surfaces with beautiful iridescent toning. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750—UP)

1753 GERMANY-LIPPE-DETMOLD. Paul Friedrich Emil Leopold. **Taler, 1860-A.** Dav-725; T-213. Lustrous and toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($100-125)

1754 GERMANY-LUBECK. **5 Marks, 1913-A.** Dav-726; Y-87. Choice. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

1755 GERMANY-LUBECK. **5 Marks, 1913-A.** Dav-726; Y-87; J-83. Only 6,000 pieces struck. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

1756 GERMANY-LUBECK. **3 Marks, 1912-A.** Y-86; J-82. Beautiful iridescent toning. **Proof** . . . . . ($200-250)

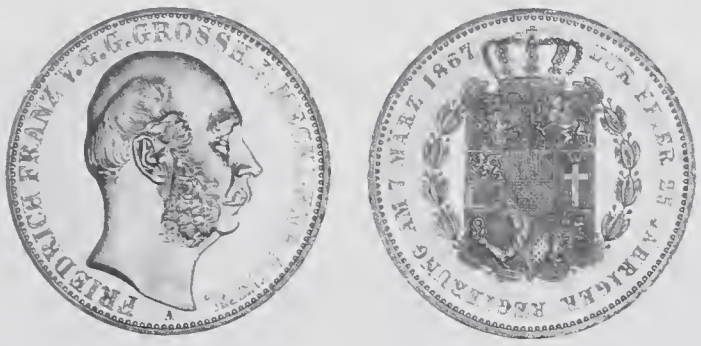
1757 GERMANY-LUBECK. **Taler, 1559.** Dav-9408; **Courant Taler, 1752.** Dav-2420. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

1758 GERMANY-MAGDEBURG. **Taler, 1638.** Dav-5518; Von Schrotter-973. Commemorating the rebuilding of the city after 30 years of war destruction. Maiden above helmeted arms. Reverse: Crowned double eagle with emperor's bust. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

1759 GERMANY-MAINZ (BISHOPRIC). Friedrich Karl Joseph Von Erthal, Archbishop. **Contribution Taler, 1794.** Dav-2431; Cr-100. Facing bust. Reverse: Legend within wreath. Struck from the silver of the clergy of Mainz. Toned. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated** . . . . ($1250—UP)

1760 GERMANY-MANSFELD-BORNSTADTT-COLLOREDO. Henry, Prince of Fondi. **Taler, 1774.** Dav-2438; Cr-6. Crowned and mantled arms. Reverse: St. George on horse killing dragon. Lightly toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-900)

1761 GERMANY-MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN. Heinrich V. **Taler, 1540.** Dav-9539. Half-figure right in a beret. Reverse: Arms. Finest seen for type. Toned. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)



1762 GERMANY-MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN. Friedrich Franz II. **Taler, 1867-A.** Dav-729; Cr-113; T-216. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$250-300)

1763 GERMANY-MECKLENBERG-SCHWERIN. Friedrich Franz IV. **5 Marks, 1904.** Dav-730; Y-97; J-89. Marriage commemorative. Minor hairlines. Lovely toning. **Proof** . . . . . (\$225-275)

1764 GERMANY-MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN. Friedrich Franz IV. **5 Marks, 1915-A.** Dav-731; Y-99; J-89. For the centenary of the founding of the grand duchy. Light edge nicks. Scarce issue. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$300-350)

1765 GERMANY MECKLENBURG STRELITZ. Adolf Friedrich V. **3 Marks, 1913-A.** Y-106; J-92. A few faint hairlines are noted. Lightly toned. Very Rare. **Proof** (\$600-800)

1766 GERMANY-MUNSTER. **Taler, 1661.** Dav-5603. 27.56 grams. St. Paul in cloud over city view. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Edge crack and a couple of nicks. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$250-300)

1767 GERMANY-MUNSTER (BISHOPRIC). Sede Vacante. **Show Taler, 1683.** Dav-5607; Zep-217. Leopold I. Reverse: City arms. Well struck, toned and superb. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$3000—UP)

1768 GERMANY-MURBACK AND LUDERS. Leopold of Austria (Abbot), 1607-1625. **Taler, ND.** Dav-5617b. Saint behind Coat of Arms. Reverse: Crowned double eagle. Toned. Superb for type. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$1250—UP)

1769 GERMANY-NASSAU. Friedrich Wilhelm of Weilburg. **Taler, 1812.** Dav-735; T-222. Head right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Minor planchet clip at 9 o'clock. Well struck, lustrous and nicely toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$500-700)

1770 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. **Taler, 1761.** Dav-2487; Cr-75. Seated figure. Reverse: Crowned double eagle. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

1771 GERMANY-NUREMBERG. **Taler lot: 1758, 1765 (2 types), 1768.** Dav-2485, 2490 (mounted), 2494. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

1772 GERMANY-OETTINGEN. Johann Aloys I von Wallerstein-Spielberg. **Taler, 1759.** Dav-2501; Cr-11. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned, mantled and supported arms. Prooflike. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

1773 GERMANY-OLDENBURG. Anton Gunther. **Taler, 1660.** Dav-7113; Bendig-3. Facing bust. Reverse: Crowned arms. Finest Known of normally awful debased type. Very Rare. **Uncirculated**. ($3000—UP)

1774 GERMANY-OLDENBURG. Nicolaus Friedrich Peter. **Taler, 1866-B.** Dav-753; T-241. Lustrous and toned. **Choice Extremely Fine**($100-125)

1775 GERMANY-OLDENBURG. Friedrich August. 5 **Marks, 1900-A.** Dav-754; Y-110. Some surface marks on both sides. Toned. **Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1776 GERMANY-PADERBORN (BISHOPRIC). Arnold Franz von Metternich. **Taler, 1710.** Dav-2509; Weingartner-171. Crowned arms. Reverse: Two saints. Toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

1777 GERMANY-PASSAU. Johann Philip. **Taler, 1701.** Dav-2517. Capped bust right. Reverse: Capped arms. Prooflike. Rare. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1778 GERMANY-PFALZ-SIMMERN. Friedrich III, Elector. **Taler, 1539.** Dav-9631. Facing half-figure with sword and orb. Reverse: Helmeted shields. Superbly struck with lovely toning. Rare thus. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

1779 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Friedrich I. **Mining Taler, 1701.** Dav-2554a; V. Sch-406. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned eagle flying over four tents. First year of coinage for Prussia as a kingdom. Very Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($4500—UP)

1780 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Friedrich II. **18 Groszy, 1756-B (Breslau).** V. Sch-1464. Well struck and fully lustrous. Choice **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($125-175)

1781 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. **5 Marks, 1901-A.** Y-129; Dav-790; J-106. For the 200th anniversary of the founding of the Kingdom of Prussia. Lightly toned and choice. **Proof** . . . . . ($250-300)

1782 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. **5 and 2 Marks, 1901-A.** Y-128, 129; J-105, 106. A matching set with lovely light gray toning. Both choice. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

1783 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. Wilhelm II. **3 Marks, 1913-A.** Y-135; J-112. 25th year of reign. Toned and choice. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . ($150-200)

1784 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. **3 Marks, 1915-A.** Y-136. Centenary Absorption of Mansfeld. St. George slaying dragon. Reverse: Eagle. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($275-325)

1785 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. **Lot of Talers: 1766-A, 1770-A, 1778-A, 1784-A, 1785-A, 1785-E, 1786-A, 1793, 1794.** D-2586, 2590, 2599, 2600. **Averages Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1786 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. **Lot of Talers: 1803-A, 1809-A, 1814-A, 1815-A, 1817-A, 1818-A, 1819-A, 1819-D.** D-755, 756, 759. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1787 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. **Lot of Talers from 1824 to 1871.** Several different dates and some higher grades. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 22 coins . . . . . ($400-450)

1788 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. **Lot of 2 Talers: 1840, 1843, 1846, 1851.** Dav-765, 771; T-252, 258. A few light edge nicks. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1789 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. **Victory Taler, 1866-A.** Dav-784; **5 Marks, 1888-A.** Dav-787; **5 Marks, 1901-A.** Dav-790. 200th Anniversary; **3 Marks, 1908-A and 1912-A.** Y-121; **2 Marks, 1901.** Y-128. Some pieces toned and overall a very choice lot. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins. . . . . ($300-350)

1790 GERMANY-PRUSSIA. **5 Marks, 1874-A.** Y-112. **About Extremely Fine; 5 Marks, 1888-A and 1901.** Y-117, 129; **3 Marks, 1910.** Y-130. Berlin. **Extremely Fine;** plus **5 Marks, 1875-1914** (12 pieces) average circulated, **Good to Fine.** Lot of 16 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

1791 GERMANY-QUEDLINBURG. Anna Dorothea. **Taler, 1704.** Dav-2604. Bust right. Reverse: Zodiac signs, clouds, dove, and landscape scene below. On the death of the Abbess. Lustrous with lovely toning. Very Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

1792 GERMANY-REGENSBURG. **Taler, 1759.** Dav-2619; Cr-46. City arms in frame. Reverse: Bust of Francis right. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1793 GERMANY-REGENSBURG (CITY). **Taler, 1780.** Dav-2627; Cr-49b. City view. Reverse: Bust of Emperor Joseph II right. Minor adjustment marks. Prooflike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750-900)

1794 GERMANY-REGENSBURG (BISHOPRIC). Sede Vacante. **Taler, 1787.** Dav-2606; Cr-9. Saint in boat surrounded by fifteen shields. Reverse: Legend. Prooflike. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($650—UP)

1795 GERMANY-REUSS-GREIZ. Heinrich XXII. **Taler, 1868-A.** Dav-799; T-281. Lustrous with lovely toning. **Choice Extremely Fine**($125-175)

1796 GERMANY-SALM-KYRBURG. Friedrich III. **Taler, 1780.** Dav-2644; Cr-5. Head right. Reverse: Crowned, mantled and supported arms. One of the Finest Known. Deeply toned. Very Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

1797 GERMANY-SAXE-ALTENBURG. **Talers, 1623** and **1625.** Dav-7367, 7371. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1798 GERMANY-SAXE-GOTHA-ALTENBURG. Friedrich I. **Taler, 1673.** Dav-7459; Merseb-3051. Crowned shield. Reverse: Man in landscape. So-called "Wanderer Taler". Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine**($1800—UP)

1799 GERMANY-SAXE-GOTHA-ALTENBURG. 1/12 **Taler, 1763.** Cr-21. One year type. Lovely toning and choice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

1800 GERMANY-SAXE-ALTENBURG. Ernst. **5 Marks, 1901-A.** Dav-815; Y-145; J-143. Handling marks in the fields on both sides. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

1801 GERMANY-SAXE-ALTENBURG. Ernst. **2 Marks, 1901-A.** Y-144; J-142. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($225-275)

1802 GERMANY-SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA. Alfred. **2 Marks, 1895-A.** Y-149; J-145. Scarce. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

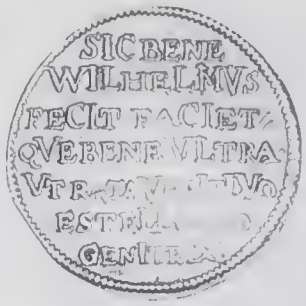
1803 GERMANY-SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA. Carl Eduard. **2 Marks, 1905-A.** Y-152; J-147. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1804 GERMANY-SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA. Carl Eduard. **5 Marks, 1907-A.** Dav-829; Y-153; J-148. Only 10,000 pieces struck. Some edge nicks and marks in the fields. Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

1805 GERMANY-SAXE-COBURG-SAALFELD. Duke Ernst. **Taler, 1817.** Dav-832; Cr-81a; T-372. Bust left. Reverse: Crowned shield. Prooflike and superb. Very Rare thus. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . ($2500—UP)

1806 GERMANY-SAXE-MEISSEN. Dietrich der Bedrangte, 1195-1221. **Bracteate, ND. Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

1807 GERMANY-SAXE-MEININGEN. Georg II. **2 Marks, 1901-D.** Y-159; J-149. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($225-275)



1808 GERMANY-SAXE-NEW-WEIMAR. Wilhelm IV, 1640-1662. **¼ Taler, 1658.** Merseb-3882. Facing bust . Reverse: 7 line legend. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1809 GERMANY-SAXE-WEIMAR. **5 and 2 Marks, 1908.** Y-174, 175; J-160, 161. For the 350th anniversary of the founding of the University of Jena. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

1810 GERMANY-SAXE-WEIMAR. Wilhelm IV. **Death Taler, 1662.** Dav-7550. Duke's head on a column. Reverse: Two arms tying arrows beneath crown. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1811 GERMANY-SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH. Wilhelm Ernst. **2 Marks, 1901-A.** Y-170; J-157. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1812 GERMANY-SAXE-ZEITZ-NAUMBURG. Moritz. **Taler, 1667.** Dav-7666. Facing bust. Reverse: Mauritzburg castle. Struck for the construction of castle. Toned. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1800—UP)

1813 GERMANY-SAXONY. August. **Talers, 1565 and 1583.** Dav-9795, 9798. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1814 GERMANY-SAXONY. Johann Georg I and August of Naumburg. **Taler, 1612.** Dav-7573. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

1815 GERMANY-SAXONY. Johann Georg II. **Klippe Taler, 1678**. Dav-7636. Capped arms. Reverse: Hercules standing. For the shooting festival. Toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750-900)

1816 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August. **Mining Taler, 1813-SGH**. Dav-855; Cr-181; T-294. Some light surface marks. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . ($250-350)

1817 GERMANY-SAXONY. Anton. **Taler, 1831**. Dav-869; T-314. To commemorate the new constitution. **Extremely Fine** . . . . ($125-150)

1818 GERMANY-SAXONY. George. **5 Mark, 1903-E**. Dav-903; Y-188; J-130. Light golden tone. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1819 GERMANY-SAXONY. Friedrich August III. **5 Marks, 1909**. Dav-906; Y-199. Toned and choice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

1820 GERMANY-SAXONY. **Lot of Talers: 1561, 1593, 1612, 1638**. Dav-9795, 9820, 7363, 7601. All with traces of mount. **Averages Fine**. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($150-175)

1821 GERMANY-SAXONY. **Lot of Talers: 1599, 1606, 1607, 1631**. Dav-9820, 7426, 7522, 7600. **Averages Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

1822 GERMANY-SAXONY. **Death Taler, 1694**. Dav-7650. Edge flaw at top; **Talers: 1767, 1775, 1786, 1796**. Dav-2682, 2690, 2695, 2701. **Averages Fine**. Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

1823 GERMANY-SAXONY. **Talers: 1805, 1808, 1832, 1854, 1859, 1861, 1862, 1864, 1865, 1871**. Dav-850, 854, 867, 878, 890, 893, 895, 898; T-289, 292, 309, 327, 339, 344, 348, 351. A few lower grades and a few higher grades. **Averages Very Fine**. Lot of 10 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

1824 GERMANY-SAXONY. **2 Talers, 1855-F**. Dav-886, T-337. **Very Fine; 2 Talers, 1872**. Dav-899, T-352. Wedding Anniversary. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1825 GERMANY-SAXONY. **5 Marks: 1875-E, 1876-E, 1898-E, 1904-E, 1909**. Y-181, 181a, 188, 199 (Leipzig) About Uncirculated, balance of lot, **Very Fine**. Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1826 GERMANY-SAXONY. **Old Gotha: Taler, 1580**. Dav-9756. Probably repaired; **Saxe-Altenburg: Taler, 1626**. Dav-7376. Rim repaired; **Saxony: Kipper Taler, 1621; Taler, 1630**. Dav-7605. Edge mount. **Fine to Very Fine**. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1827 GERMANY-SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE. George. **5 Marks, 1904-A**. Dav-911; Y-204; J-165. Lustrous with lovely toning. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

1828 GERMANY-SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE. Albrecht Georg. **2 Mark, 1904-A**. Y-203; J-164. Nicely toned. Scarce. **Choice Extremely Fine**($350-450)

1829 GERMANY-SCHWARZBURG. Combined line. **Taler, 1606**. Dav-7677a. Helmeted arms. Reverse: St. Martin and seated beggar. Well struck with lovely toning. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($850-1000)

1830 GERMANY-SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT. Friedrich Gunther. **Taler, 1813.** Dav-912; T-391. Minor planchet flaws on both sides. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1831 GERMANY-SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT. Gunther. **2 Marks, 1898-A.** Y-207; J-167. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($225-275)

1832 GERMANY-SCHWARZBURG-SONDERSHAUSEN. **2 Mark, 1905-A.** Y-211; J-169b. Thick rim. Lightly toned. **Choice Proof** . . . ($200-250)

1833 GERMANY-SILESIA-LOWENBERG. **Shooting Taler, 1615.** Dav-5429; Fus-3598. Shield. Reverse: Crowned double eagle with arms on breast. One of the world's first shooting taler and only taler of Silesia-Lowenberg. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

1834 GERMANY-SPEYER (BISHOPRIC). Bishop August of Limburg-Styrum. **Pallas Taler, 1770.** Dav-2788; Cr-12. Crowned, mantled and supported arms. Reverse: Armed female figure with three cherubs. Only 18th century taler of Speyer. Toned. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

1835 GERMANY-STOLBERG. Christof Friedrich and Jost Christian. **Taler, 1719.** Dav-2800. Conjoined busts right. Reverse: Clasped hands. Date in chronogram. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1836 GERMANY-STOLBERG. Friedrich Botho and Karl Ludwig. **Taler, 1764.** Dav-2808; Cr-40. Crowned shield. Reverse: Stag. Fully lustrous and Rare thus. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

1837 GERMANY-STRALSUND. Imperial City issue. **Taler, ND (1619-1637).** Dav-5825. Arms. Reverse: Eagle. Rare type issued before Swedish occupation. Toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

1838 GERMANY-STRASSBURG. **Shooting Taler, 1590**. Dav-9896; E&L-517. Arms with cannon below. Reverse: Fleur-de-lis. Rare. **Extremely Fine**. . . . . (\$2000—UP)

1839 GERMANY-TEUTONIC ORDER. Maximilian of Austria. **Taler, 1603.** Dav-5848. Ruler standing. Reverse: Ruler on horseback. Fully lustrous with lovely toning. Rare this choice. **Uncirculated** . . . . (\$1000—UP)

1840 GERMANY-TRIER. Clemens Wenceslaus. **Taler, 1773-GM**. Dav-2836; Cr-88a. Bust right. Reverse: Capped arms. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$200-250)

1841 GERMANY-WALDECK. Georg Victor. **Taler, 1867**. Dav-929; T-410. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$125-150)

1842 GERMANY-WESTPHALIA. Jerome Napoleon. **Taler, 1812-C**. Dav-933; Cr-20a; T-413. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$150-200)

1843 GERMANY-WISMAR. **Taler, 1607**. Dav-5934. St. Laurentius. Reverse: Crowned double headed eagle. One of the finest seen. Toned. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1250—UP)

1844 GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG. Friedrich. **Taler, 1810**. Dav-943; Cr-A153; T-423. Head left. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Toned. Rare type and rare grade. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$1250—UP)

1845 GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG. Wilhelm I. **Taler, 1818**. Dav-948; Cr-191a; T-429. Head right. Reverse: Crowned legend within wreath. Planchet haymarking on both sides. Well struck with much lustre and attractive toning. Rare type and grade. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$1250—UP)

1846 GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG. Wilhelm I. **2 Talers, 1846**. Dav-958; Cr-195; T-438. For the marriage of the crown prince to the grand duchess Olga of Russia. Some spotting on the reverse. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$150-200)

1847 GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG. Karl. **2 Talers, 1871.** Dav-961; Cr-209; T-442. To commemorate the restoration of the cathedral at Ulm. Prooflike surfaces with attractive toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($350-450)

1848 GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG. Karl. **5 Marks, 1888-F.** Dav-963; Y-216; J-173. Rare this nice. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

1849 GERMANY-WURTTEMBERG. **Taler, 1833.** Dav-955, T-435. Severe planchet flaw on reverse; **2 Guldens, 1846 and 1850.** Dav-957, T-437; **Taler, 1859.** Dav-959, T-439; plus 5 Marks (3 pieces) some edge nicks. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1850 GERMANY-WURZBURG. Franz Ludwig von Erthal. **Taler, 1785.** Dav-2905; Cr-87. Bust right. Reverse: Saint Kilian flanked by two saints. Some light planchet flaws and a edge crack at 3 o'clock. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

1851 GERMANY-WURZBURG. Franz Ludwig Von Erthal. **Taler, 1785.** Dav-2905; Cr-87. Bust right. Reverse: Saint Kilian flanked by two saints. Uneven toning. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

1852 GERMANY-MISCELLANEOUS. **Baden: 6 Kreuzer, 1833.** Cr-108; **Frankfurt: 6 Kreuzer, 1866.** Cr-39. **Proof; 3 Kreuzer, 1851 and 1866.** Cr-29a, 30; **Kreuzer, 1865 and 1866.** Cr-25.1; **Hannover: Groschen, 1858-B.** Cr-91; **Prussia: Groschen, 1870-A.** Cr-166; **Waldeck-Pyrmont: Groschen, 1867-B.** Cr-87a. Scarce. Every piece in this lot is choice. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1853 GERMANY-MISCELLANEOUS. **Baden: 2 Marks, 1907-G.** Y-17. **Extremely Fine; 1 Reichsmark, 1925-F.** Y-45.4. Some marks in the fields. **Proof; 5 Reichsmark, 1929-A.** Y-63.1. Lessing's. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1854 GERMANY-MISCELLANEOUS. **Bavaria: Talers, 1760, 1777, 1784.** Some damage; **Brunswick-Luneburg: Taler, 1654.** Dav-6521, **Taler, 1680.** Dav-6603. Planchet flaws; **Hanau-Munzenberg: Taler, 1623.** Dav-6686; **Prussia: Taler, 1792-B; Wurzburg: Taler, 1764.** Dav-2897. Some lower grade pieces. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 8 coins ($250-300)

1855 GERMANY-MISCELLANEOUS. **Bavaria: Silver Medal, 1842.** Walhalla; **Silver Medals 1891 and 1893,** 2 taler weight; **3 Marks, 1910; Bremen: Taler, 1865.** Dav-628. Mounted; **Hamburg: 5 Marks, 1875; Hannover: Talers, 1835, 1859, 1862; Nassau: 2 Talers, 1854.** Dav-745. Damage; **Saxony: 5 Marks, 1895; Wurttemberg: Taler, 1858;** plus some medals, **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Balance of lot are lower grades with some edge nicks. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1856 GERMANY-MISCELLANEOUS. **Bavaria: 3 Kreuzer, 1725.** Hahn-190; **Brandenburg-Ansbach: 2½ Kreuzer, 1786-S.** Cr-78. Both are choice. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1857 GERMANY. **Miscellaneous lot. Bavaria: 3 Marks, 1911-D.** Y-41; **Mecklenburg-Schwerin: 5 Marks, 1904-A.** Y-97; **Prussia: 3 Marks, 1911-A.** Y-131. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1858 GERMANY. **Miscellaneous Lot. Brandenberg-Ansback: Taler, 1771.** Dav-2001. Well worn; **Brunswick-Luneburg: Taler, 1623.** Dav-6441; **Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel: Taler, 1795.** Dav-2173; **2 Talers, 1850.** Dav-633. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1859 GERMANY. **Lot of Wildmen Talers. Brunswick-Luneburg: Talers, 1657 and 1663.** Dav-6528, Wel-1583; **Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel: Talers, 1660 and 1719.** Dav-6343, 2146; Wel-823, 2376. A couple of the pieces have traces of mounting or signs of repair. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

1860 GERMANY. **Miscellaneous Lot. Frankfurt: Taler, 1765.** Dav-2223; **Mansfeld: Spruchtaler, 1609.** Dav-6977. Well worn; **Nuremberg: Taler, 1628.** Dav-5642. Heavy edge cuts; **Pfalz: Taler, 1772.** Dav-2543. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

1861 GERMANY. **Miscellaneous Lot. Mecklenburg-Schwerin: Taler, 1848.** Dav-727, T-214; **Taler, 1867-A.** Dav-729, T-216; **Mecklenburg-Strelitz: Taler, 1870.** Dav-732, T-217. **Fine,** first two, **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1862 GERMANY. **Miscellaneous Lot. Saxe-Coburg-Gotha: Taler, 1870.** Dav-826, T-369. **Very Fine; Saxe-Weimar: 2 Talers, 1840.** Dav-844, T-383. **Fine; Schaumburg-Lippe: Taler, 1860.** Dav-909, T-389. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($225-275)

1863 GERMANY. **Miscellaneous Lot. Saxe-Altenburg: 5 Marks, 1903-A.** Dav-816, J-144. 50th Year of Reign; **Saxe-Weimar: 5 Marks, 1903-A.** Dav-848, J-159. Marriage; **5 Marks, 1908.** Dav-849, J-161. Jena University. All attractive. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins ($325-375)

1864 GERMANY. **5 Reichsmarks. 1928-D.** Y-49. Oak tree; **1929-D.** Y-63. Lessing; **1929-A.** Y-66. Constitution; plus 5 Marks, 1951-J. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1865 GERMANY. **3 Reichsmark, 1929-A.** Y-62. Lessing; **2 Reichsmark, 1933-F.** Y-78.4. Martin Luther; **1 Mark, 1899-F.** Y-18; **Reichsmark, 1937-A.** Y-81; **½ Mark, 1918-D. Y-16.2. All choice. Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1866 GERMANY. **Mark, 1904-A.** Y-18; **½ Mark, 1912-F.** Y-16; **50 Reichspfennig, 1927-A.** Y-43; **5 Pfennig, 1905-F.** Y-8. Scarce this nice. All choice. **Proofs.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1867 GOLD COAST. **Ackey, 1818.** Cr-6; KM-9. Silver. Bust of George III right. Reverse: Arms. Slight double striking in obverse legend. Some light contact marks in the fields. Prooflike surfaces. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-700)

1868 GREAT BRITAIN. Viking Coinage, Cnut, 898-915. **Penny, ND.** Sb-993. CVNNETTI, small cross. York. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1869 GREAT BRITAIN. Aethelred II, 978-1016. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1151. Long cross type. London. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

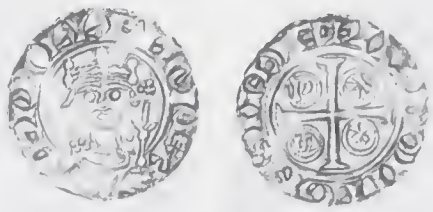
1870 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1176. Expanding cross type. 1.65 grams (25.4 grains). Heavy issue. Colchester. BRVNHYSE ON COLE. Scarce mint. **Very Fine**($300-350)

1871 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward the Confessor, 1042-1066. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1183; North-830. Facing bust type. AELFPARD ON LVND. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

1872 GREAT BRITAIN. Harold II, 1066. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1186. Bust left with sceptre. Reverse: PAX across centre. Steyning mint and Dermon the moneyer. DERMON ON STENI. Rare type. **Very Fine** . . . ($800-1000)

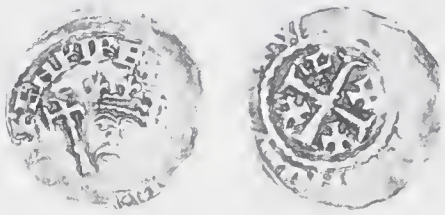
1873 GREAT BRITAIN. William I, the Conqueror, 1066-1087. **Penny ND.** Sb-1251; North-842; BMC-155. Wallingford mint; moneyer Brightmaer. Facing bust of William I wearing bonnet. Reverse: BRIHTMAER ON PALL. Flan crack and darking toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($275-375)
Ex F. Elmore Jones Collection

1874 GREAT BRITAIN. William I, "the Conqueror," 1066-1087. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1257. Paxes type. Winchester. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . ($175-200)



1875 GREAT BRITAIN. William I "the Conqueror," 1066-1087. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1257. Southwark, moneyer, Aeldoulf. Toned. **Very Fine**($150-175)

1876 GREAT BRITAIN. William II, 1087-1100. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1258. Profile type. London mint, moneyer, Edric. Flan crack at 5 o'clock to center. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)



1877 GREAT BRITAIN. Henry II, 1154-1189. **Penny, ND.** Sb-1337; North-952; BMC-257. Tealby type struck at Durham. Bust facing AZ. WALTIER ON DVN. Quite nice for issue. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

1878 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VI, 1547-1553. **Crown, 1551.** Dav-8245; Sb-2478. Mintmark: Y. King on horseback, date below. Reverse: Shield on cross. **Choice Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

1879 GREAT BRITAIN. Elizabeth I, 1558-1603. **Crown, 1601.** Dav-3757; Sb-2582. Mintmark: 1. Crowned bust holding sword left. Reverse: Shield on cross. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($750-1000)

1880 GREAT BRITAIN. James I, 1603-1625. **Crown, N.D.** Dav-3760; Sb-2665. Third coinage. Mintmark: Trefoil (1624). King on horseback. Reverse: Plume over shield. Scarce type. **Very Fine** . . . . ($500-750)

1881 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles I, 1625-1649. **Crown, N.D. (Exeter).** Dav-3765; Sb-3075. Mintmark: Castle. King on horseback. Reverse: Oval arms. **Choice Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1882 GREAT BRITAIN. Commonwealth, 1649-1660. **Crown, 1653.** Dav-3772; Sb-3214. Mintmark: Sun. Shield within wreath. Reverse: Date and letter V over two shields. Toned. **Fine to Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

1883 GREAT BRITAIN. Oliver Cromwell. **Crown, 1658.** Dav-3773; Sb-3226. Usual die break. Once lightly cleaned. Rare. **Very Fine** ($1000-1200)

1884 GREAT BRITAIN. Oliver Cromwell. **Crown, 1658.** Dav-3773; Sb-3226. Overdate 8 over 7. Early stage of die break across neck. Nicely toned and attractive. Rare. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($900-1100)

1885 GREAT BRITAIN. Charles II. **Crown, 1662.** Dav-3774; Sb-3350. First bust, rose below, edge undated. A few faint adjustment marks on bust. Well struck with much lustre. Rare grade. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1886 GREAT BRITAIN. James II. **Crown, 1687.** Dav-3779; Sb-3407. Lightly cleaned. Poorly struck on obverse and well struck on reverse. Some usual striking flaws. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1887 GREAT BRITAIN. William III. **Crown, 1700.** Dav-3782; Sb-3474. Third bust. Well struck and full, original mint lustre with a lovely steel gray toning. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

1888 GREAT BRITAIN. William and Mary. **Crown, 1691.** Dav-3780; Sb-3433. Surface haymarking on both sides. Cleaned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1889 GREAT BRITAIN. George I. **Crown, 1720.** Dav-1345; Sb-3639. Roses and plumes in angles. Attractively toned. **Very Fine** . . . . ($350-450)

1890 GREAT BRITAIN. George II, 1727-1760. **Official Coronation Medal, 1727.** Med. III.II, P.479.4. Silver. 35mm. Bust left. Reverse: Coronation scene. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

1891 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. **Crown, 1741.** Dav-1348; Sb-3687. Young head. Roses in the angles. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . ($250-300)

1892 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. **Crown, 1743.** Dav-1349; Sb-3688. Old head. Roses in angles. Surfaces have been lightly cleaned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1893 GREAT BRITIAN. George II. **Crown, 1746.** Dav-1350; Sb-3689. Old head, Lima below. Minor edge nicks. Toned. **Very Fine** . ($300-400)

1894 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. ½ **Crown, 1745.** Sb-3695; Cr-9b. Old head, Lima below. Minor haymarking in the fields. Well struck with beautiful toning of yellow and greens. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($250-300)

1895 GREAT BRITAIN. George II. **Shilling, 1745.** Sb-3703; Cr-8a.2. Old head with Lima below. Reflective and lustrous surfaces with a light gray toning. Scarce this nice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)

1896 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Dollar, ND.** Sb-3765; Cr-38.3. Oval counterstamp on Potosi 8 Reales, 1790-PR. Well struck. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($600-800)

1897 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. ½ **Dollar, ND (1788-1808).** Sb-3767; Cr-37. Oval counterstamp of George III on a Spain 4 Reales, 1792-Madrid. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

1898 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Bank Dollar (5 Shillings), 1804.** Dav-101; Cr-41; Sb-3768. Struck over 8 Reales 1794-PR (Potosi). Attractively toned. **Proof** . . . . . ($700-800)

1899 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Bank Dollar, 1804.** Dav-101; Cr-41. Reflective and lustrous surfaces with lovely peripheral toning. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)

1900 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Crown, 1818.** Dav-103; Cr-34. LIX on edge. Prooflike surfaces. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($175-225)

1901 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Crown, 1819.** Dav-103; Cr-34. LIX on edge. Toned with reflective surfaces. **About Uncirculated** ($225-275)

1902 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Crown, 1820.** Dav-103; Cr-34. LX on edge. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

1903 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Shilling, 1763.** Sb-3742; Esc-1214; Cr-30. Called the "Northumberland" shilling. Some haymarking. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

1904 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **Maundy Set, 1772.** Esc-2415. Well matched set with lovely iridescent toning. **Choice About Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

1905 GREAT BRITAIN. **Droz Pattern ½ Penny, 1790; Penny and 2 Pence, 1797.** Cr-21, 23. **Choice Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . ($150-200)

1906 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **3 Shillings, 1811.** Cr-40; Sb-3769. Draped bust. Lightly toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

1907 GREAT BRITAIN. George III. **½ Crowns, 1817 (2 pieces).** Cr-33, 33a; **Shilling, 1817.** Cr-32. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1908 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **Crown, 1821.** Dav-104; Cr-65.1. Secundo on edge. Prooflike surfaces. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

1909 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **Crown, 1822.** Dav-104; Cr-65.2. Tertio on edge. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1910 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **Crown, 1826**. Esc-257; Cr-A88. Septimo on edge. Bare head left. Reverse: Crowned shield. Proof-only issue with a mintage of only 150 pieces. Light rub on the high points. Deeply toned. Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

1911 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **Crown, 1826**. Esc-257; Sb-3806; KM-699. SEPTIMO on edge. Bare head left. Reverse: Shield with crest. Proof-only, issued in the sets with a reported mintage of only 150 struck. Some marks in the fields with a few light edge nicks. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

1912 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **½ Crown, 1820**. Cr-63; Sb-3807. A few marks on the face. Prooflike surfaces with lovely toning. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

1913 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **Pair of ½ Crowns, 1823 and 1825**. Cr-63a, 64. Laureate and bare heads. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

1914 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **½ Crown, 1826**. Cr-64; Esc-647; Sb-3809. Bare head. Issued in the sets. A few minor hairlines. Mirror surfaces and lightly toned. **Proof** . . . . . ($400-600)

1915 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **Shilling, 1824**. Cr-61a; Sb-3811. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

1916 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **Shilling, 1826**. Cr-62; Esc-1258. Issued in the sets. Toned. **Proof** . . . . . ($150-200)

1917 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **Shilling and 6 Pence, 1826**. Esc-1258, 1663; Cr-60, 62. Issued in the sets. Light hairlines. Toned. **Proof**. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1918 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **6 Pence, 1825**. Cr-59a; Sb-3814. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

1919 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **Maundy Set, 1822**. Esc-2425. Deeply toned. **Uncirculated**. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

1920 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **6 Pence, 1821**. Cr-59. Prooflike; **Shilling, 1829**. Cr-62. Nicely toned. **About Uncirculated**. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($100-150)

1921 GREAT BRITAIN. George IV. **Farthing, 1826**. Cr-52a; Sb-3825. **Proof; Penny and ½ Penny, 1826**. Cr-53, 54. Red and brown. **Uncirculated**. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-350)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue.

1922 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. **Coronation Proof Set: Crown, ½ Crown, Shilling, Sixpence, Maundy Set, Penny, ½ Penny, Farthing, 1831.** Sb-3833, 3834, 3835, 3836, 3840, 3845, 3847, 3848. A beautiful matching set. The silver all have full mirror finishes with only a few minor hairlines and evenly matched toning. The bronze are a matching chocolate brown and pristine. The mintage of this set is less than 200 and probably only a few still exists intact this choice. With an original maroon case. Very Rare set. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 11 coins. . . . . (\$7500-10,000)

1923 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. **Crown, 1831.** Esc-271; Sb-3833; Cr-A82. Plain edge. Bust Right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Legends on both sides show signs of being double struck. Surfaces have been cleaned. A reported 100 pieces were struck. Brilliant, Very Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . (\$3000—UP)

1924 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. **Crown, 1831.** Esc-271; Sb-3833; Cr-A82. Plain edge. Proof-only issue, in the sets. Only 100 pieces struck. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and mantled arms. Some handling marks in the obverse field beneath an iridescent tone. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$3000—UP)

1925 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. **½ Crown, 1831.** Esc-657; Sb-3834; Cr-81. Plain edge. Edge nick at 10 o'clock. Toned. Rare. **Proof.** . . . . . (\$350-450)

1926 GREAT BRITAIN. William IV. **½ Crown and 6 Pence, 1834.** Cr-79, 81. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$175-225)

1927 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Crown, 1839.** Esc-279; Sb-3882; Y-10; KM-741. Plain edge, issued in the sets. A well struck example with deep mirror surfaces. A few minor hairlines in the unprotected areas of the obverse field. The toning is a lovely natural light gray. Very Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . (\$3000—UP)

1928 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Crown, 1839.** Esc-279; Y-10. Plain edge. Young head left. Reverse: Crown shield. Some hairlines beneath a blue tone. Rare. **Proof** . . . . . (\$2500-3000)

1929 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Crown, 1844**. Dav-105; Y-10; KM-741. Well struck and lustrous with a light mottled tone. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-600)

1930 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Pair of Crowns, 1845 and 1847.** Dav-105; Y-10. Young head type. One with lovely blue iridescent toning. **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

See Color Plate 1

1931 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Gothic Crown, 1847**. Dav-106; Y-11; KM-744; Esc-288. UNDECIMO on edge. An outstanding Proof specimen, boldly struck, with full mirror surfaces contrasting a superb olive green tone. This gorgeous specimen is certainly for the connoisseur. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

1932 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Gothic Crown, 1847.** Dav-106; Y-11; Esc-291. Plain edge. Handling marks on both sides. Nicely toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-700)

1933 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Gothic Crown, 1847.** Dav-106; Esc-288; Y-11. UNDECIMO on edge. Light edge nicks. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($350-400)

1934 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Gothic Crown, 1847**. Dav-106; Y-11. Some handling marks in the fields and light edge nicks. Lightly cleaned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-400)

1935 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Gothic Crown, 1847**. Dav-106; Y-11. Lightly cleaned with marks and scratches in the fields. **Very Fine**($350-400)

1936 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Gothic Crown, 1853**. Esc-293; Y-11; KM-744; Sb-3884. SEPTIMO on edge. Issued in the set. Mirror surfaces with a lovely blue iridescent toning. A few light hairlines does not detract from the overall eye appeal. Only 460 pieces struck. Very Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($4000—UP)

1937 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Gothic Crown, 1853**. Dav-106; Sb-3884; Esc-293; Y-11. SEPTIMO on edge. Only 460 pieces struck. A few minor hairlines beneath lovely toning. Very Rare date. **Proof** ($3000—UP)

1938 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Gothic Crown, 1853**. Esc-293 (Rarity-3); Y-11. SEPTIMO on edge. Crowned bust left. Reverse: Four crowned shields. Some marks and scratches on obverse with a few edge nicks. Pleasantly toned. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500-3500)

1939 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Crowns: 1888, 1889, 1892**. Dav-107; Y-26; KM-765. Jubilee head. **About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($125-175)

1940 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Crowns, 1890 and 1891**. Dav-107; Y-26; KM-765. Jubilee head. Both brilliant and lustrous. **Choice About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

1941 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Crowns: 1894-LVIII, 1898-LXII, 1900-LXIV.** Dav-108; Y-40; KM-783. Old head. All fully lustrous examples. One nicely toned. **Choice About Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins ($300-400)

1942 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. ½ **Crown, 1839.** Esc-670; Sb-3886; Y-9; KM-740. Plain edge, issued in sets. Minor die break in obverse field and a few hairlines. Iridescently toned. **Proof** . . . . . (\$500-700)

1943 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. ½ **Crown, 1839.** Esc-670; Sb-3886; Y-9.1. Plain edge, issued in sets. A few light contact marks in the fields beneath a steel gray tone. **Proof** . . . . . (\$400-600)

1944 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. ½ **Crown, 1844.** Y-9.1; KM-740. Young head. Brilliant surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$175-225)

1945 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. ½ **Crown, 1853.** Esc-687; Sb-3888; Y-9.1; KM-740. Reeded edge. Proof-only, issued in the sets. Full mirror surfaces with lovely iridescent toning. Only a few light hairlines in the unprotected areas of the obverse field. Very Rare. **Choice Proof.** . . . . . (\$1250—UP)

1946 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. ½ **Crown, 1853.** Esc-687 (Rarity-2); Sb-3888; Y-9.1. Reeded edge. Proof only, issued in the sets. Scuff marks in the fields and wear on the high points. Rare. Impaired, **Proof.** . . . . . (\$600-800)

1947 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Pattern Florin, 1848.** Esc-799; Y-7. Plain edge. "Gothic type". Some scuffing in the fields. Rare. Impaired, **Proof** . . . . . (\$350-450)

1948 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Pattern Florin, 1848.** Esc-801 (Rarity-4). Milled edge. Gothic style. Issued as a Proof. Handling marks in the fields. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$800—UP)

1949 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Florin, 1854.** Esc-811 (Rarity-3); Sb-3891; Y-8.1. Gothic type. Even wear. Seldom offered. Very Rare date. **Fine.** . . . . . (\$200-300)

1950 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Florin, 1863.** Esc-822 (Rarity-2); Sb-3891; Y-8.1. Gothic type. Lustrous with lovely toning. Rare date. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$250-350)

1951 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Shilling, 1839.** Esc-1282; Y-6; KM-734. Plain edge, issued in the set. Very attractive deep blue iridescent toning. Scarce. **Proof** . . . . . (\$250-350)

1952 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Shilling, 1842.** Esc-1288; Y-6; KM-734. Lightly toned with gorgeous frosty surfaces **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($100-150)

1953 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Shilling, 1850.** Esc-1296 (Rarity-3); Y-6; KM-734. Couple of edge nicks. Rarest date of the series. Toned. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

1954 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Shilling, 1852.** Esc-1299; Y-6; KM-734. Lovely toning. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

1955 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Shilling, 1853.** Esc-1301; Y-6; KM-734. Reeded edge, issued in the sets. A few light hairlines beneath a lovely deep iridescent tone. Very attractive. Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($400-600)

1956 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Shilling, 1855.** Esc-1303; Y-6; KM-734. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-150)

1957 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Shilling, 1862.** Esc-1310 (Rarity-2); Y-6; KM-734. Fully lustrous. Rare date. **About Uncirculated** . . ($100-150)

1958 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Shilling, 1863.** Esc-1311 (Rarity-2); Y-6; KM-734. Lustrous. Rare date. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

1959 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Shillings: 1841, 1859 and 1864.** Esc-1287, 1307, 1312; Y-6. All fully lustrous and original. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

1960 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Lot of key date Shillings: 1851,** Esc-1297 (R-2); **1854,** Esc-1302 (R-2). A few light scratches. **Fine and Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-150)

1961 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Shillings: 1865, 1866, 1869.** Esc-1313, 1314, 1319. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($150-200)

1962 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Shillings: 1869, 1872, 1879.** Esc-1319, 1324, 1332; Y-6. Some scarce dates. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1963 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **6 Pence: 1841, 1851, 1873.** Esc-1687, 1696, 1727; Y-5. Scarce dates. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

1964 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Groat or Fourpence, 1852.** Esc-1948 (Rarity-5); Y-A1. Lustrous with iridescent toning. Very Rare date. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

1965 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Groat or Fourpence, 1853.** Esc-1950; Y-A1. Reeded edge, issued in the sets. Mirror surfaces with light hairlines and a steel gray tone. Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($200-300)

1966 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Groat or Fourpence, 1857.** Esc-1954 (Rarity-6); Y-A1. Reeded edge. Proof-only issue. Toned. Extremely Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-500)

1967 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Groat or Fourpence, 1862.** Esc-1955 (Rarity-3); Y-A1. Plain edge. Mirror surfaces with lovely and attractive toning. Very nice and Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($400-500)

1968 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **6 Pence and Groat, 1839.** Esc-1685, 1933; Y-5, 4. Issued in the sets. Plain edges. Both attractive. **Proofs.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1969 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Penny and ½ Penny, 1839.** Y-2, 3; Sb-3948, 3949. Issued in the sets. Both attractive. **Proofs.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($400-500)

1970 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **¼ Farthing, 1868.** Y-1b; Peck-1616. Bronze. Issued for the use in Ceylon. Attractive red and brown, **Proof.** . . . . . ($200-300)

1971 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Maundy Sets: 1883, 1890, 1901.** Esc-2497, 2505, 2516. Young head, Jubilee and Veiled head. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

1972 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **½ Crown and 6 Pence, 1887.** Y-22, 24; Esc-720, 1753. Issued in the sets. Both toned attractive. **Proofs.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

1973 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **½ Crown, Florin, Shilling, 6 Pence, 1893.** Y-36-39; Sb-3938-3941. Issued in the sets. **Proofs.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($500-600)

1974 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Crown, ½ Crown, Florin, Shilling, 6 Pence, 3 Pence. 1897.** Y-35-40; Sb-3937-3942. With a case. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1975 GREAT BRITAIN. Victoria. **Crown, 1899-LXIII.** Y-40; **Double Florin, 1889.** Y-25; **½ Crowns, 1882 and 1896.** Y-9.2, 39; **Shillings, 1884 and 1885.** Y-6. **Extremely Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins($250-300)

1976 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII. **Crown, 1902.** Dav-109; Y-54. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($175-200)

1977 GREAT BRITAIN. Edward VII. **½ Crowns, 1906 and 1908.** Y-53. **Uncirculated; Shilling, 1902.** Y-51. **Matte Proof.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($250-350)

1978 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. **½ Crown through Maundy Set, 1911.** KM-PS19. No case. Some light hairlines. Toned. **Proof.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

1979 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. **Crown, 1928.** Dav-110; Y-75. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($100-125)

1980 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. **Crown, 1934.** Dav-110; Esc-374; Y-75. Only 932 pieces struck. Rarest date of the series. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

1981 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. **Crown, 1935.** Sb-4050; Y-76; Esc-378. Raised edge lettering. A few light hairlines. Lightly toned. **Proof.** . . . . . ($300-350)

1982 GREAT BRITAIN. George V. **Crown through 3 Pence, 1927.** KM-PS20. With red case. **Proof.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1983 GREAT BRITAIN. **Miscellaneous lot. Henry II. Tealby Penny; Henry III, Penny; Elizabeth I, Groat.** Sb-2556; **George II. Crown, 1732.** Sb-3686. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1984 GREAT BRITAIN. **James I. Crown, ND.** Sb-2664. Reverse very weak. **Fair; Charles II. Crown, 1668.** Sb-3357; **a pair of Silver Pattern Farthings, 1665; George II. ½ Crown, 1745 Lima; George III. Dollar, ND.** Sb-3765. Oval counterstamp on Mexico 1788 8 Reales. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($275-325)

1985 GREAT BRITAIN. **Crown, 1662.** Dav-3774. Charles II; **Crown, 1692.** Dav-3780. William & Mary. Graffiti in obverse field; **Crown, 1696.** Dav-3782. William III; **Crown, 1708-E.** Dav-1342. Anne. Edge nick. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1986 GREAT BRITAIN. **Miscellaneous lot. Crown, 1695.** Dav-3781. **Very Fine; ½ Crown, 1745-Lima.** Sb-3695. **Very Fine; Bank Dollar, 1804.** Dav-101. Two pin holes on edge. **Very Fine; Ireland: Gun Money ½ Crown, 1689.** Sb-6579. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . ($150-200)

1987 GREAT BRITAIN. **Miscellaneous lot. Bank Dollar, 1804; Crowns: 1820, 1821, 1902, 1927; Brass Bank Dollar,** well worn and damage; plus, bronze (2 pieces) and silver (13 pieces) mainly Victorian. **Good to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 21 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1988 GREAT BRITAIN. **Lot of Shillings: Anne. 1708.**Sb-3610; **George I. 1723.** Sb-3647. South Sea Company (2 pieces); **George II. 1758.** Sb-3704. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($350-400)

1989 GREAT BRITAIN. **Lot of Maundy Sets: 1902 (2 sets, both Matte Proof), 1907, 1922, 1956. Uncirculated.** Lot of 20 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

1990 GREECE. Otto of Bavaria. **5 Drachmai, 1833 (Munich).** Dav-115; Cr-13. Rare this nice. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

1991 GREECE. George II. **100 Drachmai, 1935.** Dav-119; Y-A37; KM-75. For the restoration of the monarchy. Hairlines on both sides. **Proof.** . . . . . ($300-400)

1992 GREECE-CRETE. Prince George. **5 Drachmai, 1901.** Dav-118; Y-9. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

1993 HAWAII. Kalakaua I. **Lot of Dollars, 1883.** KM-7. One piece heavily polished with some tooling in the fields. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($300-350)

1994 HAWAII. Kalakaua I. **Lot of Dollars, 1883.** KM-7. Lightly cleaned with moderate handling marks in the fields. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

1995 HAWAII. Kalakaua I. **Lot of Half Dollars, 1883.** KM-6. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

1996 HAWAII. Kalakaua I. **Lot of Quarter Dollars, 1883.** KM-5. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

1997 HAWAII. Kalakaua I. **Lot of Quarter Dollars, 1883.** KM-5. Many are very lustrous. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . ($400-600)

1998 HAWAII. Kalakaua I. **Lot of 10 Cents, 1883.** KM-3. Some scratches. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

1999 HAWAII. **Type Set: Cent, 1847; Dollar, ½ Dollar, Dollar, 10 Cents, 1883.** KM-1-7. Edge nicks on Cent. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($350-450)

2000 HAWAII. **Cent, 1847.** KM-1. **Extremely Fine; Dollars, 1883** (4 pieces). KM-5. **Very Fine and Extremely Fine.** Lot of 5 coins . . . ($350-400)

2001 HEJAZ. Husein Ibn Ali. **20 Piastres, AH 1334, year 8 (1923 AD).** Dav-244; Y-25. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($150-200)

2002 HONG KONG. Victoria. **Dollar, 1868.** Y-8. Toned. **Proof** ($1500—UP)

2003 HONG KONG. Victoria. **½ Dollar, 1867.** Y-6; KM-8. Light scratches in the obverse field. Edge nick. Rare date. **Extremely Fine** . ($400-600)

2004 HONG KONG. Victoria. **20 Cents, 1879.** Y-5; KM-7. Lustrous with prooflike surfaces. Very Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated**($400-600)

2005 HONG KONG. Edward VII. **20 Cents, 1905.** Y-12; KM-14. A few light spots on the obverse. Well struck with prooflike surfaces, possible was a Proof. Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($700—UP)

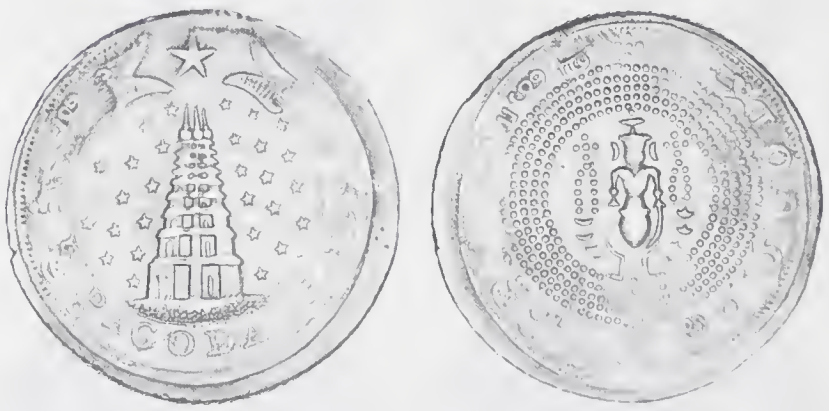
2006 HONG KONG. Edward VII. **10 Cents, 1905.** Y-11; KM-13. Light obverse scratches. Toned. Rare date. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2007 HONG KONG. George VI. **Cent, 1941.** Y-19; KM-24. Not released into circulation, only 6 to 12 specimens exist. Traces of original mint red. Extremely Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

2008 HUNGARY. Joseph II. **Taler, 1782-B.** Dav-1168; Cr-46. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

2009 INDIA-MADRAS. **Dollar, ND.** Lima 8 Reales, 1803-IJ with countermark of "Arcot" Rupee stamped on obverse and reverse. Rupee is of Alamgir II, regnal year 6, technically AD 1759 but frozen date used until 1807. Unlisted and presumed to be Unique. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

Ex Garrett Collection, obtained by Garrett from Max Schulman 11/8/1927



2010 INDIA-MADRAS. **½ Pagoda, ND (1807-1811).** Cr-449; Dav-246. Struck over Spanish American 8 Reales. Toned. **Very Fine**($100-150)

2011 INDIA-MADRAS. **Mint Specimen Set: 2, 1, ½, ⅛** Rupee, 1807. Prid-245, 247, 248, 249, 250. Beautifully toned beneath original, lustrous fields. A superb matching set and presumed to be Unique. Extremely Rare. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($5000—UP)
Ex Pridmore Collection (with his ticket)

2012 INDIA-MADRAS PRESIDENCY. **10 Cash, 1808**. Cr-433b. Silver. Coat of Arms of the East India Company. Reverse: Legend with value below. Toned **Proof** . . . . . ($125-150)

2013 INDONESIA. **Real Batu, AH 1230 (AD 1784)**. KM-173. Sumenep counterstamp and "230" in Arabic on Mexico Cob 8 Reales, c. 1700. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

2014 IRELAND. George III. **Bank Dollar of 6 Shillings, 1804**. Dav-102; Cr-11. **Brilliant Proof** . . . . . ($1250-1500)

2015 IRELAND. George III. **Bank Dollar of 6 Shillings, 1804**. Dav-102; Cr-11. A few minor marks in the fields. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

2016 IRELAND. George III. **Gilt Penny and ½ Penny, 1805**. Cr-5d, 6d. Copper gilt. Bust left. Reverse: Crowned harp. Both are choice. **Proof**. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

2017 ISRAEL. **5 Pounds, 1963**. Y-35. Seafaring. **Proof** . . . . . ($300-350)

2018 ISRAEL. **David Ben-Gurion Medal, 1960**. Bronze. 95mm. By F. Kruseman. Uniface. Bust left. On visit to Netherlands. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2019 ISRAEL. **Silver Medal, ND**. Silver. 60mm. Struck for the Knesset. Reverse: Jerusalem. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100-125)

2020 ISRAEL-JUDAICA. **Christ Medal, (c. 1920)**. cf. G.F. Hill. Silver. 32.8mm. Cast in bronze with silver wash. Christ medal in Hebrew. Portrait of Jesus and his name in Hebrew letters. Reverse: Hebrew inscription proclaiming Jesus as Messiah, King of land and sea. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-400)

2021 ITALY. Victor Emmanuel II, 1861-1878. **5 Lire, 1861-FIRENZE (Florence)**. Dav-139; Y-5; KM-7; Pagani-481 (Rarity-2). To commemorate the accession to throne of Victor Emmauel II as King of Italy. Moderate handling marks in the fields and a few light edge nicks. Very Rare. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($400—UP)

2022 ITALY. Victor Emmanuel II. 5 **Lire, 1873-R**. Dav-140; Y-14.4; KM-8.4; Pagani-497 (Rarity-3). Head right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Small edge nick. Very Rare. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

2023 ITALY. Umberto I. **5 Lire, 1878-R**. Dav-141; Y-30; KM-20; Pagani-589. Head right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Rare date. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2024 ITALY. Umberto I. **Lira, 1892-R**. Y-28.1; KM-24.1; Pagani-605 (Rarity-2). Rare date. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

2025 ITALY. Victor Emmanuel III. **5 Lire, 1911-R (Rome)**. Dav-143; Y-59; Pagani-707. Bust right. Reverse: Allegory of Italy's navy. Commemorates the 50th anniversary of the founding of the kingdom. Lovely peripheral toning on the obverse with lustrous and frosty fields. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-700)

2026 ITALY. Victor Emmanuel III. **5 Lire, 1914-R (Rome)**. Dav-144; Y-52; Pagani-708. Bust right. Reverse: Quadriga, date and value. Lustrous. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

2027 ITALY. Vittorio Emanuele III. **20 Lire, 1927-R**. Dav-145; Y-69. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-350)

2028 ITALY. Victor Emmanuel III. **20 Lire, 1936-R (Rome)**. Dav-147; Y-91; Pagani-681. Head left. Reverse: Quadriga, date. For the elevation of the King as emperor of Ethiopia. Light golden tone with full lustrous surfaces. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

2029 ITALY. Victor Emmanuel III. **Centesimo, 1902-R**. Y-35; KM-35; Pagani-940 (Rarity-2). Very Rare date. **Extremely Fine** . . ($250-300)

2030 ITALY-BOLOGNA. **Scudo of 10 Paoli, 1796**. Dav-1359; Pagani-35. Crowned arms. Reverse: Madonna and child above city. Well struck, lustrous and lovely toning. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($700-900)

2031 ITALY-CASALE-MONFERRATO. Vincenzo I Gonzaga. **Ducatone, 1595**. Dav-8262; CNI II, 46. Bust right. Reverse: St. George and dragon to right. Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

2032 ITALY-CISALPINE REPUBLIC. **Scudo, 1800**. Dav-199, Cr-2; Pagani-8. Seated and standing figures representing France and Cisalpina. Reverse: Legend within wreath. Struck to commemorate the battle of Marengo. Prooflike with lovely toning. Rare this nice. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

2033 ITALY-GENOA. **Scudo Stretto, 1697**. Dav-3901; CNI III, p. 438, 11. Cross with stars in angles. Reverse: Madonna and child. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

2034 ITALY-GENOA. The Ligurian Republic. 8 **Lire, 1799.** Dav-1371; Cr-30; Pagani-12. Shield in wreath. Reverse: Two standing figures. Minor edge flaws. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

2035 ITALY-GUASTALLA. Ferrante II Gonzaga. **Tallero, 1620**. Dav-3914; CNI IX, 75. Bust dividing date. Reverse: Crowned arms in Order chain. Minor mark in field. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** ($1200-1500)

2036 ITALY-LOMBARDY-VENETIA. **5 Lire, 1848-M.** Dav-206; Cr-22. Standing female figure. Reverse: Value in wreath. Short stems. Toned. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

2037 ITALY-LOMBARDY-VENETIA. Provisional Government. **5 Lire, 1848-M.** Dav-206; Cr-22.1, 22.3. Varieties with star near and far from crown. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

2038 ITALY-LOMBARDY-VENETIA. Provisional Government. **5 Lire, 1848.** Dav-208; Cr-185; Pagani-178. Lion of St. Marks. Reverse: Value within wreath. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

2039 ITALY-LUCCA. Elisa Bonaparte and Felix Bacciocchi. **5 Franchi, 1805.** Dav-203; Cr-24; Pagani-251. Accolated heads right. Reverse: Value within wreath. Well struck and full original lustre. Rare thus. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($900—UP)

2040 ITALY-LUCCA. **Lot of Scudos: 1747, 1753, 1754.** Dav-1373, 1375, 1376; **5 Franchi, 1805**. Dav-203. Some with field marks and one mounted. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

2041 ITALY-MANTUA. Carlo I. **Ducatone, 1631.** Dav-3954; CNI-10. Bust right. Reverse: Sun and earth in zodiac design. Very Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

2042 ITALY-MILAN. Philip II of Spain. **Ducatone, 1582.** Dav-8309; Herrera-1345. Bust dividing date. Reverse: Crowned shield. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

2043 ITALY-MILAN (AS AUSTRIAN DUTCHY). Maria Theresia. **Scudo, 1779.** Dav-1386; Cr-36. Veiled bust right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Fully lustrous. One of the Finest Known. Rare thus. **Brilliant Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

2044 ITALY-NAPLES. Philip II of Spain, 1556-1598. **Ducato, ND.** Dav-8317. Bust right. Reverse: legend within wreath. Incredible strike and superbly toned. Very Rare thus. **About Uncirculated** . . ($1500—UP)

2045 ITALY-NAPLES. Charles II of Spain. **Tari or 26 Grana, 1686.** Crowned crest. Reverse: Crowned globe. Lightly toned with prooflike surfaces. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

2046 ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand IV. **Piastra, 1791.** Dav-1407; CNI-XX, p.594, 209. Accolated busts right. Reverse: Two figures with volcano in background. Original mint lustre with lovely toning. Rare thus. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

2047 ITALY-NAPLES. Joachim Napoleon (Murat). **12 Carlini, 1809.** Dav-166; C-103; Pagani-45 (Rarity-2). Head Left. Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

2048 ITALY-NAPLES. Ferdinand. **Piastra of 120 Grani, 1815.** Dav-168; Cr-118; Pagani-68. Lustrous fields with attractive toning. Scarce thus. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

2049 ITALY-NAPLES. **Tallero, 1684.** Dav-4045. Mounted; **Piastras: 1735, 1747, 1752, 1772, 1790, 1791 (2 pieces, Zodiac), 1796, 1799 (2 pieces).** Dav-1397, 1398, 1400, 1403, 1406, 1408, 1409, 1410. Some with field marks and edge nicks. A nice lot with several types. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($400-500)

2050 ITALY-ORCIANO. Tommaso Obizzo. **Scudo, 1796.** Dav-1427; CNI-2. Bust left. Reverse: Ten line inscription. On the death of his betrothed. Fully lustrous with lovely toning. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

Ex Higgins Collection, Peter's ANA Sale, August 1973, (realized $2400)

2051 ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Clement X. **Scudo, 1675.** Dav-4078; CNI-22; Muntoni-18. Tiara and keys over arms. Reverse: Portico of the Vatican Basilica with group of pilgrims. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . ($400-500)

2052 ITALY-PAPAL STATES. Pius VII. **Scudo, 1815-R.** Dav-181; Cr-119.1; Pagani-106. Arms. Reverse: Seated figure of the church. Fully lustrous with beautiful toning. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

2053 ITALY-PAPAL STATES. **Scudo, 1829-B.** Dav-188, Cr-133. Mount trace; **Scudo, 1830-B.** Dav-190, Cr-142. Planchet flaw; **Scudo, 1831-B.** Dav-191, Cr-155; **Scudo, 1853-R.** Dav-194, Cr-175. Mount marks. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

2054 ITALY-PARMA. Maria Louisa. **5 Lire, 1815.** Dav-204, Cr-30; Pagani-5. Head left. Reverse: Crowned and mantled arms. Minor edge nicks. Lustrous fields with deep toning. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

2054A ITALY-PIACENZA. Alessandro Farnese, 1586-1591. **2 Scudi Largo, 1590.** CNI IX, p. 613, no. 13; Dav-8361. 63.75 grams. Bust right. Reverse: Standing and seated figures with wolf and arms. Several edge nicks. Very Rare. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

2055 ITALY PIACENZA. Alessandro Farnese. **Scudo, 1591.** Dav-8358; CNI IX, 22 Bust right. Reverse: Standing and seated figures with wolf and arms Rarely seen this nice and Rare type. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

2056 ITALY-RETEGNO. Antonio Tolomeo Gallio-Trivulzio. **Tallero, 1726.** Dav-1482; CNI-4. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and mantled arms. Prooflike and Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

2057 ITALY-ROMAN REPUBLIC. **Scudo, ND (1798-99).** Dav-1486; Cr-11; Pagani-1. Liberty with fasces and cap on pole. Reverse: SCVDO ROMANO within wreath. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . ($700-800)

2058 ITALY-SARDINIA. Carlo Emanuele II. **Scudo of 6 Lire, 1763.** Dav-1494; Cr-20. Bust left. Reverse: Crowned arms in chain. Well struck with superb iridescent toning. Rare this choice. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

2059 ITALY-SICILY. **Piastras, 1797 and 1799.** Dav-1424, 1425; **Piastra of 120 Grani, 1818.** Dav-169. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 3 coins ($125-150)

2060 ITALY-TUSCANY. Ferdinando I. **Tallero, 1601.** Dav-4186. Crowned half-figure right. Reverse: Crowned shield over arms. Edge flaw at 12 o'clock. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

2061 ITALY-TUSCANY. Ferdinand II Medici. **Piastre, 1630.** Dav-4200; CNI XII, 60. Bust with ruffled collar. Reverse: St. John standing. Well struct with much lustre. Rare **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

2062 ITALY-TUSCANY. Cosimo III. **Pezza Della Rosa, 1707.** Dav-1501; CNI, XI, p. 44, 80. Crowned Medici shield. Reverse: Rose bush. Lightly cleaned long ago and now retoning. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($400-500)

2063 ITALY-TUSCANY. Cosimo III. **Tallero, 1708.** Dav-1500; CNI XI, p. 45, 83. Head with flowing hair right. Reverse: Crown over stone gateway. Iridescently toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

2064 ITALY-TUSCANY. Charles Louis and Marie Louise. **Dena (1½ Francescone), 1807.** Dav-152; Cr-49; Pagani-27. Accolated busts of mother and son right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Lustrous with lovely iridescent toning. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

2065 ITALY-TUSCANY. Leopold II. **Francescone, 1856.** Dav-160; Cr-75b; Pagani-117. Well struck with fully lustrous fields and attractive iridescent toning. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-250)

2066 ITALY-TUSCANY. **Piastre, 1589.** Dav-8389. Edge flaw and surface encrustation; **Piastre, 1684.** Dav-4212. Fields tooled on both sides. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

2067 ITALY-TUSCANY. **Talleros: 1769, 1777 (2 pieces), 1790.** Dav-1510, 1515, 1518; **Francescone, 1803 and 1806.** Dav-151, 155. Some with minor marks in the fields and on the edges. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

2068 ITALY-VATICAN CITY. Pius XII. **Mint Set: 5, 10, 20, 50 Centesimi; 1, 2, 5, 10 Lire, 1943.** Y-31-38. Only 1,000 sets struck. No case. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

2069 ITALY-VATICAN CITY. Pius XII. **Mint Set: 5, 10, 20, 50 Centesimi; 1, 2, 5, 10 Lire, 1944.** Y-31-38. Only 1,000 sets struck. No case. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

2070 ITALY-VATICAN CITY. Pius XII. **Mint Set: 5, 10, 20, 50 Centesimi; 1, 2, 5, 10 Lire, 1945.** Y-31-38. Only 1,000 sets struck. No case. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

2071 ITALY-VATICAN CITY. Pius XII. **Mint Set: 5, 10, 20, 50 Centesimi; 1, 2, 5, 10 Lire, 1946.** Y-31-38. Only 1,000 sets struck. No case. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

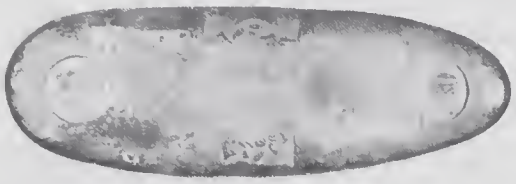
2072 ITALY-VENICE. Pasquale Cicogna, 1585-1595. **Ducato of St. Justina, ND.** Dav-8404. Lion and kneeling doge. Reverse: With harbor seen beyond the saint. Well struck and superbly toned. One of the Finest Known for type. Rare thus. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($750—UP)

2073 ITALY-ZARA. **4 Francs, 60 Centimes (1 ounce), 1813.** Dav-49; Cr-1; Pagani-313; Mai-CXXX, 3. Zara and date with crowned eagle in incuse diamond. Reverse: Value in incuse square, 3 edge stamps. Struck by Napoleonic troops while besieged by the Austrians. One of the finest seen, Very Rare this nice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

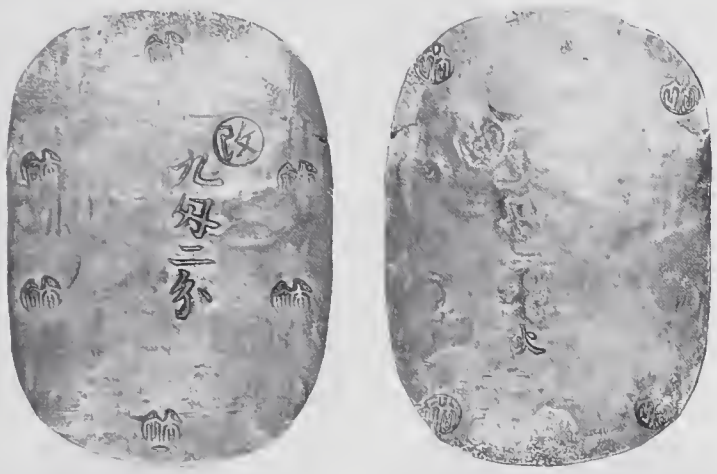
2074 ITALY. **Bologna: Scudo of 10 Paoli, 1797.** Dav-1359; **Genoa: 8 Lire, 1796.** Dav-1370; **Lombardy-Venetia: Scudo, 1824-V.** Cr-8.3; **Milan: Scudo, 1784.** Dav-1387; **Kronentaler, 1797.** Dav-1390; **Venice: Scudo, ND.** Dav-4249. DM, Francesco Erizzo. **Averages Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . (\$250-300)

2075 ITALY. **Kingdom of Napoleon. 5 Lire, 1808-M; Naples: Piastras, 1825 (edge flaw), 1833, 1840, 1854, 1856, 1859; Sardinia: 5 Lire, 1827 and 1844; Kingdom: 5 Lires, 1869-M, 1871-M, 1873-M, 1874-M, 1876-R, 1879-R.** Some with field marks and edge nicks. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 15 coins . . . . . (\$150-175)

2076 ITALY. **Papal States: 2 Lire, 1870-R.** Cr-189a; **Tuscany: ½ Paola, 1857.** Cr-68a. Both pieces are Choice. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$100-125)



2077 JAPAN. **Ansei Chogin, ND (1859-1865).** Cr-9c; JNDA-53. 142.43 grams. Era designator stamps at ends. Scarce. **Very Fine**(\$200—UP)



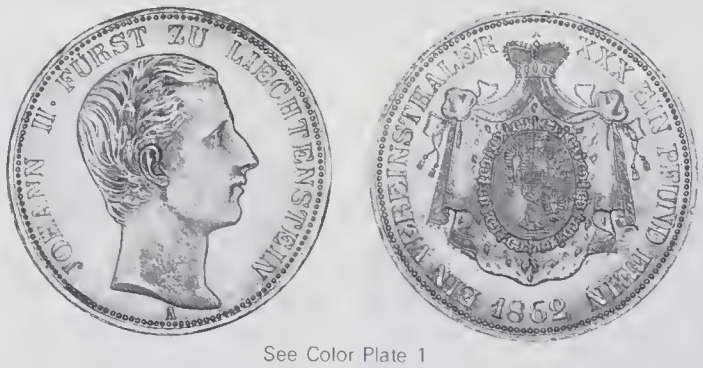
2078 JAPAN. Akita. **9 Monme 2 Bu-Gin, ND (c. 1863).** JNDA-55. 34.41 grams. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200-250)

2079 JAPAN. Mutsuhito. **Yen, 1870.** Y-5. Meiji-3. **Uncirculated**(\$600-800)

2080 JAPAN. Mutsuhito. **Trade Dollar, 1876.** Y-14. Meiji-9. Prooflike. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1200-1500)

2081 KOREA. Yi Hyong. **5 Yang, (1892) Year 501.** Y-8. Rare. **Extremely Fine to About Uncircualted** . . . . . (\$1750-2000)

2082 LIECHTENSTEIN. Joseph Wenzel. **Taler, 1758.** Dav-1579; Cr-2. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Prooflike surfaces. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1750-2000)



See Color Plate 1

2083 LIECHTENSTEIN. John II, 1858-1929. **Taler, 1862-A.** Dav-215; Y-1. Head right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Only 1,920 pieces struck. Lovely iridescent toning. Seldom offered and Very Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$2000—UP)

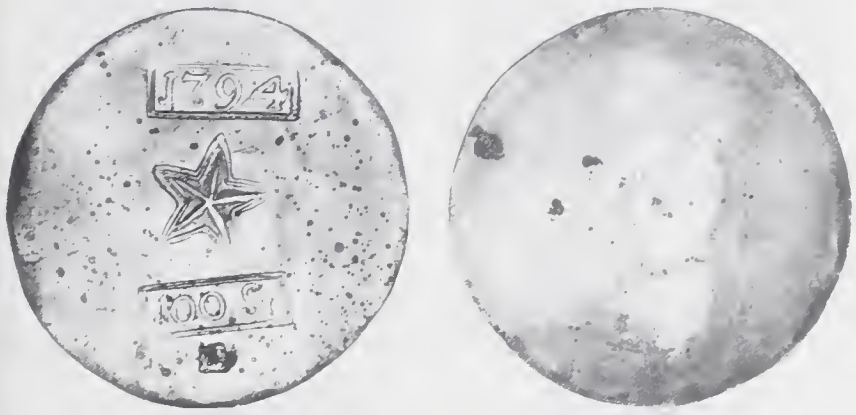
2084 LIECHTENSTEIN. John II. **5 Kronen, 1900.** Dav-216; Y-4. Rare date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

2085 LIECHTENSTEIN. John II. **5 Kronen, 1900.** Dav-216; Y-4. Some scratches in the fields on both sides and a couple of edge nicks. Toned. Scarce date. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200-250)

2086 LIECHTENSTEIN. John II. **5 Franken, 1924.** Dav-217; Y-10. Attractively toned. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-700)

2087 LIECHTENSTEIN. John II. **5 Franken, 1924.** Dav-217; Y-10. Lustrous. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

2088 LIEGE. Maximilian-Heinrich of Bavaria. **Patagon, 1666.** Dav-4294. Bust right. Reverse: Capped arms. Full original mint lustre. Rare thus. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700-900)



2089 LUXEMBURG. **72 Asses (Sols), 1795.** Dav-1592; Mai, p. 292, 1; Cr-20. Issued while besieged by the French. Exceptional strike for this Rare type. Nearly as struck. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

2090 MALTA. Emmanuel Pinto. **30 Tari, 1757.** Dav-1600; Cr-19. Crowned arms. Reverse: St. John the Baptist standing. Well struck on a broad flan. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

2091 MALTA. **2 Scudi, 1738.** Dav-1598; **30 Tari, 1768.** Dav-1604; **2 Scudi, 1796.** Dav-1610; **30 Tari, 1798.** Dav-1611. Tooled. **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($125-175)

2092 MAURITIUS (ILE DE FRANCE). Napoleon Bonaparte. **Dix (10) Livres, 1810.** Dav-37; Cr-11. Crowned eagle. Reverse: Value in wreath. Superb strike for issue with fully lustrous fields beneath lovely toning. Very Rare this choice. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2750—UP)

2093 MAURITIUS. Victoria. **5 Cents, 1877.** Y-3; KM-9. Stain spot on reverse. Glossy brown. **Proof** . . . . . ($200-300)

2094 MONTENEGRO. Nicholas I. **5 Perpera, 1909.** Dav-222; Y-7. Possibly unique specimen striking with a matte finish. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

2095 MOROCCO. Mohammed XVI, 1757-1790. **Mitkal, AH 1195 (AD 1781).** Dav-46; Cr-33. Broad flan type. Probably the Finest Known. Rare. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1750—UP)

2096 MOROCCO. Mulai El Hassan III. **10 Dirhems, AH1299 (AD 1882).** Y-8; Dav-47. Very scarce this nice. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . (\$100-150)

2097 MUSCAT AND OMAN. Sa'id Ibn Taimur. **Riyal, 1378 AH (AD 1958).** Dav-283; Y-12. Only 100 pieces struck. **Choice Proof** . . (\$250-300)

2098 NETHERLANDS. Batavian Republic. **Rixdollar, 1804-Utrecht.** Dav-225; Cr-F37. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$100-125)

2099 NETHERLANDS. Louis Napoleon. **Rixdollar, 1808-Utrecht.** Dav-225; Cr-55. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$150-200)

2100 NETHERLANDS. Louis Napoleon. **50 Stuivers, 1808.** Dav-228; Cr-54. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$175-225)

2101 NETHERLANDS. William I. **3 Gulden, 1832 over 21.** Dav-233; Cr-79. Head right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$300-350)

2102 NETHERLANDS. William I. **Gulden, 1824.** Cr-77. Dash between crown and shield. Choice. **Brilliant Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$225-275)

2103 NETHERLANDS. William III. **2½ Gulden, 1860.** Dav-236; Y-11; Sch-586. Hairlines with brilliant surfaces. Rare. **Proof** . . (\$400-600)

2104 NETHERLANDS. William III. **2½ Gulden, 1862.** Dav-236; Y-11. Rare. **Proof** . . . . . (\$700-900)

2105 NETHERLANDS. William III. **2½ Gulden, 1863**. Dav-236; Y-11; Sch-589. Moderate handling marks in the fields. Toned. Rare. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

2106 NETHERLANDS. William III. **Gulden, 1853**. Y-10; Sch-606. Lightly cleaned with some light surface scratches. Rare date. **Very Fine**. . . . . ($200-300)

2107 NETHERLANDS. William III. **25 Cents, 1853**. Y-8; Sch-636. Minor contact marks and hairlines with brilliant surfaces. Rare. **Impaired Proof** . . . . . ($500—UP)

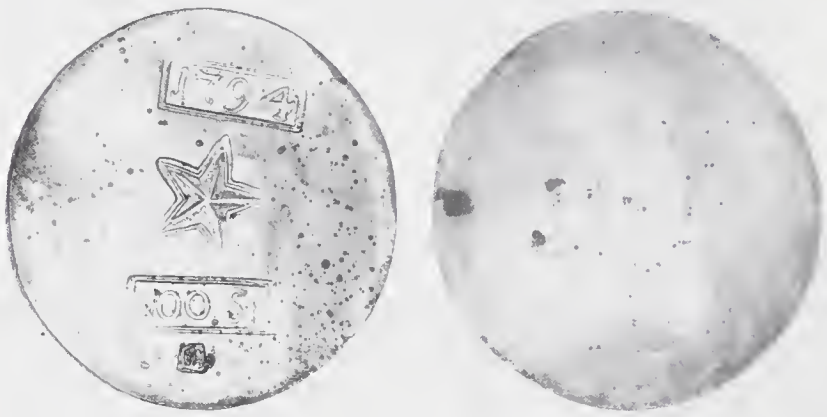
2108 NETHERLANDS. Wilhelmina. **2½ Gulden, 1898**. Dav-237; Y-27. Crowned head left. Reverse: Crowned arms. One year type. Lustrous with lovely toning. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

2109 NETHERLANDS. Wilhelmina. **25 Cents, 1898**. Y-24; Sch-853. Surfaces have been cleaned. Scarce date. **Very Fine** . . . ($200-250)

2110 NETHERLANDS. Wilhelmina. **Gulden, 1945-P**. Y-46; Sch-1056. Lightly cleaned. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

2111 NETHERLANDS. Wilhelmina. **25 Cents, 1945-P**. Y-44; Sch-1058. Rare. Brilliant. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($250-300)

2111A NETHERLANDS-HOLLAND. **2 Ducats, 1734**. Dav-1839; Delm-969a. Standing knight. Reverse: Crowned arms. Rare. Toned. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1200—UP)



2112 NETHERLANDS-MAASTRICHT. **100 Stivers, 1794**. Dav-1854; Cr-7; Delm-756. Uniface. Issued while besieged by the French. Superb. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($700-900)

2113 NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT. **Ducaton (Silver Rider), 1768**. Dav-1832; Cr-F22. Rider on horseback. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Prooflike surfaces with gorgeous iridescent toning. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

2114 NETHERLANDS-ZEELAND. **Rijksdaalder, 1591**. Dav-8875. Half-length figure of William the Silent right, holding sword. Reverse: Helmeted arms. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

2115 NETHERLANDS-ZEELAND. **10 Escalins, 1687.** Dav-4973; Delm-1074. Standing knight with sword. Reverse: Six arms around center arms. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

2116 NETHERLANDS-MISCELLANEOUS. **Gelderland: 3 Gulden, 1786.** Dav-1849; Cr-A14; **Batavian Republic: Rixdollar, 1805.** Dav-225; Cr-F37. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-175)

2117 NETHERLANDS. **Holland: Ducaton (Silver Rider), 1780.** Dav-1827. Struck slightly off-center; **West Friesland: 3 Gulden, 1764.** Dav-1853; **Lion Daalder.** Date missing, well worn; **2½ Guldens: 1846, 1852, 1868, 1872, 1874, 1939, 1940. Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

2118 NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. **Ducatoon, 1739 (Holland).** Dav-417; Scholten-286; Delm-1061. Knight on horseback. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms with VOC below. Superb and Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

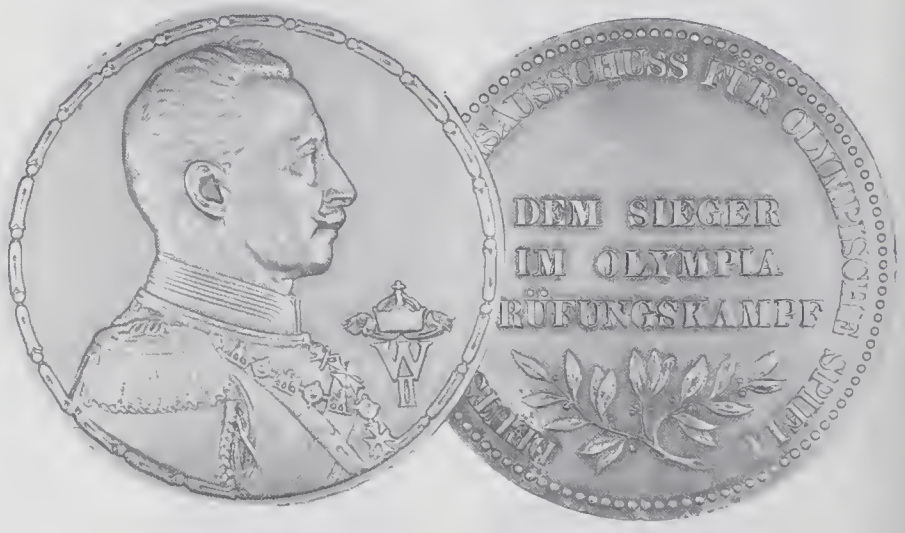
2119 NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES. **½ Gulden, 1854.** Y-4; Scholten-766. Mottled tone. Very Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($300-400)

2120 NEW ZEALAND. George V. **Waitangi Crown, 1935.** Y-6; Dav-433. Crowned bust left. Reverse: Maori chief and Captain Hobson shaking hands under a crown; Waitangi below. Struck to commemorate the Silver Jubilee of the reign of George V. Only 364 pieces struck. Minor contact marks. Nicely toned. Rare and always in demand. **Proof.** . . . . . ($1800—UP)

2121 NORWAY. Christian IV. **Speciedaler, 1639.** Dav-3534. Crowned bust right. Reverse: Lion. Well struck with deep toning. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

2122 NORWAY. Charles XIV John. **Speciedaler, 1834.** Dav-241; Cr-90. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

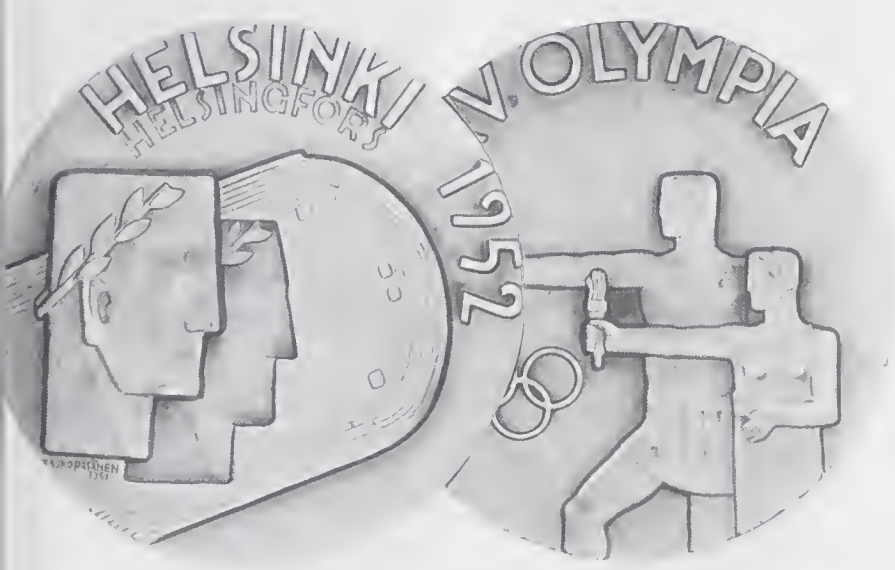
2123 NORWAY. Carl XV. **½ Speciedaler, 1862.** Y-9; KM-9. Toned with considerable amount of mint lustre. **Choice Extremely Fine** ($250-350)



2124 OLYMPICS-GERMANY. KAISER WILHELM II. **Bronze Medal, 1916.** Eb, p. 191. Bronze. 50mm. Winner medal for the 1916 Olympics that did not take place because of World War I. **Extremely Fine** . ($200—UP)

2125 OLYMPICS-AMSTERDAM. **Bronze Medal, 1928**. Eb-142/210. Bronze. 55.5mm. Participation medal. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)

2126 OLYMPICS-GERMANY. **Bronze Medal, 1936 (Berlin)**. Eb-173/245. Bronze. 69mm. Participation medal for the Berlin Games of the 11th Olympiad. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)



2127 OLYMPICS-FINLAND. **Bronze Medal, 1952 (Helsinki)**. Eb-279. Bronze. 54mm. Kaukorasanen. Participation medal for the 15th Olympiad. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)

2128 OLYMPICS-GERMANY. **Medal, 1972.** Brass. 95 x 70mm. With ribbon. Pre-Olympic marathon participation medal with ribbon. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)

2129 PHILIPPINES. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1828 (Manila)**. Dav-440. Counterstamp on Mexico 8 Reales, 1826-RL, Durango. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-300)

2130 PHILIPPINES. **Peso, 1903**. Y-21. Toned. **Choice Proof** . . . ($300-400)

2131 POLAND. **Taler, 1701**. Dav-2647. (Saxony). Plugged; **Taler, 1763**. Dav-2677. (Saxony). Planchet flaws; **Taler, 1788**. Dav-1621; **10 Zlote, 1835**. Dav-284. Plus silver minors in the 1600's (5 pieces). **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of **9** coins . . . . . ($150-200)

2132 POLAND-COURLAND. Peter Biron. **Taler, 1780**. Dav-1624; Cr-23. Head right. Reverse: Crowned arms of Poland and Lithuania. Some light adjustment marks on obverse. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . ($200-250)

2133 POLAND-DANZIG. **5 Gulden, 1923.** Dav-68; Y-10. **Brilliant Proof.** . . . . . ($500-600)

2134 POLAND-DANZIG. **5 Gulden, 1923**. Dav-68; Y-10. Church and houses. Reverse: Supported arms. Brilliant fields with some hairlines. **Proof.** . . . . . ($250-350)

2135 POLAND-DANZIG. **10 Gulden, 1935**. Dav-69; Y-21. Nickel. Church spire and denomination. Reverse: Supported arms. Lustrous fields. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

2136 POLAND-ELBING. Johann Casimir. **Taler, 1651**. Dav-4364; Huszar-2005 (Rarity-5). Crowned bust right. Reverse: Angel over city arms. Well struck with attractive toning. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

2137 POMMERANIA (UNDER SWEDEN). Charles XII. **Taler, 1709**. Ahlstrom-221b; Dav-1872. Bust right. Reverse: Lion supporting burning candle. Struck in the city of Sterttin in Pomerania to commemorate the signing of the religious pact of Altranstadt in Breslau. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

2138 PORTUGAL. Pedro II. **Cruzado (400 Reis), 1687**. Dav-4389. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

2139 ROMANIA. Charles I. **5 Lei, 1906**. Dav-275; Y-38. For the 40th anniversary of Carol as ruler. Rare in this condition. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

2140 ROMANIA. Charles I. **5 Lei, 1906**. Dav-275; Y-38. Well struck with frosty surfaces. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($350-450)

2141 RUSSIA. Peter I. **Ruble, 1707**. Dav-1645; Sev-232. Arabic date. Plain edge and no letter on sleeve. Toned. Rare. **Choice Very Fine**($600-800)

2142 RUSSIA. Peter I. **Ruble, 1721**. Dav-1655; Sev-498. Superb strike with lustrous fields and lovely toning. Very Rare thus. **About Uncirculated to Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

Ex Brekke Collection
Ex World Wide Auction II, Lot 93

2143 RUSSIA. Peter I. **Ruble, 1721.** Dav-1655. With Cyrillic date and letter K on chest. Well struck with attractive toning. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

2144 RUSSIA. **Novodel Bread Token, 1705.** Copper. Plain edge. Cyrillic date. Without counterstamp; **10 Kopecks (Grivennik), 1713.** Silver. Double-headed eagle. Reverse: Date; **Wire silver and copper Kopecks. Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

2145 RUSSIA. **Poltina, ND (1707).** Sev-696. Peter the Great; **Poltina, (1719).** KM-156. Planchet flaw on reverse; **Poltina, 1736.** KM-196. Anna. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

2146 RUSSIA. Catherine I. **Ruble, 1725.** Dav-1664. Bust left. Reverse: Crowned double eagle. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

2147 RUSSIA. Catherine I. **Ruble, 1727.** Dav-1665. Well struck for type. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

2148 RUSSIA. Catherine I. **Poltina, 1726 (Moscow).** H-7; Cr-174. Without mintmark. Lettered edge. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned eagle. Lovely peripheral iridescent toning. Well struck. Rare this nice. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300—UP)

2149 RUSSIA. Catherine I, 1725-1727. **10 Kopeks, 1726.** Brekke-45. Copper. 145.80 grams. Original. Uniface. Four stamps in corners with crowned double-headed eagle and St. George on crest. Center stamp legend and date. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($750—UP)

See Color Plate 1

2150 RUSSIA. Catherine I. **5 Kopecks, 1726.** Brekke-41A. Copper plate. 55.96 grams. Novodel. Uniface. Crowned double-headed eagle with date on either side. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-600)

2151 RUSSIA. Peter II. **Ruble, 1727.** Dav-1667. **Choice Very Fine**($150-200)

2152 RUSSIA. Peter II. **Ruble, 1728.** Dav-1668. Scratches in the fields on both sides. Well struck and toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . ($150-200)

2153 RUSSIA. Anna. **Ruble, 1731.** Dav-1670. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2154 RUSSIA. Anna. **Ruble, 1737.** Dav-1674. Attractive toning. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-150)

2155 RUSSIA. Ivan III. **Ruble, 1741 (St. Petersburg).** Dav-1676; KM-207.2. Baby head right. Reverse: Crowned double eagle. One year type. Toned. Rare. **Choice Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

2156 RUSSIA. Elisabeth. **Ruble, 1742 (St. Petersburg).** Dav-1677; Sev-1419. Struck over earlier Ruble, probably of Ivan III. Struck on a broad flan with reflective surfaces and attractive toning. Scarce. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-300)

2157 RUSSIA. Elisabeth. **Ruble, 1756.** Dav-1679; Cr-19c.2; Sev-1672. Lovely peripheral toning with hints of lustre. **Choice Very Fine** . ($150-200)

2158 RUSSIA. Elisabeth. **Ruble, 1757 (St. Petersburg).** Dav-1680; Sev-1686. Portrait by Dassier and issued for only a few months. Toned. Rare portrait type. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1000)

2159 RUSSIA. Elisabeth. **Medallic Ruble, 1759.** Sev-1713; Werlich-46. By Ivanov. On the victory over Prussia at the Battle of Kunersdorf. Bust of Empress right. Reverse: Mars on battlefield. Trace of mount at top, originally issued for suspension. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2160 RUSSIA. Elisabeth. **Medallic Ruble, 1759.** Sev-1713; Werlich-46. By Ivanov. On the victory over Prussia at the Battle of Kunersdorf. Bust of Empress right. Reverse: Mars on battlefield. Signs of repair, originally issued for suspension. **Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)

2161 RUSSIA. Elisabeth. **Bronze Medal, 1754.** Tiregale-85. 63.5mm. By T. Ivanov. Rescinding Anna's laws which had restored decapitation. Bust of Elisabeth I, right. Reverse: Man kneeling by goddess as she burns laws. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200—UP)

2162 RUSSIA. Peter III. **Ruble, 1762-MMA (Moscow).** Dav-1682; Cr-47.1; Sev-1878. Bust right. Reverse: Crowned double eagle. One year type. Attractive. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

2163 RUSSIA. Catherine II. **Sestroretsk Copper Ruble, 1771.** Brekke-317. 4 pounds 4.5 ounces (1047 grams). 77.5mm diameter, 26mm thickness. Novodel. Inscribed edge #2. Crowned double-headed eagle with date on crest and a wreath around. Reverse: Crowned two line legend with wreath around. World's largest round copper coin. Less than 50 specimens are known to exist. Extremely Rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($7500—UP)

2164 RUSSIA. Catherine II. **Ruble, 1773 (St. Petersburg).** Dav-1684; Sev-2079. Iridescently toned. Scarce variety. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($125-175)

2165 RUSSIA. Catherine II. **10 Kopeks, 1796.** Brekke-35. Original cypher series. Signs of overstriking. Minor edge flaws due to strike. Rare. **Fine.** . . . . . ($500—UP)

2166 RUSSIA. Catherine II. **Novodel 1 Kopek, 1765.** Brekke-112. No mintmark. Slight buckle in die; **Siberia: 10 Kopeks, 1777-KM.** C-6. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

2167 RUSSIA. Paul I. **Novodel 1 Kopeks, 1798-KM.** Brekke-50; **Novodel 2 Kopeks, 1801-KM.** Brekke-86. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins($200-300)

2168 RUSSIA. Alexander I, 1801-1825. **Pattern Ruble, ND (1802) St. Petersburg.** Sev-2526. Silver. Edge #1. Light die break through obverse. Slender lionine portrait bust of Alexander I, right. Reverse: Five line legend within wreath. Reflective surfaces and lightly toned. Extremely Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

2169 RUSSIA. Alexander I, 1801-1825. **Pattern Ruble, 1807.** Sev-2577. Uniformed bust right. Reverse: Encircled value over date. Reflective surfaces with light gray toning. Very Rare. **Uncirculated**($2000-3000)

2170 RUSSIA. Alexander I. **Pattern ½ Ruble, ND (1804).** Sev-2550. Copper. Struck in Birmingham at Soho mint by Kuckler. Military bust right. Reverse: Eagle. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

2171 RUSSIA. Alexander I. **Novodel 5 Kopeks, 1802-EM.** Brekke-101. EM below eagle. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200—UP)

2172 RUSSIA. Alexander I. **Novodel 5 Kopeks, 1802-EM.** Brekke-103. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125-175)

2173 RUSSIA. Nicholas I, 1825-1855. **Family Ruble (1½ Rubles), 1836.** Dav-286; Sev-3181. Novodel. By Paul Utkin. Initials below bust. Head right. Reverse: Heads of Tzarina and seven children. Prooflike surfaces and toned. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($4000-5000)

2174 RUSSIA. Nicholas I. **Ruble, 1839.** Dav-288; Cr-170; Sev-3303. To commemorate the dedication of the Borodino monument. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

2175 RUSSIA. Alexander II. **Ruble, 1859-** . Dav-289; Sev-3679; H-402; Y-25. Regular issue. Lettered edge. Mottled tone with a few hairlines. Very Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($500—UP)

2176 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1898.** Dav-295; Y-61; Sev-4055. To commemorate the memory of Alexander II. Small edge nick. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($225-275)

2177 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1912.** Dav-297; Y-69; Sev-4165. Struck to commemorate the memory of Alexander III. Attempted repair of scratches in obverse field and on face. Cleaned. Rare. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

2178 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1913.** Dav-293; Y-59.3; H-453; Sev-4177. (3b) on edge. Lightly toned. Rare. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

2179 RUSSIA. Nicholas II. **Ruble, 1914.** Dav-299; Y-71. Bust of Peter the Great. Reverse: Eagle. For the second centennial of the naval victory at Gangut. Nicely toned. Rare. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($1000-1200)

2180 RUSSIA. **Ruble, 1912.** Dav-296. Defeat of Napoleon. **Extremely Fine; Ruble, 1915.** Dav-293. Scarce date. **Uncirculated** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-350)

2181 RUSSIA. РСОСР. **10, 15, 20, 50 Kopeks and 1 Rouble, 1921.** Y-80-84. A lovely matching set with iridescent toning. Rare. **Proof.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($800—UP)

2182 RUSSIA. PCOCP. **10, 15, 20, 50 Kopeks (2 varieties), and 1 Rouble (2 varieties), 1922.** Y-80-84. A splendid matching set with lovely toning. Both varieties of mintmaster's intials on edge for the 50 Kopeks and 1 Roubles. Rare. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . (\$1250—UP)

2183 RUSSIA. CCCP. **10, 15 and 20 Kopeks, 1923.** Y-80, 81, 82. **Proof.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$150-200)

2184 RUSSIA. CCCP (USSR). **Proof Set: Ruble, 50, 20, 15 and 10 Kopeks, 1924.** Y-86-90. Superb and Rare. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . (\$1000—UP)

2185 RUSSIA. CCCP. **10, 15, 20, 50 Kopeks and 1 Rouble, 1924.** Y-86-90. A lovely matching set with iridescent toning. Rare. **Proof.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

2186 RUSSIA. CCCP. **10, 15, 20 and 50 Kopeks, 1925.** Y-86, 87, 88, 89. **Proof.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . (\$300—UP)

2187 RUSSIA. CCCP. **1, 2, 3, 5, and 50 Kopeks, 1926.** Y-91, 92, 93, 94, 89. **Proof.** Lot of 5 coins . . . . . (\$200—UP)

2188 RUSSIA. CCCP. **1 Kopek and 50 Kopeks, 1927.** Y-91 and 89. **Proof.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$125-175)

2189 RUSSIA. Gold Mine Ingots. **10 Zolotniks, ND.** KM-4; Sev-4206. Silver. Eagle in center. Reverse: Inscription. Fully lustrous. Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$350-450)

2190 RUSSIA. **Ruble, 1724 (St. Petersburg).** Dav-1659. So called "Sun Ruble"; **Ruble, 1729.** Dav-1669; **Ruble, 1734.** Dav-1673; **Ruble, 1744.** Dav-1678. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . (\$225-275)

2191 RUSSIA. **Lot of Rubles: 1724 "Sun", 1724, 1725, 1732, 1735.** Dav-1659, 1660, 1664, 1670, 1672. **Averages Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . (\$250-300)

2192 RUSSIA. **Ruble, 1751.** Dav-1677. Flat spot on edge; **Ruble, 1769.** Dav-1684. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$150-200)

2193 RUSSIA. **A lot of Rubles: 1766, 1774 (2 pieces), 1798, 1799, 1814, 1818.** Dav-1684, 1688, 281. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 7 coins (\$100-125)

2194 RUSSIA. **Lot of Rubles: 1786, 1799, 1804, 1834 (Monument for Alexander I), 1859 (Nicholas I, monument), 1883 (Coronation), 1892, 1896 (Coronation), 1921.** Dav-1686, 1688, 279, 285, 290, 291, 292, 294, 300. **Very Good to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . (\$225-275)

2195 RUSSIA. **A lot of Rubles: 1798, 1830, 1849, 1853.** Dav-1688, 282, 283. All with lovely toning. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . (\$200-250)

2196 RUSSIA. **A lot of Rubles: 1818, 1829, 1840, 1871, 1877, 1893, 1896, 1897 (2 pieces), 1898, 1915. 1833-Hr (1½ or 10 Zloty). Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 12 coins . . . . . (\$125-150)

2197 RUSSIA. **A lot of Commemorative Rubles: 1859.** Y-28. Nicholas I Memorial; **1883.** Y-43. Alexander III Coronation; **1896.** Y-60. Nicholas II Coronation; **1912.** Y-68. Napoleon Defeat Centennial; **1913.** Y-70 (2 pieces). 300th Anniversary Romanov Dynasty. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . (\$225-275)

2198 RUSSIA. **Lot of 18th Century Copper.** Peter I to Alexander I. Polushkas to 5 Kopeks. An interesting assortment that must be examined carefully. **Fair to Fine.** Lot of 90 coins . . . . . (\$300—UP)

2199 RUSSIA-SIBERIA. Catherine II. **10 Kopecks, 1778-K.M.** Cr-6; H-179. Well struck. Glossy brown. **Choice About Uncirculated** . ($150-200)

2200 RUSSIA-SIBERIA. **10 Kopecks, 1777 and 1779.** Cr-6; **5 Kopecks, 1774 and 1776.** Cr-5; **2 Kopecks, 1767.** Cr-4; **Kopeck, 1769.** Cr-3; **Denga, 1778.** Cr-2; **Polushka, 1777.** Cr-1. A very attractive lot with a few high grade examples. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 8 coins. . . . . ($500—UP)

2201 CRIMEA (RUSSIA). Shahin Giray bin Ahmad Giray, AH 1191-1197 (1777-1783). **Altmishlik (1½ Piastres) AH 1191, year 4 (AD 1781).** Cr-175. Fully struck with original mint lustre. Probably the Finest Known. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($4000—UP)

2202 SAN MARINO. **Type Set: 5, 2, 1 Lire, and 50 Centesimi, 1898-R.** Y-3, 4, 5, 6. Slight bagmarks on 5 Lire; otherwise, a choice set with original blue case of issue. **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 4 coins. ($750—UP)

2203 SAN MARINO. **5 Lire, 1898.** Dav-302; Y-6. Standing figure of saint. Reverse: Crowned arms. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

2204 SAN MARINO. **20 Lire, 1935-R.** Pagani-345a (Rarity-4), KM-11a. 20.29 grams. Very Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

2205 SAN MARINO. **20 Lire, 1938-R.** Dav-303; Y-11a. Only 2,500 pieces struck. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($200-300)

2206 SCOTLAND. James VI. **Ryal, 1569.** Dav-8463; Sb-5472. Crowned arms between 1-R. Reverse: Crowned sword. Toned **Fine** ($150-200)

2207 SCOTLAND. James VII (II of England), 1685-89. **60 Shillings, 1688.** Sb-5634. These pieces were restrikes and struck by Matthew Young in 1828. Plain edge. Laureate bust right with 60 below. Reverse: Crowned arms in the collar of the Order of the Thistle. Toned. Scarce. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

2208 SCOTLAND. **5 Shillings, ND.** Counterstamp "Payable at Lanark Mills" on Mexico 8 Reales, 1796-FM. Well struck and nicely toned. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-600)

2209 SERBIA. Peter I. **5 Dinars, 1904.** Dav-305; Y-22. Struck for the 100th Anniversary of dynasty. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

2210 SIERRA LEONE. **Dollar, 1791.** Dav-57; Cr-6a. Lion. Reverse: Clasped hands. Attractively toned. Rare. **Choice Proof** . . . . . ($4500—UP)
Ex Wayte Raymond Collection

2211 SOUTH AFRICA. Kruger. **5 Shillings, 1892.** Dav-60; Y-7. Single shaft variety. Lustrous. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

2212 SOUTH AFRICA. George V. **Shilling, 1926.** Y-19a; KM-17.2. Lustrous surfaces beneath an attractive tone. Rare in this grade. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500—UP)

2213 SOUTH AFRICA. George V. **2 Shillings or Florin, 1931.** Y-29; KM-22. Only 62 pieces struck. Minor hairlines; otherwise, toned and attractive. Rare. **Proof** . . . . . ($750—UP)

2214 SOUTH AFRICA. George V. **Proof Set: 2½, 2 and 1 Shillings; 6 and 3 Pence, Penny, ½ Penny and Farthing, 1934.** KM-PS9. The 6 Pence is a currency issue, Uncirculated. There are medium to moderate scratches on all the silver pieces. The 2 Shillings has several deep scratches on the obverse. The copper pieces have a matching glossy brown color. The Farthing, the key to the set is attractive. A reported 24 sets were struck. Includes the original royal mint blue cardboard box of issue. Extremely Rare. **Proof.** Lot of 8 coins . . . ($2000—UP)

2215 SOUTHERN RHODESIA. Elizabeth II. **Crown, 1953.** Dav-61; Y-34. Struck to commemorate the centenary of Cecil Rhodes. **Proof.** . . . . . ($150-200)

2216 SPAIN. Ferdinand VII. **8 Reales, 1808-CN (Seville).** Dav-319; Cr-136b; Calbeto-1675. Fully lustrous with brilliant fields. Rare thus. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

2217 SPAIN. Isabel II. **2 Reales, 1860-Madrid.** Y-28.2. Iridescently toned. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($125—UP)

2218 SPAIN. Pretender coinage. **50 Centimos, 1876 (Brussels).** KM-A68. Struck for Charles VII, a grandson of Charles V who claimed the throne in the 1830's. Crowned C7. Reverse: Crowned shield within wreath. Prooflike surfaces with light gray toning. Rare. **Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($400-600)

2219 SPAIN. **Lot of Medals: Proclamation 1 Real, 1789 (Madrid).** Charles IV. Silver. Crowned arms. Reverse: Legend: **Bronze Medal, 1836.** 41mm. Signed VF and Leveque. Isabel II. Queen and princess bid farewell to fleet. Reverse: Legend. Both pieces, **Choice About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($100-125)

2220 SPAIN. **8 Reales, 1809-AI.** Dav-308; **8 Reales, 1815-GJ.** Dav-323; **20 Reales, 1850.** Dav-332; **5 Pesetas, 1871-1891** (6 pieces); **Emergency Issues: 30 Sous, 1821.** Dav-326; **5 Pesetas, 1823.** Dav-327. A few pieces with some marks. **Averages Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 11 coins. . . . . ($300-400)

2221 SPANISH NETHERLANDS. Philip V of Spain. **Ducatone, 1703 (Antwerp).** Dav-1703; Delm-354b. Bust right, in high relief. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Toned. **Choice Very Fine** . ($300-400)

2222 SUDAN. Mahdi, 1881-1885. **20 Piastres, AH 1302 (AD 1885), Year 5.** Dav-62; Y-2. "Famous Mahdi crown" struck in last year of reign of the Mahdi. One of the Finest Known. **Choice Extremely Fine**($1250—UP)

2223 AUGSBURG (UNDER SWEDEN). Gustavus II Adolf. **Riksdaler, 1632.** Dav-4543. Facing bust. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Lovely toning. Rare in this grade. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

2224 SWEDEN. Frederick I. **Riksdaler, 1727.** Dav-1722; SM-65. Accolated busts of Frederik I and Ulrika Eleonora right. Reverse: Crowned and supported arms. Fully lustrous with attractive toning. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($3000—UP)

2225 SWEDEN. Frederick I. **Plate Money, ½ Daler, 1729.** SM-281. 90 x 87mm. Crowned stamps in corner and value stamped in center. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

2226 SWEDEN. Carl XV. **2 Riksdaler, 1864.** Y-9; SM-26a. Well struck with golden toning. Scarce type. Rare this nice. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-500)

2227 SWEDEN. Carl XV. **50 Ore, 1862-ST.** Y-7; SM-35. One year type. Seldom offered. Toned. Very Rare. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . ($500—UP)

2228 SWEDEN. Oscar II. **2 Kronor, 1878.** Y-23a; SM-47. OCH replaces O in royal title. Very Rare. **Very Good** . . . . . ($200-250)

2229 SWEDEN. **Riksdaler, 1782.** Dav-1736. Reverse broach marks; **Riksdaler, 1842.** Dav-352A. Reverse with three crowns; **Riksdaler, 1847.** Dav-354. Nicks; **Riksdaler, 1865.** Dav-356. Well worn. **Good to Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

2230 SWITZERLAND. **4 Francs, 1842.** Dav-372; Y-1S. For the Shooting Festival at Chur in Graubunden. Edge flaw at 10 o'clock. Reflective and brilliant surfaces. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($500-600)

2231 SWITZERLAND. **40 Batzen, 1847.** Dav-373; Y-2s; KM-2. For the Shooting Festival at Glarus. Toned. Rare. **Choice Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

2232 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1851-A.** Dav-376; Y-29. Prooflike. Scarce date. **Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

2233 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1851-A.** Dav-376; Y-29. Lustrous. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2234 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1851-A.** Dav-376; Y-29. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

2235 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1855.** Dav-377; Y-3S. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Solothurn. Reflective surfaces with handling marks in the fields on both sides. Rare. **Extremely Fine** ($1250—UP)

2236 SWITZERLAND. **Pattern Piefort 5 Francs, 1855.** KM-Pn5. Silver. 50.8 grams. Plain edge. By Bovy. Head of Helvetia left. Reverse: Essai, date within wreath. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

2237 SWITZERLAND. 5 **Francs, 1859.** Dav-379; Y-5s. For the Federal Shooting Festival at Zurich. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$500-600)

2238 SWITZERLAND. **Lot of Shooting Talers: 1859, 1861, 1863, 1865, 1867 (worn), 1869, 1872, 1874, 1876, 1879, 1881, 1883, 1885.** Y-5S-17S. Mostly toned. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 13 coins. . . . . (\$800-1000)

2239 SWITZERLAND. 5 **Francs, 1873-B.** Dav-376; Y-29. Lightly cleaned with some light hairline scratches and contact marks in the fields. Rare date. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$600-800)

2240 SWITZERLAND. 5 **Francs, 1888-B.** Dav-392; Y-33. Moderate handling marks in the fields. Scarce date. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . (\$250-300)

2241 SWITZERLAND. 5 **Francs, 1894-B.** Dav-392; Y-33. Some handling marks in the fields. Scarce date. **Fine** . . . . . (\$250-350)

2242 SWITZERLAND. 5 **Francs, 1900-B.** Dav-392; Y-33. Moderate handling marks in the fields. Scarce date. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . (\$300-400)

2243 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1904-B.** Dav-392; Y-33. Some handling marks in the fields. Edge nick. Scarce date. **Very Fine** . . (\$350-450)

2244 SWITZERLAND. 5 **Francs, 1909-B.** Dav-392; Y-33. A few contact marks on the obverse. Fully lustrous with attractive toning. **Choice About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$400-600)

2245 SWITZERLAND. 5 **Francs, 1916-B.** Dav-392; Y-33. Handling marks in the fields. Reflective surfaces. Rare. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$700—UP)

2246 SWITZERLAND. **5 Francs, 1939-B.** Y-49. Commemorating the 600th Anniversary of the Battle of Laupen. Light edge flaw. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($300-400)

2247 SWITZERLAND. **10 Rappen, 1875-B.** Y-21; KM-6. Rare date. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2248 SWITZERLAND-AARGAU. **4 Franken, 1812.** Dav-361; Cr-7; Divo-142. Crowned arms. Reverse: Knight with shield. Only 2,527 pieces struck. Beautiful toning with mirror surfaces. A superb specimen. **Choice Uncirculated** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

2249 SWITZERLAND-BASEL. **Taler, 1741.** Dav-1750. Eight shields over BASILEA with view of the city below. Reverse: Basilisk holding shield with city arms. Reflective surfaces with attractive iridescent toning. Scarce. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2250 SWITZERLAND-BASEL. **Taler, 1756.** Dav-1751; Cr-70. Basilea over view of the city. Reverse: Basilisk with shield. Toned. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($200-250)

2251 SWITZERLAND-BERN. **Taler (Guldiner), 1494.** Dav-8721; Divo-35A. Double-headed eagle above bear. Reverse: Saint standing with book and quill. Very Rare pre-1500 dated Taler. **Extremely Fine**($5000—UP)

2252 SWITZERLAND-CHUR. **Taler, 1633.** Dav-4675; Divo-138. Capped and helmeted arms. Reverse: Crowned double-headed eagle. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($1250—UP)

2253 SWITZERLAND-GENEVA. **Taler, 1722.** Dav-1767. **Very Fine**($125-175)

2254 SWITZERLAND-GENEVA. **Taler, 1794.** Dav-1768; Cr-43. Head of Liberty. Reverse: Legend. **Choice Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

2255 SWITZERLAND-GENEVA. **Taler of 12 Florins, 1796.** Dav-1770; Cr-44. Arms in wreath. Reverse: In center IHS in a rayed sun. Full prooflike surfaces on both sides. Possibly a Proof striking. **Choice Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($2500—UP)

2256 SWITZERLAND-LUZERN. **Taler, ND (c. 1560).** Dav-8740; Divo-49. Double eagle over arms. Reverse: Saint seated on throne. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

2257 SWITZERLAND-LUZERN. **4 Franken, 1814.** Dav-364; Cr-36. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

2258 SWITZERLAND-SCHAFFHAUSEN. **Taler, 1551.** Dav-8741; Divo-112a. Ram and temple. Reverse: Eagle. Well struck and nicely toned. Rare this nice. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

2259 SWITZERLAND-ST.GALL. **Taler, 1780.** Dav-1779; Cr-14a. Toned. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

2260 SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. **Taler, 1661.** Dav-4649; Divo-17. Lion with sword and shield. Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Struck over Zurich 1660 "Wasertaler". Lustrous and nicely toned. **Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($700-900)

2261 SWITZERLAND-ZURICH. **40 Batzen, 1813.** Dav-366; Cr-59. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($125-150)

2262 SWITZERLAND. **Lot of 5 Francs: 1874-B.** Y-29. Scratches; **1889-B.** Y-33. Edge nick; **1923-B.** Y-34; **1948-B.** Y-53. **Averages Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins . . . . . ($350-400)

2263 SWITZERLAND. **Basel: Taler, 1765.** Dav-1754; **Bern: Prize Taler, ND; Geneva: Taler of 12 Florins, 1795.** Dav-1769; **Zurich: Taler, 1753.** Dav-1791; Helvetian Republic: 40 Batzen, 1798. Dav-1771. Mainly lower grades with just wear. **Very Good to Fine.** Lot of 5 coins. . . . . ($250-300)

2264 SWITZERLAND. **Bern: 1 Batzen, 1826.** Cr-88. **Uncirculated; 1 Franc, 1875-B.** KM-24. Toned. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . ($200-300)

2265 THAILAND (SIAM). Phra Chom Klao Mongkut Rama IV, 1851-1868. **2 Baht, ND (1860).** Y-12; Dav-308. Crown with umbrella on each side. Reverse: Elephant in center. Toned. Scarce. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($150-200)

2266 TIBET. **Srang (1909).** Dav-312; Y-12. Plain edge. Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($450-500)

2267 TRANSYLVANIA. Johann Kemeny, 1661-1662. **Taler, 1661-CV (Colosvar).** Dav-4766; Resch-16. Figure with scepter right. Reverse: Crowned arms. Rarest prince of Transylvania on Crown coin, killed in battle after only a few months of reign. Rare grade and type. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$1750—UP)

2268 TRIPOLI (NOW LIBYA). Abdul Hamid, 1773-1789. **Piastre, AH 1187 (AD 1773).** Dav-67; Cr-44. Very Rare. **Extremely Fine** . (\$1800—UP)

2269 TUNIS. Mahmud II, 1808-1839. **2 Piastres, AH 1244 (AD 1829).** Dav-71; Cr-80. One of the Finest Known. **Choice About Uncirculated.** . . . . . (\$350-450)

2270 TUNISIA. Sidi Ahmed Bey. **20 Francs, 1931.** Y-50. A mintage of only 53 pieces. Very Rare. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$500—UP)

2271 TURKEY. Mustafa III, 1757-1773. **2 Zolota, AH 1171, year 8.** Dav-326; Cr-47. **Uncirculated** . . . . . (\$150-200)

2272 UNITED STATES. Armed Neutrality. **Silver Medal, 1780.** Betts-572; Van Loon-Sup 548. 32mm. Four arms of Russia, Sweden, Denmark and Holland. Reverse: Johovah; inscription. Confirms Catherine's treaty of assistance. Toned. **Choice Extremely Fine** . . . . (\$100—UP)

2273 UNITED STATES. Atlantic Telegraph Cable. **Silver Medal, 1858.** B.D.M. vol. II, p. 214. 52mm. By G.H. Lovett. Bust of Field right within wreath. Reverse: Inscription presented to Cyrus W. Field . . ., Aug 5th, 1858. Toned. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$750-1000)

2274 UNITED STATES. Niagara Falls. **Box Medal, (c. 1869).** Bronze. 57.5mm. Niagara Falls with complete set of 16 different illustrations. By Charles Bierstadt, manufacturer of stereoscopic views. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$500—UP)

2275 UNITED STATES. Woodrow Wilson. **Trial (Modele) and Original Medals, 1917.** Struck in France. Trial medals in copper and gilt. 134mm. Obverse. Uniface. Signed Rene Gregoire, Paris 1917. Original bronze, 68mm. Signed Rene Gregoire. Woodrow Wilson. Reverse: Three figures standing. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$1500—UP)

2276 ZANZIBAR. Sultan Burghash Ibn Said, 1870-1888. **Ryal, AH-1299 (1882).** Dav-89; Y-5. Toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)

2277 MISCELLANEOUS. **Andorra: 50 and 25 Dinars.** KM-M3, M4. Bishop Benlloch of Urgel; **Denmark: 2 Kroner, 1958.** VIP; **10 Ore, 1919.** Y-36; **Great Britain: 3 Pence, 1762 and Florin, 1911 (Proof); Greece: 100 Drachma, 1967.** Y-55; **New Zealand: 3 Pence, 1942.** Y-9. With 1 dot; **Romania: 5 Lei, 1930; Leu, 1914; 50 Bani, 1900 and 1914; South Africa: 5 Shillings, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964; Switzerland: 2 Francs, 1957 and ½ Franc, 1948.** A lot of choice minors. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 18 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

2278 MISCELLANEOUS. **Lot of Crowns and minors.** Includes **Argentina: 8 Reales, 1813. Plugged; Brazil: 1822R and 960 Reis; China: Mexico: 2 Pesos, 1921; Philipines: Peso, 1897; Colorado So-called Dollar.** Plus a few interesting minors. **Averages Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 19 coins. . . . . ($125-175)

2279 MISCELLANEOUS. **Asian miscellaneous odd and curious.** Includes knife money, bullet money; Hooks; Indonesia-Batavian Republic Copper 2 Stuiver, 1804; plus primitive types and shapes of money. A very interesting lot that must be examined carefully. Some scarce items. Lot of 23 coins . . . . . ($500—UP)

2280 MISCELLANEOUS. **Australia: Crown, 1938.** Y-20; **Brazil: 2000 Reis, 1851.** Y-A3; **German East Africa: Rupie, 1890.** Y-4; **Mexico: 8 Reales, 1789-FM.** Cr-73; **Netherlands East Indies Company: Gulden, 1786.** Cr-G5. VOC. **Very Fine to Uncirculated.** Lot of 5 coins . ($200-250)

2281 MISCELLANEOUS. **Austria: Taler, 1603.** Dav-3005. Rudolph; **Denmark: Speciedaler, 1848.** Dav-75. On death and accession; **Norway: Speciedaler, 1776-HIA8.** Dav-1308. **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($275-325)

2282 MISCELLANEOUS. **Austria: Taler, 1610 (Hall).** Dav-3007. Porous surfaces; **Austrian-Netherlands: Kronentaler, 1765.** Cr-14: **Denmark: Krone, 1676.** Dav-3635; **France: ½ Ecu, 1704.** Overstruck; **Papal States: Scudo, 1693.** Dav-4103. Plugged near top; **Spanish Netherland: Patagon, 1622.** Dav-4470; **Ducaton, 1651.** Dav-4454. Some pieces in Poor condition. **Fair to Fine.** Lot of 7 coins($200-250)

2283 MISCELLANEOUS. **Austria: Taler, 1632.** Dav-3338; **Germany: 3 Reichsmarks, 1932-A.** KM-76. Goethe; **Mexico: Cob 8 Reales, ND; Bolivia: Cob 8 Reales, 1767.** Two dates. Potosi; **Bronze Medal of Alexander I of Russia** by Andrieu and Denon; plus a few other minors and miscellaneous (8 pieces). **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 13 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

2284 MISCELLANEOUS. **Belgium: 50 Francs, 1935.** Y-48; **Ethiopia: Talari, 1894.** Y-9; **Greece: 5 Drachmai, 1833-A.** Cr-13; **Montenegro: 5 Perpera, 1909.** Y-7; **Philippines: Peso, 1897.** Y-13. (2 pieces); **Peso, 1936.** Y-28; **Portugal: 1000 Reis, 1844.** Cr-108a; **Romania: 5 Lei, 1906.** Y-38. A nice lot with some scarce types. **Averages Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

2285 MISCELLANEOUS. **Brazil: 200 Reis, 1867; Chile: ½ Decimo, 1892/82.** Y-14b; **Ethiopia: Gersh, 1903.** Y-5; **French Indo China: 20 Cents, 1937.** Y-17.2; **Hong Kong: 10 Cents, 1882-H and 5 Cents, 1901.** Y-3,4; **Guatemala: Real, 1893.** Y-48; **Japan: 10 Sen, 1915.** Y-36; **Panama: 5 Centesimos, 1904.** Y-6; **Peru: ½ Dinero, 1916 (4 pieces).** Y-14.2. All pieces in this lot are superb minors. **Choice Uncirculated.** Lot of 13 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

2286 MISCELLANEOUS ODD AND CURIOUS. **Lot of Chinese Porcelain money plus one odd curious brass item.** Lot of 17 coins . ($50—UP)

2287 MISCELLANEOUS. **Denmark: 5 Kroner, 1964.** Y-73. VIP specimen strike. Scarce. **Uncirculated; Norway: 2 Kroner, 1908.** Y-42. Toned and choice. **Uncirculated; Sweden: 25 Ore. 1932-G.** Y-48. **Choice Proof.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($250-300)

2288 MISCELLANEOUS LATIN AMERICA LOT. Dominican Republic: Centavo, 1877.Y-1. Plus 4 silver minors: **Honduras: Real, 1869-A.** Y-2; **1 and 2 Centavos, 1939: Panama: 2½ Centesimos, 1904; ½ Centesimos, 1907; Balboa, 1947: Venezuela: Real, 1830.** Cr-34; **Centavo, 1852.** Plus 14 minors. **Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 26 coins . . . . . ($50-100)

2289 MISCELLANEOUS. **France: 50 Centimes, 1894-A.** Y-48; **Hungary: 5 Korona, 1907.** Y-35; **Ireland: Penny, 1931.** Y-3; **Ionian Islands: Lepton, 1862.** Cr-24; **Netherlands: 5 Cents, 1876 and 1879.** Y-6. All choice. **Uncirculated.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($150-200)

2290 MISCELLANEOUS WORLD MEDAL LOT. **France; Bronze medal, 1679.** 41mm. Sociorum Defensor; **Brass medal, 1678.** 41mm; **Bronze medal, 1789.** 53mm. by Dupre. Ville De Paris: **Great Britain; Bronze Medals by Dassier.** 41mm. James I, Charles I, Charles II, James II, William III. Anne, George I, George II. From series of Kings and Queens, c.1740: **Russia; Bronze medal, Catherine I.** From series, 39mm; **Bronze medal, ND.** Mule of two obverse dies. Peter I and Alexander I. 59mm.: **Bronze Prize Medal, ND.** Nicolas I. 65mm. Bust right. Reverse: "Praemia Digno" within wreath. **Averages Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 14 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

2291 MISCELLANEOUS. **Miscellaneous assortment of Indian, small bronzes plus one Roman and two Byzantine. Average Circulated.** Lot of 56 coins . . . . . ($125-150)

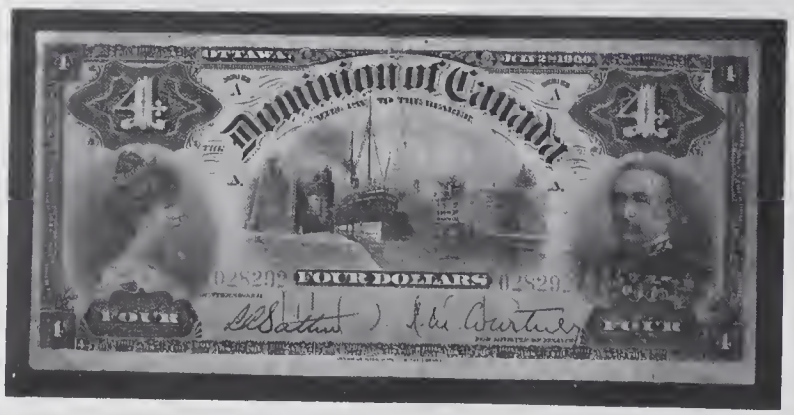
2292 MISCELLANEOUS. **Ireland; ½ Penny, 1736.** Cr-2.1. George II. Prooflike: **Isle of Man; Penny, 1786.** Cr-5. George III. **Choice Extremely Fine to About Uncirculated.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($175-225)

2293 MISCELLANEOUS WORLD. **World Crown and Minor lot.** Several crowns of Latin America, Europe and Islamic world including a few scarcer items. Mainly from 1850 to 1930 with a few older and a few modern issues. An interesting lot that should be carefully examined. Lot of 185 coins . . . . . ($750—UP)

2294 MISCELLANEOUS. **Assortment of modern crowns and minors with a few medals and curious items.** Lot of 43 coins . . . . . ($50-75)

2295 CANADA. Miscellaneous lot. 1979 Double Dollar Set; prooflike sets; Silver Dollars; Large Cent collection including 1858 plus a few miscellaneous pieces . . . . . ($200—UP)

2296 CANADIAN CURRENCY. **$4, 1882. P20.** Fine condition. Numerous wrinkles, crease and ink notes. Indicative of a Fine note. Very rare. . . . . ($750-950)



2297 CANADIAN CURRENCY. **$4, 1900. P25.** Fine condition. A rarely offered note in any grade . . . . . ($350-500)

2298 CANADIAN CURRENCY. $4, 1902. P26a. Fine condition. The rarer variety with the "4s" up . . . . . ($450-650)

2299 CANADIAN CURRENCY. $4, 1902. P26b. Fine condition. All $4 notes are always in demand and this specimen should excite spirited bidding. . . . . ($400-600)

2300 CANADIAN CURRENCY. $2, 1897. P23A type B. Very Fine. . . . . ($100-150)

2301 CANADIAN CURRENCY. $5, 1912. P30d. The famous "Train" large size note. Rare in this grade. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

2302 CANADIAN CURRENCY. $2, 1914. P31c. Very fine appearance. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

2303 CANADIAN CURRENCY. $2, 1923. P34h. This is the "blue seal" variety. Just a bit too much paper wrinkling for Uncirculated. **About Uncirculated** . . . . . ($600-800)

2304 CANADIAN CURRENCY. $2, 1935. P40. Crisp Uncirculated . . . . . ($200-300)

2305 CANADIAN CURRENCY. $2, 1935. P40. Crisp Uncirculated . . . . . ($200-300)

2306 CANADIAN CURRENCY. $1, 1878. P18a. Very Fine . . . . ($150-200)

2307 CANADIAN CURRENCY. $1, 1898. P24. A fair number of creases although the paper appears strong. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

2308 CANADIAN CURRENCY. $1, 1911. P27b. Very rare this choice. **Crisp Uncirculated** . . . . . ($400-500)

2309 CANADIAN CURRENCY. $1, 1911. P27a. **Extremely Fine** ($200-300)

2310 CANADIAN CURRENCY. $1, 1917. P32. Quite choice although a frayed right top corner keeps the note from a higher grade. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

2311 CANADIAN CURRENCY. $1, 1917. P32e. Very fresh with a few creases. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

2312 CANADIAN CURRENCY. $1, 1917. P32d. Very fresh with just a few creases. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

2313 CANADIAN CURRENCY. $1, 1923. P33c. A few creases keep this blue seal in this grade. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

2314 CANADIAN CURRENCY. $1, 1923. P33f. A lovely note which exhibits signs of a center crease. Otherwise select. **About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($200-300)

2315 **LARGE LOT OF CANADA SMALL SIZE CHARTERED BANK NOTES.** $5. Banque Canadienne Nationale 1935. $5. The Royal Bank of Canada 1935. $10. La Banque Provinciale Du Canada 1935. $10. The Royal Bank of Canada 1935. $20. The Royal Bank of Canada 1935. **Very Good to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($100—UP)

2316 **LARGE LOT OF CANADIAN LARGE SIZE CHARTERED BANK NOTES.** $5. Canadian Bank of Commerce 1917. $10. Canadian Bank of Commerce 1917. $10. The Dominion Bank 1925. $5. Bank of Hamilton 1914. $5. The Molsons Bank 1912. $10. The Bank of Montreal 1923. $10. The Bank of Toronto 1923. This lot of 7 large size notes should be carefully inspected as they grade from Very Fine to Extremely Fine. A group of notes which should elicit considerable interest from currency specialists . . . . . ($400—UP)

2317 **LARGE LOT OF LARGE SIZE CANADIAN CURRENCY.** $1 P24A, $2 P23A, $1 P32E, $1 P33D, P33F, P33J. The notes grade from Fair to Extremely Fine. Worth close examination. Lot of 6 notes . . . . . ($100—UP)

2318 **LARGE LOT OF SMALL SIZE CANADIAN CURRENCY.** $1 1935 P38 Extremely Fine. $5 1935 P42 Extremely Fine. $10 1935 P44 Extremely Fine. $10 1935 P45 Very Fine. $1 1937 P58b Very Fine. $2 1937 P59b Circulated. $10 1937 P61b Circulated. $10 1937 P61c Circulated. $1 1954 P66a Circulated. $1 1967 Circulated. $2 1954 P67Ab Circulated. $5 1954 P68c Circulated. A lot of 12 notes. Careful inspection of this lot is advised as the combined catalogue value is approximately $725. Lot of 12 notes . . . . . ($500—UP)

2319 **LARGE LOT OF CANADIAN "SHINPLASTERS".** This group consists of (3) PICK 8, (4) PICK 9, (1) PICK 10 and (4) PICK 11. This lot should be carefully examined. Lot of 12 notes. **Very Good to About Uncirculated.** . . . . . ($150—UP)

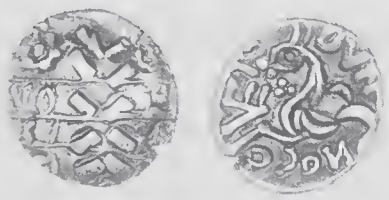
End of Session 2

Third Session

Sunday Evening, December 10, 1989
promptly at 6:00 P.M.
at the Sheraton Centre Hotel
Lots 2320 - 3437

Ancient Greek

BRITAIN



2320 **THE CORIELTAUVIAN TRIBE. Corieltauvian P. Volisios Dumnocoveros, A.D. 20-35. Gold Stater** (5.40 g). Corieltauvian Apollo wreathed with three horizontal lines. Reverse: Celticized horse left; three pellets below horse's neck. Seaby-301; Mack-463; van Arsdell-978. **Very Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$500-750)

2321 **KENTISH AREA, c. 50-45 B.C. Gold Quarter Stater** (1.47 g), Cantian F Geometric type. Large crescent and uncertain shapes. Reverse: Large cross motif with pellets. Seaby-49; Mack-40; van Arsdell-143-1. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200-350)

GAUL

2322 **THE AVERNI, 2nd—1st Century B.C. Gold Stater** (7.91 g). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Biga right. De la Tour— ; Forrer— . **Very Fine**; very rare . . . . . (\$1500-2500)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1982, Lot 446

CELTIC TRIBES

2323 **DANUBE TRIBE, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (11.75 g). Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Horse and rider pacing left. De la Tour-9870. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$400-650)

2324 **DANUBIAN CELTS PAEONIAN REGION, c. 300 B.C. Silver Stater** (13.71 g). Crude facing head with hair in five loops over forehead. Reverse: Horseman left. SGC-214 variant; Pink-226; Forrer-228. **Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . (\$400-600)

This type appears to be copied from coins of Audoleon (SGC-1523) and/or Larissa (cf. SGC-2120)

SPAIN

2325 **BALEARIC ISLANDS. Ebusus, c. 200-100 B.C. Silver Triobol** (2.42 g). Squatting Kabeiros facing, holding hammer and serpent. Reverse: Bull walking left. SGC-12; Burgos (1987 Edition)-702. **Choice Very Fine**, very rare . . . . . (\$1250-1750)

2326 **BASCUNES, c. 120-20 B.C. Silver Drachm** (3.85 g). Male head right with short beard; behind, Iberian legend. Reverse: Horseman galloping right, holding sword; beneath, Iberian legend. Burgos-379; Burgos (1987 Edition)-147. **Superb Extremely Fine**, toned . . . . . (\$300-400)

2327 **BILBILIS, c. 120-30 B.C. AE As.** Beardless male head right, dolphin before, letter behind. Reverse: Horseman galloping right, holding spear couched; beneath, Iberian legend. SGC-36; Burgos-403; Burgos (1987 edition)-177. **Superb, virtually Mint State!** . . . . . (\$600-900)

2328 **BOLSKAN (OSCA), 2nd—1st Century B.C. Silver Drachm** (3.87 g). Bearded male head right. Reverse: Horseman with lance galloping right; beneath, Iberian legend. SGC-28 [as Osca]; SNG Delepierre-7. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$200-250)

2329 **CARMO, c. 80 B.C. AE As.** Helmeted male head right, within wreath. Reverse: CARMO between two horizontal ears of barley; all within dotted border. Burgos-976; Burgos (1987 Edition)-344. **Choice Very Fine,** attractive glossy dark olive green patina . . . . . (\$250-400)

See Color Plate 2

2330 **CARTHAGO NOVA (now Cartagena in Spain), shortly after 228 B.C. Silver Trishekel (22.17g).** Laureate head of Eshmun-Apollo(?) left, hair in locks flowing down. Reverse: Horse standing right. Robinson 5(a), plate 2 (same dies). Most probably the second and best known example (the other is impounded in the National Museum in Madrid) of this beautiful and impressive coin type. **Choice Very Fine,** high relief and of great importance . . . . . (\$40,000—UP)

The obverse type, reminiscent yet predating the Macedonian tetradrachm issued under the Roman Quaestor Aesillas, probably portrays Eshmun, the principal god of Carthago Nova. Situated in the Southern region of Hispania Citerior, Carthago Nova (Cartagena in present day Spain) was founded by Hasdrubal in 228 B.C. Ten years afterward, Hannibal invaded Italy and in 209 B.C. Carthago Nova fell to the Romans. This coin could well have been issued for this founding of the city and have provided, in a sense, a commemorative of that occasion. The reverse is typical of the parent Carthaginian issue of the era. The special artistic quality of the design is combined with a careful and strong strike of the minter's hammer in this entrancingly beautiful large silver coin.

Ex Auctiones A.G. II (1980), Lot 251

See Color Plate 2

2331 **CARTHAGO NOVA, time of Hasdrubal c. 235-220 B.C. Silver 1½ Shekel (11.09g).** Laureate head of young Melqarth-Herakles left, club over shoulder. Reverse: African elephant walking right. SGC-6565. Kraay and Hirmer (English edition) plate 112, No. 333. Robinson-6(c). Very bold. **Choice Very Fine.** Of the greatest rarity . . . . . (\$8000-11,000)

2332 **CARTHAGO NOVA. Barcids in Spain, 218-209 B.C. Silver Shekel** (7.28 g). Bare headed, beardless bust of Hannibal(?) left. Reverse: Horse standing right; palm in background. cf. SGC-6568; Burgos-143. **Fine** and very rare . . . . . (\$750-1250)

Ex Coin Galleries' February 1984 Sale, Lot 419

CAMPANIA

2333 **CALES, 280-268 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.19 g). Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet adorned with a griffin; behind neck, a pentagram. Reverse: Victory in biga driven left. SGC-286 variant; BMC-2 variant; SNG Cop-306 variant; Sambon-887. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$800-1200)

2334 **NEAPOLIS, 450-340 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.41 g). Head of nymph right, wearing broad diadem. Reverse: Man-headed bull standing right, head facing, crowned by Nike flying right, above. SGC-299; SNG Lockett-79. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$400-600)

2335 **NEAPOLIS, c. 400-350 B.C. Silver Fourree Didrachm** (7.14 g). Head of nymph right, wearing broad diadem. Reverse: Man-headed bull standing right, head facing, crowned by Nike flying right. SGC-299; SNG ANS-295 [as fourree didrachm]. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$250-350)

2336 **NEAPOLIS, c. 380-350 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.35 g). Diademed head of nymph right; dolphins around. Reverse: Man-headed bull walking right, being crowned by Nike. SNG ANS-335 (same reverse die). **Nearly Extremely Fine**, nicely toned . . . . . (\$400-600)

2337 **NEAPOLIS, c. 340 B.C. Two Silver Didrachms.** Head of nymph. Reverse: Man-headed bull walking. SGC-307 variant. Condition is **About Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$300-400)

CALABRIA

2338 **TARAS, c. 480 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.91 g). Taras seated right on dolphin; beneath, scallop shell. Reverse: Wheel of four spokes. SGC-223; Vlasto-80. **About Very Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$300-450)

2339 **TARAS, 460-420 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.15 g). Taras seated left on dolphin; beneath, crayfish. Reverse: Taras seated left on chair, holding his extended right hand out to dove; in lower right field, panther cub running left. SGC-329 variant; Vlasto-224. **Extremely Fine** and well centered; a beautiful and delicate artistic composition!(\$3000-4500)

2340 **TARAS, 380-345 B.C. Two Choice Very Fine Silver Didrachms.** Horseman left. Reverse: Taras seated left on dolphin. Vlasto-387 and 430. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

2341 **TARAS, 344-334 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.83 g). Naked horseman lancing downward, holding shield and two lances behind him. Reverse: Taras on dolphin right, holding crested helmet; on either side, an eight-rayed star. SGC-345; Vlasto-546. **Choice Very Fine,** and nicely toned; lovely style . . . . . ($300-450)

Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2010

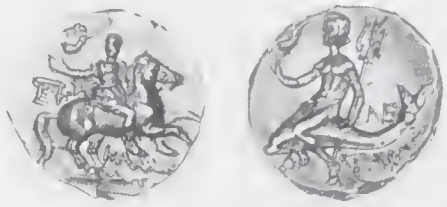
2342 **TARAS, 302-281 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.27 g). Diademed head of nymph left. Reverse: Naked boy seated on horse pacing right, which he crowns; beneath, dolphin right; above, crescent. SGC-366 variant; Vlasto-1038. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

2343 **TARAS, 302-281 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.32 g). Head of nymph left, wearing drop-earring and stephane. Reverse: Naked boy seated on horse prancing right, which he crowns with his right hand; below, dolphin; above, capital of an Ionic column. SGC-366 variant; SNG ANS-1286; Vlasto-1016. **Choice Very Fine,** toned . . . . . ($250-400)

2344 **TARAS, 272-235 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.45 g). Naked boy rider crowning horse standing right. Reverse: Taras astride dolphin left, holding kantharos; race torch in right field. SGC-374 variant; Vlasto-854. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2345 **TARAS, 272-235 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.47 g). Warrior on horseback right, holding lance and spear. Reverse: Taras holding flower and cornucopia; in right field, thymiaterion. Vlasto-892. **Choice Very Fine.** Plus another **Didrachm of Taras** (Vlasto-792) in **Choice Very Fine** condition. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($350-500)

2346 **TARAS, c. 281-272 B.C. Collection of three Very Fine Silver Didrachms,** each a different variety. Lot of 3 coins . . . . ($400-600)



2347 **TARAS, 235-228 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.48 g). Fully armed horseman galloping right, Nike lighting on outstretched right hand; monogram to left. Reverse: Taras on dolphin left, holding trident and Nike; monogram to right. Evans IX, type H2; Vlasto-963. **Superb Extremely Fine;** lustrous . . . . . ($800-1200)

Ex Malter XIV (6/80), Lot 39

LUCANIA

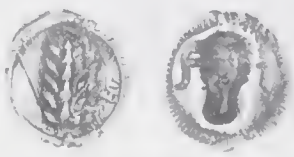
2348 **HERAKLEIA, 370-281 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.94 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with skylla. Reverse: Herakles, naked, standing facing, holding club, bow and lion's skin; Nike flying right, crowning Herakles; in field to right, vase. SGC-391 variant; SNG ANS-71. **Choice Very Fine,** and nicely toned. . . . . ($350-500)

2349 **HERAKLEIA, c. 320 B.C. Silver Didrachm.** (7.85 g). Head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet ornamented with Scylla who is hurling stones. Reverse: Herakles standing facing, holding club in right hand and lion skin and bow in left; above club, an owl. SGC-391; SNG ANS-79. **Very Fine** to **Extremely Fine,** toned; nice style . ($500-800)

2350 **HERAKLEIA, 380-281 B.C. Silver Drachm** (3.76 g). Head of Athena three-quarter face to right, helmet adorned with Scylla; at neck, monogram of Herakleia. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, between club and olive branch. SNG Lockett-356. **Choice Very Fine,** toned; light scratches in right field above head on obverse($300-500)

2351 **METAPONTION, 550-480 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.83 g). Ear of barley within raised border of dots. Reverse: Same type, incuse, with border of radial lines. SGC-238 variant; Noe-170; BMC-17. **Choice Very Fine,** high relief . . . . . ($400-600)

Ex Superior's October 1971 Sale, Lot 284
Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2024



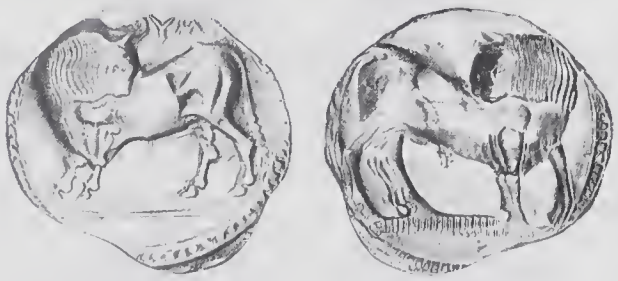
2352 **METAPONTION, 510-480 B.C. Silver Sixth Stater** (1.21 g). Ear of corn. Reverse: Bucranium, incuse. SGC-239; Noe-273. **Extremely Fine** and scarce . . . . . ($200-300)

2353 **METAPONTION, c. 330 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.79 g). Helmeted head of Leukippos right; behind, a dog. Reverse: Ear of barley corn with leaf to right, upon which is perched a dove with outstretched wings. SGC-415; cf. SNG Cop-1211; SNG ANS-450. Very bold. **Choice Very Fine,** toned . . . . . (\$500-800)

2354 **METAPONTION. Two Silver Staters.** C. 500 B.C. Ear of barley. Reverse: Same as obverse but incuse. SNG ANS-226; and c. 400-350 B.C. Female head right, wearing diadem adorned with laurel leaves. Reverse: Ear of barley, to right pear. SNG ANS-369. Grade averages **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$200-300)

2355 **SYBARIS, c. 530-510 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.81 g). Bull standing left on exergual line of dots between two parallel lines, head reverted. Reverse: Incuse bull standing right, head reverted. SGC-245 variant; SNG ANS-818. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$1500-2500)

2356 **SYBARIS, 530-510 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.14 g). Bull standing left, looking back. Reverse: Similar to obverse but incuse and bull standing right. SGC-245; SNG Cop-1388. **Extremely Fine,** an outstanding, problem-free example . . . . . (\$1750-2750)



2357 **SYBARIS, 530-510 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.39 g). Bull standing left, head reverted. Reverse: Same type right, incuse. Dewing Coll-405; SNG ANS-819; Pozzi-217. **Very Fine,** nicely toned . . . . . (\$700-1000)

2358 **SYBARIS, 530-510 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.09 g). Bull standing left, looking back. Reverse: Bull standing right, looking back but incuse. SGC-245 variant; SNG ANS-818. **Choice Very Fine,** toned(\$500-800)

2359 **THOURIOI, 425-400 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.03 g). Head of Athena right, wearing helmet bound with olive wreath. Reverse: Bull butting right, tunny in exergue. SGC-435; SNG ANS-891. **Very Fine** . . (\$250-350)
Ex Coin Galleries' (4/85), Lot 44

2360 **THOURIOI, c. 425-400 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.84 g). Helmeted head of Athena bound with olive wreath. Reverse: Bull walking right; tunny fish in exergue. SGC-435 variant; SNG ANS-885. **Very Fine,** toned. . . . . (\$250-350)
Ex NFA Sale, January 1982, Lot 27

See Color Plate 2

2361 **THOURIOI, c. 350 B.C. Silver Distater** (15.55 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with Skylla. Reverse: Bull butting right; in exergue, tunny fish right. SGC-440 variant; Noe-F20. Lovely style and excellent metal. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . (\$4000-6000)

2362 **THOURIOI, c. 350 B.C. Silver Distater** (15.82 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with Skylla. Reverse: Bull butting right; in exergue, tunny fish right. SGC-440 variant; Noe *(The Thurian Distaters)*-F18. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$350-500)

2363 **THOURIOI, 400-350 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.71 g) signed by the artist Molossos. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with Skylla. Reverse: Bull butting right, tunny fish right, along exergual bar; in minute letters name of Molossos. SGC-443 variant; BMC-16. **Sharp Very Fine** and rare; attractive high relief style. . . . . (\$1000-1500)

Ex Ward, Lot 79

2364 **THOURIOI, c. 380 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.99 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with Skylla. Reverse: Bull butting right, tunny fish right in exergue. SNG Lockett-504. **Choice Very Fine**; a very pleasing example . . . . . (\$500-750)

Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 15

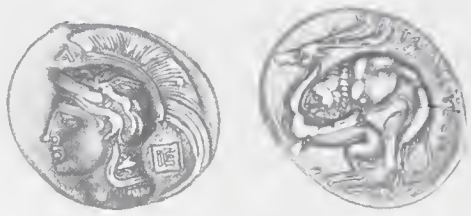
2365 **VELIA, 400-350 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.54 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with griffin. Reverse: Lion walking right. SGC-454 variant; SNG ANS-1299; SNG Cop-1551. **Choice Very Fine** and toned . . . . . (\$450-650)

Ex Sternberg Auction XX, April 1988, Lot 85

2366 **VELIA, 350-281 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.17 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with griffin. Reverse: Lion walking right; above, pentagram. SGC-460; SNG ANS-1367. **Choice Very Fine** and toned . . . . . (\$300-500)

2367 **VELIA, 350-281 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.58 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Athenian helmet ornamented with griffin. Reverse: Lion walking right; above, pentagram. SGC-460; BMC-102; SNG ANS-1367. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$250-350)

Ex NFA XI (December 1982), Lot 16
Ex Norman Davis, Lot 20



2368 **VELIA, 350-281 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.50 g). Head of Athena left, wearing Athenian helmet ornamented with Pegasos; behind, IE within square frame. Reverse: Lion attacking stag left. SGC-461; BMC-111; SNG Cop-1590. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300-450)

2369 **VELIA, 350-281 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.45 g). Head of Athena left, wearing Athenian helmet ornamented with Pegasos; behind IE within square frame. Reverse: Lion attacking stag left. SGC-461; BMC-111; SNG Cop-1590. **About Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200-300)

BRUTTIUM

Lot 2370

See Color Plate 2

2370 **KAULONIA, c. 520 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.29 g). Naked Apollo walking right, holding laurel branch and bearing on his arm a small naked running figure; in right field, stag standing right, looking back. Reverse: Similar to obverse, but incuse and reversed, except that the small running figure is in relief. SGC-252; Noe, N59, 12 (same dies). Excellent silver, **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$9000-12,000)

Ex Sternberg XII (1982), Lot 52

See Color Plate 2

2371 **KAULONIA, c. 500 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.23 g). Naked Apollo walking right, holding laurel branch and holding in his outstretched hand a small running naked figure; to right, stag standing right, looking back. Reverse: Similar to obverse, but incuse and reversed with Apollo holding branch. SGC-252 variant; SNG ANS-154; Noe-36. **Extremely Fine**, toned. Rare . . . . . (\$2000-3000)

2372 **KROTON, 510-480 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.81 g). Delphic tripod with three handles, the legs terminating in lion's feet. Reverse: Eagle flying right, incuse. SGC-257 variant; SNG ANS-286 [same dies]. **Very Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$400-600)

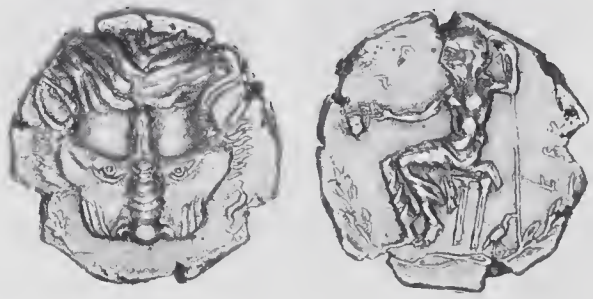
2373 **KROTON, 299-281 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.78 g). Eagle standing left on olive branch, wings spread. Reverse: Tripod. SGC-479 variant; Dewing Coll-509. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$300-500)

In ancient numismatics, obverse or reverse is determined by lower or upper die position. The lower die (anvil die) is always considered the obverse while the upper die (punch die) should be listed as the reverse. This method differs from that used in world and United States coinage, where the "head," date, denomination or mention of country of origin can be determinant in "head" or "tail" side. It is interesting to note that this and the following lot, while of similar type and date, are opposites in obverse and reverse positions; the convexity of the obverse on this lot (eagle side) is opposite that of the concavity (eagle side) of the following lot.

2374 **KROTON, 299-281 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.28 g). Tripod. Reverse: Eagle standing left on olive branch, wings spread. SGC-479 variant; BMC-80 (Obverse eagle, Reverse tripod); SNG ANS-360 (Obverse eagle, Reverse tripod). **Extremely Fine/Very Fine;** small edge cut. . . . . (\$400-600)

2375 **MESMA (a colony of Lokroi), 350-300 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.71 g). Pegasos flying left. Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet. SGC-492 variant; SNG ANS-587. **Superb Extremely Fine** and lustrous; very scarce so choice . . . . . (\$1000—UP)

Ex Coin Galleries (5/83)



2376 **RHEGION, c. 435 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.36 g). Facing lion's scalp; olive sprig with fruit to left. Reverse: Iokastos, the traditional founder of the city, seated left, holding kantharos and staff, within laurel wreath. SGC-498 variant; SNG Lloyd-681; Herzfelder-56. Very rare. **Extremely Fine/Very Fine;** lovely style and quite pleasing. . . . . (\$3500-5000)

2377 **TERINA, c. 445-425 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.98 g). Head of nymph Terina left, hair rolled and wearing ampyx; all within wreath. Reverse: Winged Nike seated left on overturned amphora, holding wreath and caduceus. SGC-506; SNG ANS-801. **Choice Very Fine,** small flan crack at 3 o'clock near mouth of nymph . . . . . (\$700-1000)

See Color Plate 2

2378 **TERINA, c. 450-425 B.C. Silver Stater** (7.75 g). Head of the nymph Terina left, hair rolled and wearing ampyx; all within wreath. Reverse: Winged Nike seated left on overturned amphora, holding wreath. SGC-506; Jameson-468; Dewing-537. Elegant and delicate style. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($8000-10,000)

Ex Niggeler Sale (Bank Leu-M&M, 1965), Lot 85

SICILY

2379 **AKRAGAS, 483-475 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.41 g). Eagle with wings closed standing left. Reverse: Crab; beneath, barley corn. SGC-709 variant; SNG ANS-948; SNG Munchen-47. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($700-1100)

2380 **AKRAGAS, 472-420 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.50 g). Eagle, with closed wings, standing left. Reverse: Crab. SGC-741; Boston-222. **Very Fine,** toned . . . . . ($400-600)

Ex NFA January 1982 Sale, Lot 47

2381 **AKRAGAS, 472-420 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.24 g). Eagle with closed wings standing left. Reverse: Crab. SGC-741; BMC-39. **Very Fine,** obverse scratched. Plus one **Tetradrachm of Syracuse** (transitional style, Boeh-491) in **About Very Fine** and a **Siculo-Punic Tetradrachm** of the Herakles/forepart of horse type (SGC-6436) in **Very Good to Fine** condition. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($500-UP)

2382 **GELA, c. 490-475 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.62 g). Horseman in pileus cantering right and hurling spear. Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull swimming right, in shallow incuse circle. SGC-713; Jenkins-54 (Obverse-17, Reverse-23, same dies). **About Extremely Fine** and rare. . . . . ($750-1250)

Ex NFA Auction (3/75), Lot 34

2383 **GELA, c. 490-480 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.80 g). Naked horseman galloping right. Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull swimming right. SGC-713 variant; SNG Munchen-255; Jenkins-18. Toned **Extremely Fine;** very attractive man-headed bull . . . . . ($1250-1750)

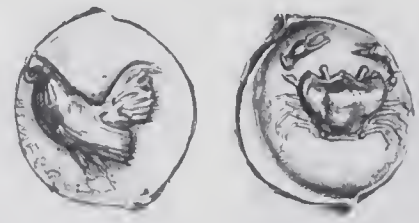
2384 **GELA, 465-450 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.07 g). Slow quadriga driven right by charioteer; behind, column with Ionic capital; in exergue, horizontal corn ear. Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull right; to right, torch. SGC-789; Jenkins-207. **About Extremely Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($2000-3000)

2385 **GELA, 450-440 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.06 g). Slow quadriga driven right by charioteer; above, Nike flying right, crowning horses. Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull right; shoulder adorned with beaded band. SGC-792; Jenkins-345. **About Extremely Fine,** obverse struck from slightly worn dies; fine style . . . . . ($1000-1500)

2386 **GELA, c. 445 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.24 g). Slow quadriga driven right by charioteer in long chiton, Nike flying right to crown horses; palmette in exergue. Reverse: Forepart of man-headed bull swimming right with dotted truncation. SGC-792 variant; Jenkins-355 (Obverse-68, Reverse-137, same dies). **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$750-1250)
Ex NFA IX (12/80), Lot 54

See Color Plate 2

2387 **GELA, c. 410 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.94 g). Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer; above, eagle flying left; in exergue, ear of wheat left. Reverse: Man-headed bull standing left; before, long corn stalk with ears; in exergue, large grain of barley. SGC-807; SNG Cop-279; Jenkins-485, 9 (this coin). **Choice Very Fine.** Very Rare . . . . . (\$8000-12,000)
Ex Bank Leu 33 (1983), Lot 220
Ex Hess Leu (1954), Lot 48



2388 **HIMERA, 483-472 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.66 g). Cock standing left. Reverse: Incuse roundel, within which, a crab. SGC-718; BMC-24; SNG Cop-303; SNG ANS-187. **Extremely Fine,** slightly off-center. . . . . (\$600-900)

2389 **HIMERA, 482-472 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.27 g). Cock standing left. Reverse: Crab. SGC-718; SNG Cop-302. **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . (\$400-600)
Ex NFA January 1982 Sale, Lot 55

2390 **HIMERA, c. 409 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (7.55 g) signed by artist "MAI." Galloping quadriga driven right by charioteer who is crowned by Nike flying left, holding tablet with artist's signature; in exergue, hippocamp left. Reverse: Nymph Himera sacrificing at altar, holding patera; to right, satyr washing below fountain. SGC-818; Rizzo plate 21, no. 23. **Superb, Mint State** and fully lustrous . . . . . (\$6000-8000)
This was the last Tetradrachm issued before the destruction of Himera by the Carthaginians in 409 B.C.

2391 **KAMARINA, c. 420 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.76 g). Galloping quadriga, driven left by Athena who is crowned by Nike flying right above. Reverse: Head of bearded Herakles left, wearing lion's skin; above, signature "EXE" (not visible on this specimen). SGC-758 variant; Westermark & Jenkins-143. **Choice Very Fine,** lovely head of Herakles, light porosity. . . . . ($6000-8000)

See Color Plate 2

2392 **KATANE, c. 410 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.88 g) signed by the artist Herakleidas. Laureate head of Apollo, three-quarter face to left; on right, artist's signature. Reverse: Quadriga left, driven by charioteer who is being crowned by Nike above; in exergue, KATANAION and fish left. SGC-771; BMC-32; Jameson Coll-546 [same reverse die]. Aesthetically most attractive; a magnificent, high relief example of this important artist-signed rarity, struck during the period of finest classical art. Excellent metal, although judiciously cleaned. **Extremely Fine/Very Fine** . . . . . ($25,000—UP)

2393 **LEONTINOI, 475-466 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.37 g). Slow quadriga driven right by charioteer, Nike flying right to crown horses. Reverse: Lion head right, surrounded by four barley grains. SGC-825; BMC-8. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

2394 **LEONTINOI, 475-466 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.11 g). Slow quadriga driven right by charioteer; above, Nike flying right, crowning horses. Reverse: Lion's head right with open jaws; four barley-corns around. SGC-825 variant; SNG ANS-204. An old scrape appears across the obverse; nevertheless, **Choice Very Fine** and rare . . . ($1000-1500)

See Color Plate 2

2395 **LEONTINOI, c. 470-465 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (7.32 g). Slow quadriga driven right by charioteer who is crowned by Nike flying left; in exergue, lion running right. Reverse: laureate head of Apollo right of superb late archaic style; three laurel leaves around, one on either side, the other above; beneath, lion running right. SGC-823. SNG Lloyd-1046 (same dies). Rizzo, Pl. 22 No. 14 (same obverse die), No. 15 (same reverse die) Very bold. **Extremely Fine** and attractively toned. Extremely rare . . . . . ($30,000—UP)

This coin closely parallels the issue of the great Demareteion of Syracuse. Many numismatists believe that the lion on both obverse and reverse symbolizes Africa, the defeated enemy from the Sicilian Victory at Himera, 480 B.C., over the Carthiginians (for a dissenting point of view, see Kraay's Greek Coins and History: Some Current Problems, *pp. 38ff., who argues for later dating of these issues and a raison d'etre of the expulsion of the Tyrants from Syracuse in 466 B.C.)*

After the Sicilian Victory Oueen Demarete, wife of Gelon, interceded on behalf of the vanquished Carthaginians to procure more favorable terms and because of this, she was presented with a wreath of gold by the Carthaginians. The wreath was sold and from the proceeds were minted the beautiful dekadrachms and tetradrachms which we treasure so highly

See Color Plate 2

2396 **LEONTINOI, 446-425 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.19 g). Laureate head of Apollo left, with hair coiled up behind. Reverse: Lion's head left, with open jaws; around, circle and four corn grains. SGC-833; SNG Cop-350. **Choice Very Fine** and rare. Lovely early classical style! . . . . . ($2000-3000)

2397 **LEONTINOI, 466-425 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.02 g). Laureate head of Apollo right, with hair rolled behind. Reverse: Lion's head right, with open jaws; three corn grains around, above, before and beneath; behind, tripod-lebes. SGC-834; SNG ANS-232; BMC-41. **Fine to Very Fine,** toned . . . . . ($350-500)

Purchased from Holgar Jorgensen, October 1939 for $10

2398 **LEONTINOI, c. 440 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.13 g). Laureate head of Apollo right, olive sprig behind. Reverse: Lion head left, surrounded by four barley grains. SNG ANS-251 (same dies). **Very Fine,** attractive deep "cabinet" toning . . . . . ($600-900)

Ex NFA (1/82), Lot 59

2399 **LEONTINOI, c. 435 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.94 g). Laureate head of Apollo left, with long flowing locks of hair. Reverse: Lion-head left; to right, bay leaf; three barley corns around. SNG ANS-257; Rizzo plate 24, no. 4. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2500)

2400 **LEONTINOI, c. 435 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.17 g). Laureate head of Apollo left, with hair turned up behind. Reverse: Small lion head right, surrounded by three barley corns and a lyre below. Rizzo, plate 24, no 5. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($800-1200)

2401 **MESSANA, 461-450 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.08 g). Biga of mules driven right by seated male charioteer; above, Nike flying right, crowning mules; in exergue, olive leaf. Reverse: Hare bounding right. SGC-847 variant; SNG Cop-393. **About Very Fine** . . . . ($500-750)
Ex NFA January 1982 Sale, Lot 60

2402 **MESSANA, 450-425 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.56 g). Biga of mules driven right by standing female charioteer (city goddess Messana). Reverse: Hare bounding right; beneath, dolphin right. SGC-851 variant; SNG ANS-356 (same dies). **Choice Very Fine,** toned.
. . . . . ($800-1200)

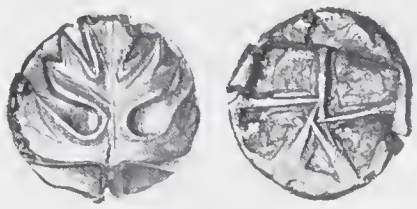
2403 **MESSANA, c. 430-410 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.84 g). Biga of mules driven right by nymph Messana; two dolphins nose to nose in exergue. Reverse: Hare running right; dolphin left, below. Rizzo plate XXVI, no. 4; Boston-292 (same dies). **Choice Very Fine**($800-1200)
Ex NFA IX (12/80), Lot 65

2404 **MESSANA, c. 410 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.02 g). Mule biga driven left by nymph Messana, Nike flying right to crown her; two dolphins nose to nose in exergue. Reverse: Hare leaping left; horned and filleted head of Pan to left, below. SGC-852 variant; Rizzo plate XXVI (Obverse-13, Reverse-14, same dies). Slightly double struck on the reverse. Very bold and **Choice Very Fine;** nicely toned and rare.
. . . . . ($2000-3000)
Ex NFA X (9/81), Lot 41

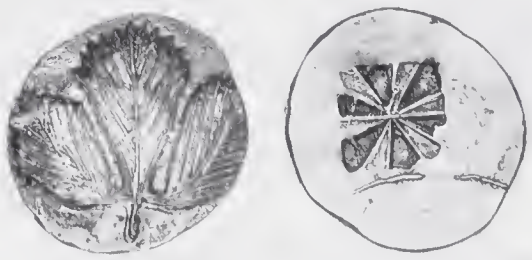
2405 **NAXOS, c. 430 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.39 g). Head of Dionysos right, hair bound by band adorned with ivy wreath. Reverse: Silenos seated facing, holding Kantharos and thyrsos, vine growing on left. Cahn-102 (Obverse-66, Reverse-84) (same dies). Nice **Bold Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($3000-5000)
Ex NFA Mail Bid (1/82), Lot 63

2406 **PANORMOS, c. 405-380 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.95 g). Slow quadriga driven right, above Nike flying left, crowning charioteer; before quadriga, column; in exergue, a crayfish. Reverse: Female head right, with ampyx and necklace; behind head, dolphin; below head, dolphin. BMC (Sicily)-5; Giesecke, *Sicilia Numismatica* plate 8, no. 4; Jenkins, SNR-50 (1971), plate 9, no. 23. **Very Fine,** nicely toned and rare. . . . . ($1500-2000)

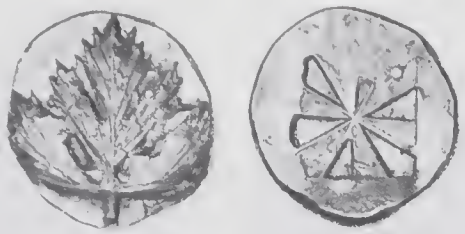
2407 **SEGESTA, 480-461 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.13 g). Hound standing right, head lowered. Reverse: Head of nymph Segesta right, with hair turned up under diadem. SGC-896; SNG ANS-615 (same dies). Rare; some very fine scratches on both sides; nevertheless, **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($500-750)



2408 **SELINOS, c. 530-520 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.79 g). Selinon leaf, of crude archaic form. Reverse: Incuse square irregularly divided into five compartments. SGC-729; SNG Lloyd-1203. Lovely archaic style. **Superb Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . ($1500-2000)



2409 **SELINOS, c. 520-490 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.70 g). Selinon leaf. Reverse: Incuse square subdivided into twelve triangular segments, alternately raised and sunk. SGC-730; SNG ANS-672. **Superb, virtually Mint State** and lustrous; perfectly struck on a full, wide flan.
. . . . . ($1500-2000)



2410 **SELINOS, c. 520-490 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.73 g). Selinon leaf with veins clearly marked. Reverse: Incuse square triangularly divided into twelve compartments. SGC-730; SNG ANS-676. **Superb, nearly Mint State** . . . . . (\$1500-2000)

2411 **SELINOS, c. 450 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.38 g). Naked Herakles jumping right, holding club and seizing Cretan bull by its horn while it is galloping right. Reverse: River-god Hypsas, naked, standing facing, head left, holding phiale over altar around which snake twines and holding lustral branch; to right, crane running right; above, selinon leaf. SGC-908; Dewing-683; SNG Lloyd-1245 (this coin). Very attractive style and excellent metal. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare. . . . . (\$3000-4000)

See Color Plate 2

2412 **SELINOS, c. 420 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.02 g). Slow quadriga driven right by Artemis and Apollo, standing side by side with Apollo discharging arrow from his bow; in exergue, corn grain. Reverse: River-god Selinos sacrificing over altar left, holding phiale and lustral branch; to left, before altar stands sacrificial cock, left; to right, bull standing left on altar; above bull, Selinon leaf. SGC-907 variant; Schwabacher-31; Rizzo Plate 33, no. 2. **Superb Extremely Fine** and beautifully toned. Very Rare . . . . . (\$9000-13,000)

2413 **SYRACUSE, 510-490 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.04 g). Naked rider on horse pacing right, leading a second horse on his far side. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square, with archaic female head left in circular incuse at center. SGC-736; Boeh.-33. **Very Fine/Fine,** nicely toned. Very rare . . . . . (\$750-1000)

2414 **SYRACUSE, c. 485-483 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.92 g). Slow quadriga driven right by male charioteer; Nike flying right, crowning horses. Reverse: Head of Arethusa right, diademed, with hair indicated by dotted lines and falling in formal tresses over neck; four dolphins around. SGC-737; Dewing-693; Boeh-49. A very desirable specimen. **Choice Very Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$800-1200)

2415 **SYRACUSE, 485-478 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.20 g). Slow quadriga driven right by male charioteer; Nike flying right, crowning horses. Reverse: Head of Arethusa right, hair turned up behind diadem of beads; four dolphins around. SGC-914 variant; Dewing-699; Boeh-95. **Very Fine,** Arethusa's hair re-engraved to show a mass of tight curls . . . . . (\$200-350)

2416 **SYRACUSE, 485-478 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.21 g). Nike crowning slow quadriga driven right. Reverse: Archaic head of Arethusa right; four dolphins around. Pozzi-557 (same dies); Boeh-151 (same dies). **Choice Very Fine,** lovely archaic style . . . . (\$400-600)

2417 **SYRACUSE, 485-478 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.33 g). Slow quadriga driven right by male charioteer; Nike above. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa right; four dolphins around. Boston MFA-342; BMC-29; cf. Boeh-174. **Extremely Fine,** usual obverse die strengthening . . . . . (\$800-1200)

2418 **SYRACUSE, c. 483-478 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.35 g). Slow quadriga driven right by male charioteer; above, Nike flying right to crown horses. Reverse: Small head of Arethusa right, with hair turned up under diadem of beads, and wearing earring; four dolphins around. SNG Cop-62B; Boeh-326. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($500-800)

2419 **SYRACUSE, c. 485-478 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.33 g). Slow quadriga driven right by male charioteer; above, Nike flying right, crowning horses. Reverse: Head of Arethusa right, hair turned up under diadem of beads; dolphins around. SGC-913 variant; Boeh-330. **Choice Very Fine,** attractive coin; toned . . . . . .($400-700)

Ex H.G. Steele Estate, July 1943 for $15
Ex Spink, September 1931

2420 **SYRACUSE, 485-478 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.48 g). Slow quadriga driven right by male charioteer; above, Nike flying right, crowning horses. Reverse: Head of Arethusa right, hair turned up under diadem of beads; dolphins around. SGC-913. Also included is a Tetradrachm of similar type, only of transitional style. Both are in **Fine** condition. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($350-500)

2421 **SYRACUSE, c. 478 B.C. Two Silver Tetradrachms,** one of archaic style (type of Boeh-118, Fine) and one of transitional style (cf. Dewing-B24, Good/Fine) Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($250-400)

2422 **SYRACUSE, c. 483-478 B.C. Silver Drachm** (4.26 g). Naked rider right. Reverse: Head of Arethusa right, wearing pearl necklace, hair turned up under diadem of beads. SGC-916; Boeh-283. **Very Fine,** light porosity . . . . . .($250-400)

2423 **SYRACUSE, 485-478 B.C. Silver Drachm** (4.35 g). Naked rider on horse pacing right. Reverse: Head of Arethusa right, with hair turned up behind under diadem of beads. SGC-916; Boeh-360. **About Very Fine,** attractive and scarce . . . . . .($400-600)

2424 **SYRACUSE, c. 470-465 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.41 g). Slow quadriga driven right by male charioteer; above, Nike flying right, crowning charioteer; in exergue, sea serpent right. Reverse: Head of Arethusa right, wearing bead diadem; four dolphins around. SGC-923; Boeh-434 (same dies). Excellent silver. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($10,000-13,000)

Ex NFA XVI (1985), Lot 67

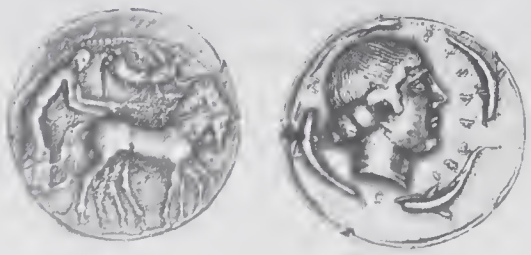
For those of you who cannot attend this sale . . . you can still bid on lots in this catalogue. Simply fill out the mail bid form and return it to us in the envelope provided. And don't forget to mail your bid sheet in early!

A SUPERB GEM!

See Color Plate 2

2425 **SYRACUSE, c. 465-460 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.24 g). Slow quadriga driven right by male charioteer; Nike flying left crowning charioteer; in exergue, sea serpent. Reverse: Diademed head of Arethusa right, wearing necklace; four dolphins around. SGC-923; Boeh-440 (same dies). Fantastic! Perfect silver and perfectly centered, **Virtually Mint State.** . . . . . (\$25,000-35,000)

2426 **SYRACUSE, c. 460-450 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.75 g). Slow quadriga driven right by male charioteer; Nike flying right, crowning horses. Reverse: Head of Arethusa of severe style right, hair bound with diadem of beads and rolled behind; four dolphins around. SGC-923 variant; Dewing-789; Boeh-478. **Choice Very Fine** and quite handsome . . . . . (\$1500-2500)



2427 **SYRACUSE, c. 460-455 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.03 g). Slow biga driven right by charioteer, above Nike flying right to crown horses. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa right, with hair rolled; four dolphins around. Boeh-511 (V-268, R-363). Very sharp. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$500-750)

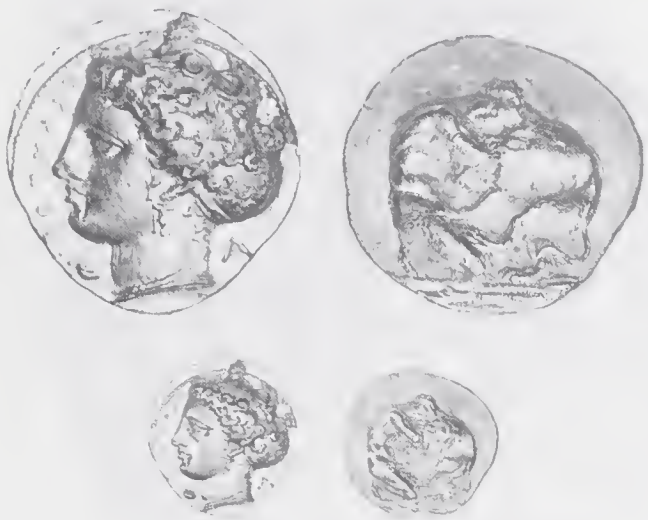
2428 **SYRACUSE, c. 460-430 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.53 g). Slow quadriga driven right by male charioteer; above, Nike flying right to crown horses. Reverse: Head of Arethusa right, with strands of hair drawn finely above the part, and rolled up from the nape of the neck; four dolphins around. BMC-90; SNG Munchen-1020; Boeh-534. **About Very Fine/About Extremely Fine,** corrosion on the obverse(\$300-500)

2429 **SYRACUSE, 460-430 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.83 g). Quadriga driven right; above, Nike flying right. Reverse: Head of Arethusa with simple band in hair facing right, hair at neck rolled inward; dolphins around. Boeh-577. **Choice Very Fine,** lovely style . . . . (\$750-1250)

2430 **SYRACUSE, 460-430 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.41 g). Slow quadriga driven right by male charioteer; Nike flying right to crown horses. Reverse: Head of Arethusa right, hair enclosed in sakkos ornamented with maeander and zig-zag patterns, hook-shaped earring in ear; dolphins around. SGC-93 variant; Boeh-641. **Lustrous Extremely Fine,** obverse struck from worn dies . . . . . (\$1250-1750)

2431 **SYRACUSE, c. 425-413 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.42 g) probably unsigned work by Parmenides. Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer, holding goad; above, Nike flying right crowning charioteer. Reverse: Head of Arethusa left, hair bound by sphendone; four dolphins around. SGC-943 variant; SNG Cop-672 (same dies). **Very Fine,** a bit porous and darkly toned on obverse. Rare . . . (\$500-750)

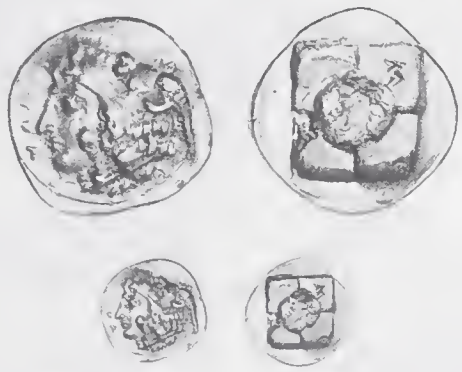
2432 **SYRACUSE, 413-410 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.22 g) signed by Euainetos (no longer legible on this specimen). Galloping quadriga driven right by male charioteer; above, Nike flying left, holding tablet with the name of Euainetos (no longer legible on this specimen); in exergue, two dolphins swimming towards each other. Reverse: Head of Artemis-Arethusa left, hair bound with sphendone; around, four dolphins, dolphin before Artemis-Arethusa's mouth inscribed with the name of Euainetos (no longer legible on this specimen). SGC-937; BMC-188; Tudeer-42 (Obverse-14, Reverse-24). **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . (\$2000-3000)



See Color Plate 2

2433 **SYRACUSE, 405-380 B.C. (time of Dionysios the Elder). Gold Octobol (5.79g).** Head of Artemis—Arethusa left, wearing sphendone ornamental with stars; behind, "A." Rev: Herakles kneeling right, strangling the Nemean lion. Gulbenkian 324 (same dies). De Ciccio 9. Superb **Extremely Fine**, virtually as struck and lustrous! . . . . . ($15,000-UP)

What a decision the fortunate Sicilians must have had deciding if they wanted to salt away one of these beautiful gold octobols or the equivalent—two massive silver dekadrachms!



See Color Plate 2

2434 **SYRACUSE, c. 405 B.C. Gold 20 Litrae** (1.17 g). Head of young Herakles left, wearing lion's skin. Reverse: Incuse square with deeper incuse containing female head left. SGC-947; SNG Munchen-1083; Rizzo plate 48, no. 9. **Extremely Fine,** minted from rusty dies. . . . . ($3000-4000)

See Color Plate 2

2435 **SYRACUSE, c. 405 B.C. Silver Dekadrachm (43.13g).** Unsigned issue by Kimon. Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer holding goad, crowned by Nike flying right; in exergue, panoply of armor consisting of cuirass flanked by greaves with shield on left, and crested helmet on right. Reverse: Head of Arethusa left, wearing ampyx and net; around four dolphins. SGC-952 variant. Jongkees-12, Rizzo-pl. 50, no. 6. Boldly struck on a smooth, problem-free flan. **About Extremely Fine** and excellent silver . . . . . ($24,000-UP)

Of all ancient coins, none has been as admired as much as the Syracusan Dekadrachm of Kimon and Euainetos. Later issues from all over the Greek world would imitate their grandeur, but none would re-capture the grace and style of these large silver coins. Originally a commemorative of the ending of the Carthaginian offensive of 406/405 B.C., the coins designed by Kimon are much rarer than their Euainetos counterparts.

2436 **SYRACUSE, c. 399-397 B.C. Silver Dekadrachm** (41.80 g) signed by the artist Euainetos (not visible on this specimen). Fast quadriga driven left by female charioteer, above Nike flying right to crown her; arms in exergue. Reverse: Head of Arethusa left, wearing crown of reeds; four dolphins around; below dolphin, beneath truncation [EYAINE]. SGC-953 variant; Gallatin R-IV, C-IX. Very bold and well struck. Some light porosity and toned. **About Extremely Fine** ($10,000-15,000)

See Color Plate 2

2436A **SYRACUSE, c. 399-397 B.C. Silver Dekadrachm** (42.23 g) unsigned work by Euainetos. Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer, holding goad and being crowned by Nike flying right above; in exergue, panpoly of armor. Reverse: Head of Arethusa left, bound with wreath of corn ears; before neck, griffin's head; four dolphins around. SGC-954 variant; Dewing-921; Gallatin-RXIX/GIA. The surfaces are remarkably choice. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($15,000—UP)

2437 **SYRACUSE, 399-387 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.24 g). Galloping quadriga left, the charioteer holding two reins; Nike flying right to crown charioteer; in exergue, dolphin. Reverse: Head of Arethusa left, wearing sphendone, hair floating loosely upward; around, four dolphins. BMC-197; Jameson-809; Tudeer-104 (Obverse-35, Reverse-71). **Very Fine/About Extremely Fine,** lovely style. . . . . ($1500-2500)

The reverse is from a prototype signed by Eukleidas.

2438 **SYRACUSE. Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Electrum 50 Litrai** (3.61 g). Laureate head of Apollo left; behind, star. Reverse: Tripod lebes. SGC-957; BMC-258. Detail of **Very Fine** or better with areas of solder on both sides . . . . . ($300-400)

2439 **SYRACUSE. Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Electrum 50 Litrai** (3.52 g) minted c. 295-289 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo left; omphalos behind. Reverse: Tripod lebes. Cf. SGC-957 [as minted in the time of Dion, 357-353 B.C.]; Jenkins *(Electrum Coinage at Syracuse)*-Group **B** (Obverse-5, Reverse-5). **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($700-1000)

2440 **SYRACUSE. Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.05 g). Head of Arethusa left, crowned with reeds, monogram under neck truncation; three dophins around. Reverse: Fast quadriga left, triskeles above; monogram in exergue under ethnic. SGC-971; BMC-350. **Superb Extremely Fine** with traces of original mint lustre. . . . . ($1500-2500)

2441 **SYRACUSE. Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.21 g). Head of Persephone left, wearing wreath of corn; three dolphins around. Reverse: Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer holding goad; above, triskeles. SGC-971; Dewing-943. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

2442 **SYRACUSE. Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.98 g). Head of Persephone left, wearing wreath of corn; three dolphins around. Reverse: Galloping quadriga driven left by charioteer holding goad; above, triskeles. SGC-971 variant; Grose-2817. **Choice Very Fine,** toned . . . . . ($500-750)

Ex Spink to E.K. Stanton to Todd, April 30, 1946, for $40

2443 **SYRACUSE. Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.57 g) minted c. 305-300 B.C. Head of Persephone right, crowned with grain. Reverse: Nike erecting trophy right; in right field, triskelion. SGC-972 variant; Jameson-865; Grose-2834 (same dies). **Very Fine** and toned. . . . . ($600-900)

Ex NFA IX (December 1980), Lot 95

2444 **SYRACUSE. Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.10 g) minted c. 305-300 B.C. Head of Persephone right, crowned with grain. Reverse: Nike erecting trophy right; in right field, triskelion. SGC-973; SNG Lloyd-1489. **Very Fine,** toned . . . . . ($600-900)

Ex NFA IX (December 1980), Lot 94

2445 **SYRACUSE. Reign of Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.11 g) minted 305-289 B.C. Head of Persephone right with flowing hair, wearing pendant earrings and crown of barley ears. Reverse: Nike standing right, engraving trophy, triskeles in left field. SGC-974; Grose-2839. **Superb Extremely Fine;** attractive light golden toning. . . . . ($1500-2000)

Ex Superior's Rare Coin Sale, August 1983, Lot 24

2446 **SYRACUSE. Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.20 g). Head of Persephone right, crowned with grain. Reverse: Nike erecting trophy right; triskelion behind. SGC-974; SNG Cop-766. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-750)

2447 **SYRACUSE. Agathokles, 317-289 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.61 g). Head of Persephone left, wearing wreath of corn. Reverse: Nike, naked to the waist, standing right, erecting trophy and holding hammer; in field to left, triskeles. Dewing-950. Rare variant with Persephone facing left. **Lustrous Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$2000-3000)

2448 **SYRACUSE, Agathokles 317-289 B.C. Silver Oktobol** (6.77 g). Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Pegasos flying left; above Pegasos, star. SGC-976 variant; SNG Munchen-1261; Jameson-868; Ravel *(A Hoard of Uninscribed Agathoclean "Pegasi")*, NC 1925, plate 25.6c. **About Extremely Fine,** toned. Rare . . . . . (\$400-600)

2449 **SYRACUSE. Hieron II, 275-215 B.C. Silver 16 Litrai** (13.36 g) minted in the name of Queen Philistis, wife of Hieron II. Diademed and veiled head of Queen Philistis left. Reverse: Walking quadriga left, driven by Nike; crescent above. SGC-989 variant; BMC-554. **Choice Very Fine,** toned . . . . . (\$350-500)

2450 **SYRACUSE. Hieron II, 274-216 B.C. Silver 16 Litrai** (13.49 g). Diademed and veiled head of Queen Philistis left. Reverse: Fast quadriga driven by Nike right; above, crescent; below, corn ear. SGC-988 variant; SNG Lockett-1013. **Extremely Fine,** with lovely toning . . . . . (\$900-1200)

Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2064

2451 **SYRACUSE. Hieron II, 275-215 B.C. Two Silver 16 Litrai** pieces portraying Queen Philistis (cf. SGC-989) plus an **AE Litra of Timoleon** (SGC-1189). Condition is **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . (\$1000-1500)

2452 **SYRACUSE. Hieronymos, 215-214 B.C. Silver 10 Litrai** (7.93 g). Diademed head of Hieronymos left. Reverse: Winged thunderbolt. SGC-994 variant; Holloway-27. Struck on a porous flan; nevertheless, a sharp **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300-400)

2453 **SYRACUSE. Hieronymos. Silver 5 Litrai** (4.16 g). Diademed head of Hieronymos left. Reverse: Winged thunderbolt. SGC-995 variant; BMC-640 variant [magistrate's initials as BMC-639]. Rare. Crack across the cheek; **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$400-600)

See Color Plate 2

2454 **COINAGE OF THE SICELIOTES, c. 214-213 B.C. Silver 8 Litrai** (6.93 g) probably minted at Morgantina. Veiled head of Kore left, with laurel leaf behind. Reverse: Quadriga being driven right by winged Nike. SNG Lloyd-1578; ANS MN-9 (1960), plate VI, no. 3 and no. 4. **Superb Extremely Fine;** simply a beautiful coin! . . . . . (\$3000-4500)

These very rare coins proclaim the hope of a politically united Sicily composed of the various city-states.

SICULO-PUNIC

2455 **AKRAGAS or MORGANTINA, c. 213-210 B.C. Silver Half Shekel** (3.59 g). Head of Triptolemus right, wreath with wheat ears; border of dots. Reverse: Horse galloping right, Punic letter beneath; all within laurel wreath. SGC-6602 (as Hiempsal II of Numidia); Walker, *Hoards from Sicily* (studies in honor of Leo Mildenberg), plate 43, no. 30. [as Akragas] Raffiotta, Morgantina (1985), No. 9 [as Morgantina]. **Choice Very Fine,** toned. Slightly double struck in areas . . . . . (\$200-300)

Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2284

2456 **RSMLQRT (Uncertain city mint), c. 350-300 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.77 g). Fast quadriga driven left by charioteer, above Nike flying right to crown him, caduceus in left field; in exergue, Punic legend below. Reverse: Head of Arethusa right, wearing bead necklace, triple pendant earring; four dolphins around. Jenkins SNR-50 (1971), plate 17, no. 25 (Obverse-11, Reverse-19). **Choice Very Fine** and rare. . . . . (\$800-1200)

2457 **RSMLQRT (Uncertain city mint), c. 350-300 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.53 g). Fast quadriga advancing left; above, Nike flying right, crowning charioteer. Reverse: Female head left, wreathed with corn; dolphins around. Jenkins, SNR-50 (1971), plate 17, no. 29. **About Extremely Fine,** small flan; slightly worn obverse die. Nicely toned. . . . . (\$750-1250)

2458 **RSMLQRT (Uncertain city mint), c. 350-300 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.17 g). Fast quadriga driven right by charioteer, above Nike flying left to crown him; Punic legend below in double exergual line. Reverse: Head of Arethusa right, wearing bead necklace and triple pendant earring; four dolphins around. Jenkins SNR-50 (1971), plate 18, no. 38 (Obv-14, Rev-29). **Choice Very Fine;** nicely toned . . . (\$1000-1500)

Ex NFA Mail Bid (1/82), Lot 106

See Color Plate 2

2459 **RSMLQRT (Uncertain city mint), c. 350-300 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.16 g). Charioteer driving fast quadriga right, Nike flying right, crowning charioteer from above; in exergue, Punic legend. Reverse: Female head right, wearing leaf wreath; four dolphins around. Jenkins SNR-50 (1971) plate 18, no. 46. **Extremely Fine,** toned(\$1500-2000)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1981, Lot 1518
Ex Bank Leu Sale 25, April 1980, Lot 82

2460 **RSMLQRT (Uncertain city mint), c. 350-300 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.92 g). Fast quadriga advancing right; above, Nike flying left, crowning charioteer. Reverse: Female head right, wreathed with corn; dolphins around. Jenkins, SNR-50 (1971), plate 19, no. 50. **Choice Very Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$750-1250)

2461 **RSMLQRT (Uncertain city mint), c. 350-300 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.21 g). Fast quadriga driven right by charioteer, above Nike flying left to crown him; Punic legend below in double exergual line. Reverse: Head of Arethusa right, wearing beaded necklace, triple pendant earring and crowned with barley; four dolphins around. Jenkins SNR-50 (1971), plate 19, no. 52 (Obverse-18, Reverse-40). **Choice Very Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$800-1200)

2462 **RSMLQRT (Uncertain city mint), c. 350-300 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.94 g). Fast quadriga driven left by charioteer, above Nike flying right to crown him; Punic legend below in double exergual line. Reverse: Head of Arethusa left, wearing beaded necklace and triple pendant earring, crowned with barley; four dolphins around. Jenkins SNR-50 (1971), plate 19, no. 55 (Obverse-19, Reverse-42). **Extremely Fine** and rare; nicely toned . . . . . (\$1500-2000)

2463 **SICILIAN MINT, c. 350-330 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.01 g). Head of Arethusa left, wearing plain necklace, single pendant earring and wreath with grain of ears; Punic letter behind. Reverse: Horse standing left, right foreleg raised; palm tree behind. Jenkins SNR-56 (1977), plate 2, no 61 (Obverse-16, Reverse-55). **Choice Very Fine,** rare. . . . . (\$1000-1500)

2464 **SICILIAN MINT, 350-330 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.40 g). Head of Kore-Persephone left, wreathed with corn and wearing long-hanging earring; behind head, a dolphin. Reverse: Horse standing right in front of a palm tree; in field above left, a crescent. SGC-6429 variant; SNG Lockett-1046; Jenkins, SNR-56 (1977), plate 7, no. 120. **Choice Very Fine,** lovely toning and very rare . . . . . (\$1000-1500)

See Color Plate 2

2465 **Uncertain Sicilian Mint, c. 264-260 B.C. Electrum Tristater (22.52g).** Head of Tanit left, crowned with grain and wearing pendant earring. Reverse: Horse leading right, superimposed on palm tree in background; Punic inscription below. Jenkins and Lewis Group VIII. Slight scratch on obverse. **Nearly Extremely Fine** and Extremely Rare . . . . . ($27,500—UP)

The Punic inscription on this coin connects this electrum issue with the Siculo-Punic dekadrachms having Pegasos as their reverse type. The reported find spots of both the electrum tristaters and the silver dekadrachms demonstrate beyond reasonable doubt that these coins were minted in Sicily. Thus the traditional reading of the legend as "Byrsa," the Greek name of the citadel of Carthage, should be discarded. Currently scholars translate the legend as "in the land," possibly a reference to one of the Carthaginian districts in Sicily. This issue was probably minted shortly before or in the early days of the First Punic War to help refinance the Carthaginian war effort.

See Color Plate 2

2466 **SICILIAN MINT, c. 260 B.C. Silver Dekadrachm** (39.07 g). Head of Tanit left, with single pendant earring and wreath of barley. Reverse: Punic legend below Pegasos flying right. Jenkins SNR-57 (1978), Plate 17, no. 437. Well struck and nicely centered. **Choice Very Fine** with attractive natural grayish-violet toning. A very handsome example of this rare Dekadrachm issue . . . . . ($10,000-15,000)

Ex Garrett II, October 1984, Lot 157

2467 **"People of the Camp," c. 317-314 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.05 g). Head of Arethusa left, adorned with wreath of reeds, and wearing long-hanging earring and necklace of beads; four dolphins around. Reverse: Horse-head left; to right, a palm tree; below, legend. SGC-6434; SNG Lloyd-1631; cf. SNG Lockett-1053; Jenkins, SNR 56 (1977), no. 173. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($700-1000)

Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2067

2468 **"Mint of the Camp," c. 315 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.77 g). Head of Arethusa left, wearing bead necklace and triple pendant earrings, crowned with ears of barley; four dolphins around. Reverse: Punic legend below horse's head left; palm tree behind. Jenkins SNR-56 (1977), plate 15, no. 196 (Obverse-58, Reverse-172). Attractive natural grayish-violet toning. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

See Color Plate 2

2469 **"Mint of the Camp," c. 310-305 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.68 g). Head of Arethusa left, wearing beaded necklace, triple pendant earring and wreath of grain ears; four dolphins around. Reverse: Horse's head left, palm tree behind; Punic letter below. Jenkins SNR-56 (1977), plate 19, no. 242 (Obverse-75, Reverse-205). **Superb Extremely Fine;** toned . . . . . ($2000-3000)

Ex Leu 33, Lot 254

2470 **"Mint of the Camp," c. 300-290 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.82 g). Head of young Melqarth-Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left; palm tree behind. SGC-6436; Jenkins SNR-57, Series 5(b). **Bold Extremely Fine,** with a complete eye of reverse horse . . . . . ($750-1250)

2471 **"Mint of the Camp," c. 300 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.56 g). Head of young Melqarth-Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Head and neck of horse right; palm tree behind; below horse's mouth, three pellets. SGC-6436 variant; Jenkins SNR-57 (1978), No. 278 (same dies). A pleasing example of this popular type. **Very Fine**($500-750)

2472 **"Mint of the Camp," 300-290 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.10 g). Head of Melqarth-Herakles wearing lion skin headdress right. Reverse: Horse-head left; to right, a palm tree. SGC-6436 variant; Jenkins-57 (1978), plate 1, no. 279. **Toned Extremely Fine,** very sharp. . . . . ($1000-1500)

2473 **"Mint of the Camp," c. 300-290 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.97 g). Head of young Melqarth-Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left; palm tree behind; before, astragalos. Jenkins, SNR-57 (1978) plate 8, no 352. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1981, Lot 1535

2474 **"Mint of the Camp," c. 320-290 B.C. Two Very Fine Silver Tetradrachms** of both principal types of Siculo-Punic coinage (head of Arethusa, head of Herakles; Reverse: Head and neck of horse); cf. SGC-6434, 6436. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($700-1000)

2475 **Mint of the "Quaestors," c. 300-290 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.99 g). Head of young Melqarth-Herakles right, wearing lion's skin. Reverse: Head and neck of horse left; palm tree behind. SGC-6438 variant; Jenkins, SNR-57 (1978) plate 11, no. 386. **About Extremely Fine,** toned . . . . . ($500-750)

ZEUGITANA

See Color Plate 2

2476 **CARTHAGE, c. 350-320 B.C. Gold Stater (1¼ Shekel)** (9.28 g). Head of Tanit left, wearing necklace and triple pendant earring, wreathed with barley. Reverse: Horse standing right. SGC-6451 variant; Jenkins & Lewis Group III. **Superb Extremely Fine;** lustrous . . ($2500-3500)

2477 **CARTHAGE, c. 350-320 B.C. Gold Stater (1¼ Shekel)** (9.20 g). Head of Tanit left, wearing necklace and triple pendant earring, wreathed with barley. Reverse: Horse standing right. SGC-6451 variant; Jenkins & Lewis Group III. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1200)
Ex Garrett III, March 1985, Lot 34

2478 **CARTHAGE, c. 310-290 B.C. Electrum Stater** (7.41 g). Head of Tanit left, wreathed with grain, wearing necklace and triple-drop earring. Reverse: Horse standing right; two pellets beneath exergual line. SGC-6464; Jenkins & Lewis-259ff (Group V). **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-750)

2479 **CARTHAGE, c. 300-290 B.C. Electrum Stater** (7.00 g). Head of Tanit left, wreathed with corn. Reverse: Horse standing right. SGC-6465 variant; cf. Jenkins Group V. **Choice Very Fine,** edge shaved and rounded; an excellent candidate for jewelry! . . . . . ($350-500)

2480 **CARTHAGE, c. 264-241 B.C. Electrum Trihemistater** (10.51 g). Head of Tanit left, wreathed with grain, wearing necklace and triple-drop earring. Reverse: Horse standing right; above, sun disk between two uraeus cobras. SGC-6476; Jenkins & Lewis Group Xb. **Very Fine** with some scratches. Rare . . . . . ($700-1000)

2481 **CARTHAGE, c. 264-146 B.C. Base Silver Didrachm** (7.28 g). Head of Tanit left, wreathed with grain, wearing necklace and triple-drop earring. Reverse: Horse standing right on single line; three pellets between hind legs; Punic letter beneath horse's mid-section. Cf. SGC-6495; cf. Weber-8497. Somewhat weakly struck, **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)

MACEDON

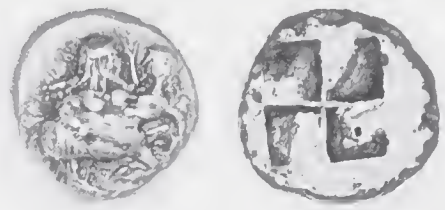
2482 **LETE, c. 530-520 B.C. Silver Stater** (9.59 g). Naked ithyphallic satyr seizing Maenad by her wrist; three pellets in field. Reverse: Incuse square divided diagonally into four triangles. Dewing-1022. **Choice Very Fine,** excellent detail . . . . . ($1250-1750)

2483 **MENDE, c. 390-380 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (12.60 g). Beardless head of Dionysos left, wreathed with ivy. Reverse: Ithyphallic ass standing left, with cow standing right on rump and pecking at it. SNG Berry-38; SNG ANS-380, 381. A most unusual issue! **Extremely Fine.** Very Rare. . . . . ($5000-6500)

2484 **NEAPOLIS, c. 500-480 B.C. Silver Stater** (9.62 g). Gorgon's head facing, with tongue protruding. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. SGC-1303 variant; SNG ANS-410. A most desirable example of this popular and very rare issue. Boldly struck and **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($3000-4000)

2485 **OLYNTHOS, c. 420-348 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (14.14g).** Minted under the Chalcidian League. Laureate head of Apollo left. Reverse: Kithara. SGC-1424, Dewing-1070, SNG ANS-476. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($4500-6500)

2486 **OLYNTHOS, early 4th Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.41 g) minted under the Chalkidian League. Laureate head of Apollo left. Reverse: Kithara. SGC-1424 variant; Dewing-1070. A most attractive example. **Nearly Extremely Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($4000-6000)



2487 **ORRESKIOI, c. 510-480 B.C. Silver Stater** (9.55 g). Centaur right, abducting gesticulating nymph; above, inscription. Reverse: Mill sail incuse. SGC-1326; Rosen-123 (this coin). Well struck. Excellent metal. **Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . ($1500-2000)

See Color Plate 2

2488 **ORRESKIOI, c. 475-465 B.C. Silver Oktadrachm** (28.70 g). Two bulls standing right, side by side, the farther one with head raised; between them, naked male figure standing right, holding two spears. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. SGC-1329 variant; Boston-591. Well-centered and of excellent metal. **Extremely Fine** and extremely rare . . . ($12,500—UP)

2489 **ORTHAGOREIA, c. 350 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.36 g). Head of Artemis right, quiver at shoulder. Reverse: Facing helmet surmounted by star. SGC-1435; BMC-1; SNG Cop-689. **Choice Very Fine,** lovely and very rare . . . . . ($1500-2000)

Ex Ars Classica XII, Lot 1114

See Color Plate 2

2490 **PHILIPPI, c. 357-330 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.59). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Tripod; in right field, lion's head facing right. SGC-1448 variant; Weber-1988 (this coin); Bellinger, *Philippi in Macedonia,* ANSMN 9 (1964), pg. 33, no. 17. **Choice Very Fine,** a most pleasing and Very Rare coin . . . . . ($13,000-16,000)

Ex Hess-Leu 31 (1966), Lot 229
Ex Nanteuil Collection (1925), Lot 751

2491 **SKIONE, c. 480-450 B.C. Silver Tetrobol** (2.41 g). Beardless male head right. Reverse: Human eye diagonally within incuse square. Pozzi-761; SNG ANS-708. **Choice Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($250-350)

MACEDONIAN KINGDOM

2492 **Alexander I, 498-454 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (12.78 g). Horseman right, carrying two spears. Reverse: Forepart of goat right in square; all within shallow incuse. SGC-1479 variant; Raymond Group II, no. 60a. **Very Fine/Fine.** A pleasing, problem-free example of this very rare issue . . . . . ($1000-1500)

Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 76
Ex SNG Berry, Lot 62

See Color Plate 2

2493 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.60 g) minted at Pella, c. 345-336. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Galloping biga driven by charioteer holding goad, right. SGC-6663 variant; cf. Le Rider plate 54, no. 33. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1750-2250)

2494 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.61 g) struck at Pella. Laureate head of Apollo of fine style. Reverse: Galloping biga right; below horses, kantharos. Le Rider-138. **Superb Extremely Fine,** save for some stray reverse marks; beautifully executed, in fine style($2500-3500)

2495 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.56 g) minted at Pella, c. 323-315 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Fast biga right, bull's head below horses. SGC-6663 variant; Le Rider-517-530. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($700-1000)

Ex Coin Galleries November 1983 Sale, Lot 3

2496 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.56 g) minted at Pella, 323-315 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Fast biga right, serpent symbol above, Boeotian shield symbol below horses. SGC-6663 variant; Le Rider-601 (D-235, R-437, same dies). **Choice Very Fine** with some light nicks on the rims . . . . . (\$1000-1500)

Ex NFA XIV (11/84), Lot 88

2497 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.28 g) minted at Pella, c. 359-354 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: King, wearing kausia, riding horse pacing left, and raising hand; beneath horse's mid-section "HM." SGC-6677 variant; Le Rider-20. **About Extremely Fine,** scarce lifetime issue . . . . . (\$750-1000)

2498 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.45 g) minted at Pella, c. 342-337 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Young jockey on horseback right, holding palm branch, horizontal thunderbolt under horse's belly; N in exergue. SGC-6680 variant; Le Rider plate 14, no. 326 (D-177, R-263, same dies). Beautiful finely detailed style. **Choice Very Fine** and nicely toned . . . . . (\$800-1200)

Ex NFA IX (12/80), Lot 159

2499 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.88 g) minted at Pella, c. 336-328 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Naked youth on horse pacing right, holding long palm branch; beneath horse's mid-section, club. SGC-6680 variant; Le Rider-379. **About Extremely Fine** with some surface roughness . . . . . (\$400-600)

2500 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.37 g) minted at Pella, c. 323-315 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Naked youth on horse prancing right; beneath, theta. SGC-6684 variant; Le Rider-445a. **Extremely Fine** with a compelling obverse(\$2000-2600)

2501 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.32 g) minted at Pella, c. 323/2 B.C.—c. 315 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Naked youth on horse prancing right, holding long palm branch; below, serpent and Boeotian shield. SGC-6680 variant; Le Rider-531(b). **Virtually Mint State** . . . . . (\$1000-1500)

Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2083

2502 **Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.34 g) minted at Amphipolis. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Young nude horseman prancing right, holding palm branch; branch under horse's belly, letter under raised foreleg. Muller-154; SNG Berry-119. **Extremely Fine** with nice old "cabinet" toning . . . . . (\$1000-1500)

2502A Philip II, 359-336 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm (14.44 g) minted at Amphipolis, 342-328 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Naked youth on horse prancing right; between horse's foreleg, janiform head. SGC-6683 variant; cf. Le Rider-321. **Choice Very Fine** . (\$400-600)

2503 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.60 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with a serpent. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast; thunderbolt in left field. SGC-6703; Muller-2. **Extremely Fine.**

. . . . . (\$2000-2500)

2504 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.55 g) minted in Macedonia. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with serpent. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast; in field to left, thunderbolt. SGC-6703 variant; Muller-2; Le Rider plate 91, no. 18. **Extremely Fine,** lustrous.

. . . . . (\$1750-2250)

Purchased from Holger Jorgensen, April 1944 for \$35

2505 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.53 g). Helmeted head of Athena right, griffin on helmet. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast. SGC-6707 variant; Muller-89 [as Amphipolis mint]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($1250-1750)

2506 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.59 g) minted at Sidon, c. 333-330 B.C. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with a griffin. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast; caduceus, as symbol, in lower right field. SGC-6706; Muller-205; Newell, *The Dated Coinage of Sidon and Ake,* plate 1, no. 5. **Choice Very Fine** . . . .($1250-1750)

2507 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.63 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet ornamented with a serpent. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast. SGC-6707 variant; Muller-293. **Extremely Fine** . . . . .($1750-2250)

2508 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.59 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with a serpent. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast; monogram and "M" in lower left field. SGC-6705; cf. Muller-671 [Tetradrachm]. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($1500-2000)

2509 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.58 g). Helmeted head of Athena right, serpent on helmet. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast. SGC-6704 variant; Muller-759 (uncertain mint). **Very Fine** . . . . . .($1000-1500)

2510 **Alexander the III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.51 g). Head of Athena right, in crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with griffin. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast. SGC-6706; cf. Muller-1170. **Nice Fine** . . . . . .($800-1200)

2511 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.50 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with serpent. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast; in field to left, monogram. SGC-6703 variant; Muller-1639. **Lustrous Extremely Fine,** small scratch before Athena's helmet on obverse. . . . . .($1750-2250)

2512 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.27 g). Head of young Herakles right, wearing lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; race-torch symbol in left field. SGC-6721 variant; Muller-50 [as Amphipolis mint]. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . .($300-500)

2513 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.08 g). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; in field to left, rose. SGC-6725; Muller-124. **Extremely Fine,** toned; light scratches before head of Herakles on obverse . . . . . .($450-650)

2514 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.19 g). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre; to left, wreath. SGC-6717 variant; cf. Muller-670 [no wreath]. **Extremely Fine** . . . .($300-400)

2515 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (8.22 g) minted in Babylon, c. 329-326 B.C. Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left on throne, legs parallel, holding eagle and sceptre. SGC-6727; Muller-674; SNG Berry-280. **Extremely Fine.** Very Rare . . . . . .($2500—UP)

Ex Hess-Leu 31 (1966), Lot 258

2516 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.63 g) struck at Miletos. Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre. Muller-1046 variant. **About Extremely Fine,** struck on a large Hellenistic flan; typical weakly struck areas . . . . . (\$400-650)

2517 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.19 g) minted at Damaskos. Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; in field to left, forepart of ram. SGC-6718; Muller-1338. **Superb Extremely Fine,** lovely toning . . . . . (\$500-750)

2518 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.93 g) minted at Arados. Head of Herakles right, in lion skin headdress. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre; monograms under throne and in left field. Muller-1363. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$150-250)

2519 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.16 g) minted in Egypt. Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; in field to left, head of ram with Egyptian Atef crown. Muller-1517. **Extremely Fine,** toned . . . . . (\$300-500)

2520 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.92 g) probably struck in Tarsos (possibly under the Alexandrian satrap, Balakros). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus (similar to Baal) enthroned left; symbol in left field. Unpublished and important variant. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$500-750)

2521 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.85 g); restoring type minted posthumously at Kyme in Aiolis, c. 3rd Century B.C. Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre; before, one-handled vase. SGC-4181; Muller-945. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$400-600)

2522 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.57 g); restoring type minted posthumously at Aspendos in Pamphylia, c. 200 B.C. Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre; before, date, 19 in Greek numerals (era uncertain). SGC-5401 variant; Muller-1211. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300-400)

2523 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.00 g) restored type minted at Arados in Phoenicia in year 61 (199-198 B.C.) Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre; in field to left, palm tree; in exergue, date in Greek numerals. SGC-5985; Muller-1388. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$350-500)

2524 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Nine Silver Tetradrachms** plus two Silver Drachms. Of the standard types. Head of Herakles. Reverse: Zeus enthroned. Condition averages **Very Good.** Lot of 11 coins. . . . . (\$500—UP)

2525 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Three Silver Tetradrachms.** Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre. **Choice Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$600-900)

2526 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Two Silver Tetradrachms,** one of Alexander the Great (Muller-197) and the other minted by Alexander's half-brother, Philip III (Muller-120). Both are **Nice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$300-400)

2527 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Two Silver Tetradrachms.** Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding sceptre and eagle. Muller-124, **Extremely Fine** and Muller-1338, **About Extremely Fine** with grafitti on reverse. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$400-600)

2528 **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 B.C. Three silver coins, including a Hellenistic Tetradrachm** (large flan) and **two Drachms.** Condition is **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$250-300)

See Color Plate 2

2529 **Philip III, Arrhidaeus, 323-317 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.56 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with a griffin. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast; in left field, wheel and monogram. SGC-6747; Muller-23. **Superb Extremely Fine** and lustrous; lovely luxuriant style . . ($2500-3500)

See Color Plate 2

2530 **Demetrios Poliorketes, 306-283 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.51 g) adopting title of Alexander. Head of Athena right, wearing crested Corinthian helmet ornamented with a serpent. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding wreath and ship's mast; ☉ and monogram in left field, name of Alexander at right. Newell, *The Coinages of Demetrios Poliorcetes*— unlisted. While the letters in the reverse field are not recorded in Newell's opus, this coin can be securely attributed to Demetrios on stylistic grounds. **Extremely Fine** and very rare. . . . . ($3000-4000)

2531 **Demetrios Poliorketes, 306-283 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.03 g) minted at Amphipolis, c. 289-288 B.C. Diademed head of Demetrios right with bull's horn. Reverse: Poseidon, naked, standing left, holding trident and resting foot on rock. SGC-6764 variant; Newell-123. Outstanding Greek portraiture. **Extremely Fine** and rare($1250-1750)

2532 **Demetrios Poliorketes, 306-283 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.08 g) minted at Pella, c. 289-288 B.C. Diademed and horned head of Demetrios right. Reverse: Nude Poseidon standing left, holding trident and resting right foot on rock on which K; monogram in outer left field. cf Newell-89, plate VIII, no. 4-8. **About Extremely Fine** and rare. . . . . ($1250-1750)

Ex NFA XII (3/83), Lot 45

2533 **Demetrios Poliorketes, 306-283 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.88 g) minted at Salamis, 300-295 B.C. Prow left, with Nike blowing trumpet and holding stylis. Reverse: Nude Poseidon striding left, drapery over left arm, holding trident; monograms in left and right fields. Newell-22, 29; SNG Oxford-3243. **Choice Very Fine;** very bold . ($1500-2500)

Ex Munzen und Medaillen 66 (10/84), Lot 77

2534 **Antigonos Doson, 229-221 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.93 g). Bearded head of Poseidon right, bound with marine plant. Reverse: Naked Apollo, holding bow, seated left on prow of galley. SGC-6789; SNG Berry-386. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($700-1000)

See Color Plate 2

2535 **Perseus, 179-168 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.49 g). Diademed head of Perseus right with close beard. Reverse: Eagle, wings open, standing right on thunderbolt; monogram above, to right and between eagle's legs; plough beneath. Price, plate XIII, no. 76 **Superb Extremely Fine,** very bold . . . . . ($1000-1500

2536 **Perseus, 179-169 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.18 g) struck 171-168 B.C. Diademed head of Perseus right. Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt. Pozzi-982 variant; Boston MFA-720 variant. **Extremely Fine;** bold portrait . . . . . ($1000-1500

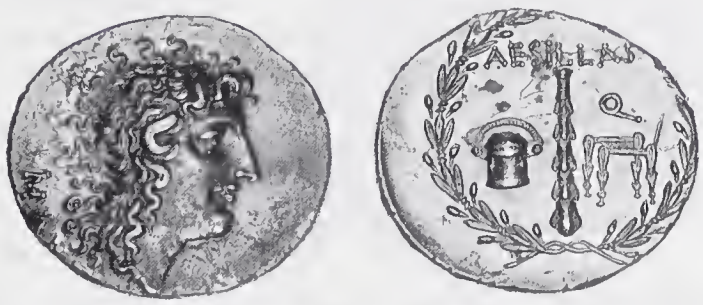
MACEDONIA UNDER THE ROMANS

2537 **158-149 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.96 g). Macedonian shield with bust of Artemis Tauropolos right at center. Reverse: Club within oak wreath; HP above, N below. BMC-5; Gaebler-167; ANS MN XII, plate 59, no. 34. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

2538 **C. 158-149 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.02 g). Draped bust of Artemis right, all in center of the Macedonian shield ornamented with stars and crescents. Reverse: Horizontal club, monogram above; all in oak wreath, thunderbolt outside to left. SGC-1386 variant; BMC-2. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

2539 **Aesillas as Roman Quaestor, c. 90-73 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.32 g) minted at Pella. Head of the deified Alexander the Great, with horn of Ammon and flowing hair; letter behind neck. Reverse: Club downwards between fiscus on left and subsellium on right; all within laurel wreath. SGC-1439; SNG Cop-1328; BMC-81. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

Ex NFA VIII (6/80), Lot 128



2540 **Aesillas, as Roman Quaestor, c. 90-75 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.85 g) minted at Pella. Head of Alexander the Great right, with horn of Ammon and flowing hair. Reverse: Club between money-chest and quaestor's chair; all within olive wreath. SGC-1439. **Extremely Fine** and nicely toned . . . . . ($500-750)

KINGDOM OF PAEONIA

2541 **PATRAOS, c. 340-315 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (12.56 g). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Helmeted horseman right, spearing fallen enemy; in left field, helmet with loop for attachment of crest. SGC-1520 variant; Sotheby, 1969, Lot 214 (same dies). **Extremely Fine**; quite attractive . . . . . ($300-500)

Ex NFA XII (3/83), Lot 47

2542 **Patros, 340- 315 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (12.67 g). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Armed warrior on prancing horse right, spearing fallen enemy. BMC-5 variant. **About Extremely Fine,** particularly choice reverse . . . . . ($250-400)

2543 **PATRAOS, 340-315 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (12.58 g). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Armed horseman right, spearing fallen warrior. SGC-1520 variant; BMC-11 variant. **Extremely Fine**($200-300)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1982, Lot 476

2544 **Patros, 340-315 B.C. Two Silver Tetradrachms.** Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Armed warrior on prancing horse right, spearing fallen enemy. SGC-1520; cf. BMC-5. One is in **Extremely Fine** condition; the other, **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

2545 **AUDOLEON, c. 315-286 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (12.38 g). Head of Athena three-quarters right, wearing triple-crested helmet. Reverse: Horse running right; monogram below hind legs. SGC-1523 variant; Weber-2240 variant. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-800)

Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 105
Ex Norman Davis, Lot 106

THRACE

2546 **ABDERA**, c. **411-3B5 B.C. Silver Stater** (12.79 g). Griffin seated left with foreleg raised. Reverse: Dancing girl right, wearing short chiton and tall circular headdress. BMC-35 variant [direction of reverse opposite]; cf. May 313-315. **Extremely Fine;** important and very rare as a type . . . . . ($4000-6000)

These dies were not known to May when his die study for these beautiful coins of Abdera was published in 1966. This magistrate was known for two dies of the captivating "dancing girl" reverse, but only facing left, as the British Museum specimen

See Color Plate 2

2547 **ABDERA**, c. **411-385 B.C. Silver Stater** (12.71 g). Griffin seated left, with wings slightly open; before large cicada. Reverse: Herakles seated half-right, head facing, on lion's skin draped over neck, holding club which rests on his knee; all within shallow incuse square. May-395 (same dies). **Superb Extremely Fine.** Very Rare. . . . . ($6000-8500)

2548 **ABDERA**, c. **365-345 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (10.27 g). Griffin crouching left, forelegs raised. Reverse: Laureate head of Apollo right with short hair. SGC-1553 variant; May-531 (same dies). Evidence of mounting; otherwise, **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-800)

Ex NFA IX (12/80), Lot 132

2549 **AINOS**, c. **460 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.42 g). Hermes head right, wearing petasos. Reverse: Goat right, facing Silenos head symbol in front; all in incuse square. SGC-1562 variant; May-38 (A-22, P-30); AMNG p. 157, no. 261. **About Very Fine;** medium natural gray toning and completely free from scratches and scrapes. A pleasing, problem-free example of this popular rarity . . . . . ($3000-4000)

Ex Garrett III (3/85), Lot 37

See Color Plate 3

2550 **AINOS**, c. **374-371 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.29 g). Facing head of Hermes, inclined slightly to left, wearing petasos with row of studs at rim. Reverse: Goat walking right, wreath symbol in front; all in incuse square. SGC-1568 variant; May-405 (A-245, P-285) (same obverse die). Struck in very high relief and **Nearly Extremely Fine**($5000—UP)

Ex Superior's Rare Coin Sale, September 1983, Lot 41
Ex NFA X, Lot 85

2551 **ISTROS, 400-350 B.C. Silver Stater** (6.83 g). Two young male heads facing, that on the right inverted. Reverse: Eagle perched left on dolphin. SGC-1669; BMC-2. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)

2552 **MARONEIA, c. 437-435 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (5.65 g). Forepart of prancing horse left. Reverse: Magistrate's name around linear square containing vine; all within shallow incuse square. Cf. Schonert-Geiss plate 4, no. 83-4 for type (this magistrate for the didrachm / dies is not published). **Very Fine** with some light hairline scratches. . . . . (\$300-500)

2553 **MARONEIA, c. 411-397 B.C. Silver Stater** (12.34 g). Horse prancing left. Reverse: Magistrate's name, with vine leaf at end, around linear square containing vine; all within shallow incuse square. Cf. Schonert-Geiss no. 93ff for magistrate, (perhaps a different magistrate with the same name?) and no. 169 for type (as Stater). **Choice Very Fine** and excellent metal; lovely high relief style . . . . . (\$1000-1500)

The large silver coins of Maroneia begin as tetradrachms of c. 14 grams and are altered to Aiginetan standard staters, as of c. 411 B.C., of c. 11-12 grams. Edith Schonert-Geiss in her monumental die study of the coins of Maroneia (published 1987) does not list this magistrate MHTPOΔOΣ as having minted these later-issued staters, only the earlier tetradrachms. This is certainly an important numismatic find and scholastically transforms an auction catalogue into a research tool and notice of newly discovered types/varieties as well as providing commerce with an intermediary between seller and buyer.

2554 **MARONEIA, c. 386-347 B.C. Silver Stater (11.04 g).** Horse prancing left, with loose rein. Reverse: Vine with bunches of grapes within linear square; around, magistrate's name and fly on left; all within incuse square. SGC-1631 variant; Schonert-Geiss 434. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$4000-6000)

2555 **MARONEIA, c. 386-347 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.87 g). Horse prancing left with loose rein. Reverse: Vine with bunches of grapes within linear square. SGC-1631 variant; Schonert-Geiss-469. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . (\$1500-2000)

2556 **MARONEIA, c. 386-347 B.C. Silver Stater** (11.13 g). Horse prancing left; above, eagle standing left. Reverse: Vine with bunches of grapes within linear square; all within incuse square. SGC-1631 variant; Schonert-Geiss-500. **Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . (\$1250-1750)

2557 **THASOS, 510-490 B.C. Silver Stater** (9.33 g). Naked ithyphallic satyr running right, carrying off nymph. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. SGC-1357; Pozzi-1111; Price-Waggoner (Asyut Hoard) 102. **Extremely Fine,** well-defined . . . . . (\$1500-2000)

2558 **THASOS, 490-480 B.C. Silver Stater** (9.43 g). Nude, ithyphallic satyr running right, carrying gesticulating nymph. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse. SGC-1361; BMC-3. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$1500-2000)

2559 **THASOS, c. 500-463 B.C. Two Silver Staters.** Satyr running right, carrying off a nymph. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. cf. Dewing-1322, 1323. **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$750-1000)

2560 **THASOS, c. 400-300 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.50 g). Head of Dionysos right, crowned with ivy. Reverse: Herakles kneeling right, drawing bow; all within linear square border. SGC-1752 variant; SNG Lockett-1227 (same dies). **Choice Very Fine** and very rare; nicely toned . . . . . (\$1250-1750)

Ex NFA IX (12/80), Lot 141

2561 **THASOS, 2nd—1st Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.86 g). Head of young Dionysos right, wreathed with ivy. Reverse: Naked Herakles standing left, holding club and lion's skin over arm. SGC-1759 variant; BMC-74. As Struck, **Nearly Mint State** . . . . . (\$400-600)

KINGDOM OF THRACE

2562 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.49 g). Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike and resting arm on shield, transverse spear resting against her side; in field to left, turreted head left. SGC-6813 variant; cf. Thompson-236. **About Extremely Fine**, some light scratches before head of Alexander . . . . . (\$1750-2250)
Purchased from Holger Jorgensen in 1945 for \$75

See Color Plate 3

2563 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.60 g) minted at Pella, c. 286-281 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike and transverse spear. SGC-6813 variant; Thompson-239 (same dies). Quite attractive. **Extremely Fine/Very Fine** . . . . . (\$4500-6000)
Ex NFA XVI (1985), Lot 112

2564 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.49 g) minted 297-281 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike and resting arm on shield; in left field, star. SGC-6813 variant; cf. Muller-337 [as minted at Uranopolis]. **Choice Very Fine**, a few light edge marks(\$1500-2500)

2565 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.23 g) restored type minted at Tomis, c. 79-72 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, with horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike, "TO" on throne; in exergue, trident left. SGC-1708 variant; SNG Cop-1091 (same dies). **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$1000-1500)
Ex Garrett Sale II, March 1985, Lot 38

2566 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.12 g) minted at Amphipolis, c. 288-281 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike and resting arm on shield, transverse spear resting against her side. SGC-6814 variant; Thompson-200. **About Extremely Fine**, toned . . . . . (\$500-750)
Priced at \$17.50 in 1941

2567 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.58 g) minted at Lampsakos, c. 297-281 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, with horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena seated left, holding Nike and resting arm on shield; transverse spear resting against her side. SGC-6814 variant; Thompson-49. **About Extremely Fine**, toned with light porosity . . . . . (\$500-750)

2568 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.81 g) minted at Lampsakos, c. 297-281 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, with horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena seated left, holding Nike and resting arm on shield; transverse spear resting against her side. SGC-6814 variant; Thompson-49. **Choice Very Fine** . . . (\$400-600)

2569 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.03 g) struck at Lampsakos in 296-281 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left; monogram to left, herm in outer left field. Thompson-50. **Extremely Fine**, lustrous; beautiful style . . . . . ($1000-1500)

2570 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.07 g) minted at Lysimachia, 299-281 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, with horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike and resting arm on shield. SGC-6814 variant; Thompson-18. Lovely style and well defined. **Superb Extremely Fine** . ($2500—UP)

2571 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.29 g) minted at Pella, 286-281 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, with horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena seated left, holding Nike and transverse spear. SGC-6814; Thompson-247 variety. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

2572 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.01 g). Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, with horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena seated left, holding Nike and resting arm on shield; transverse spear resting against her side. SGC-6814; Muller-387. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($700-1000)

2573 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.19 g). Diademed head of deified Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike and leaning on shield. SGC-6813 variant; Thompson— . **About Extremely Fine**, lovely high relief style . . . . . ($600-900)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2121

2574 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.61 g). Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike and transverse spear. SGC-6814 variant; Muller-461. **Choice Very Fine**, attractive style . . ($500-750)

2575 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.42 g) minted at Byzantion in Thrace, c. 195 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing the horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike; in exergue, trident. SGC-1589; Muller-212; cf. Seyrig (Essays Robinson), plate 24, no. 15 (reverse). **Extremely Fine**, well centered on a large Hellenistic flan . . . . . ($400-600)

2576 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.46 g) minted posthumously, c. 160 B.C. Diademed and horned head of deified Alexander the Great right. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike who crowns royal name; shield and transverse spear against throne. Muller- ; Thompson- . **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-900)
Ex NFA XVI (12/85), Lot 114

2577 **Lysimachos, 323-281 B.C. Three Very Fine Silver Tetradrachms.** Diademed head of Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon. Reverse: Athena enthroned left, holding Nike. SGC-6814. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($700-1000)

KINGS OF SCYTHIA

See Color Plate 3

2578 **Koson, c. 50-40 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.38 g) minted at Olbia. Three togate figures advancing left, the first and third each carrying an axe over shoulder. Reverse: Eagle standing left on sceptre, holding wreath in one claw. SGC-1733 variant; Weber-2782. **Superb Mint State.** . . . . . (\$4000-5000)

The obverse type was most probably inspired by a Denarius minted in 54 B.C. by M. Brutus, one of the future assassins of Julius Caesar.

See Color Plate 3

2579 **Koson, c. 50-40 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.36 g) minted at Olbia. Three togate figures advancing left, the first and third each carrying an axe over shoulder. Reverse: Eagle standing left on sceptre, holding wreath in one claw. SGC-1733 variant; Weber-2782. **Superb, Mint State.** . . . . . (\$4000-5000)

THESSALY

2580 **LARISSA, 400-360 B.C. Silver Drachm** (6.20 g). Naked youth running right, restraining bull prancing right. Reverse: Horse galloping right, all within incuse square. SGC-2111 variant; cf. Weber-2834 [as youth and horse facing left]. **Superb, nearly Mint State!** . . . . . (\$750-1250)

2581 **LARISSA, 350-325 B.C. Silver Drachm** (6.17 g). Head of nymph Larissa three-quarter face to left. Reverse: Horse grazing right, forefoot raised. SGC-2120; BMC-57. **Extremely Fine** . . . (\$400-600)

2582 **LARISSA, 350-325 B.C. Silver Drachm** (5.98 g). Head of nymph Larissa three-quarter face to left. Reverse: Mare standing right; foal beside her. SGC-2122; BMC-63. **Extremely Fine,** scarcer variant with foal . . . . . (\$500-750)

2583 **LARISSA, 350-325 B.C. Silver Drachm** (5.71 g). Facing head of nymph Larissa three-quarter facing to left. Reverse: Horse grazing right. SGC-2123 variant; BMC-57. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300-500)

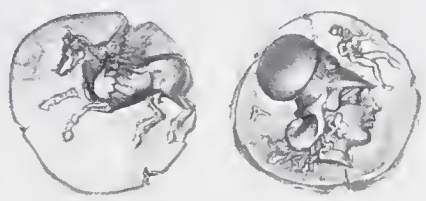
2584 **THESSALIAN LEAGUE, 196-146 B.C. Silver Drachm** (4.25 g). Laureate head of Apollo right, monogram behind. Reverse: Athena Itonia advancing right, brandishing spear and holding shield. SGC-2234 variant; BMC-36 variant [monogram not in BMC]; SNG Cop-304. Scarce. **Extremely Fine,** cleaned . . . . . (\$250-350)

ILLYRIA

2585 **DAMASTION, 380-360 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.56 g). Laureate head of Apollo left. Reverse: Tripod lebes. SGC-1929 variant; May-50(a). **Extremely Fine** and very sharp. Rare . . . . . (\$800-1200)

2586 **DAMASTION, 4th Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (12.70 g). Female head right. Reverse: Tripod-lebes. BMC-7 variant. **Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . (\$500-750)
Ex NFA Mail Bid Sale (1/82), Lot 155

EPEIROS



2587 **AMBRAKIA, 404-360 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.41 g). Pegasos with pointed wing, flying left. Reverse: Head of Athena right, wearing Corinthian helmet; to right, above, naked bearded hero wearing conical pilos, armed with sword and oval shield. SGC-1959 variant; Ravel-117 (same dies). **Choice Very Fine** and quite attractive; very rare . . (\$500-750)

2588 **AMBRAKIA, 360-338 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.52 g). Pegasos with pointed wing flying left. Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet; A behind. SGC-1962 variant. **Extremely Fine** and scarce . . . . . (\$500-700)

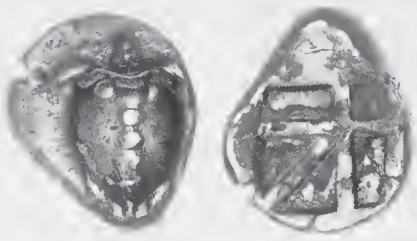
AKARNANIA

2589 **ARGOS AMPHILOCHIKON, c. 300 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.38 g) of the Corinthian type. Pegasos flying left; A beneath. Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet; ΑΡΓΕΙ above, crested Corinthian helmet behind. BMC-8. **Choice Very Fine.** Plus a **Silver Stater of Anaktorion** of the Corinthian type (BMC-31) in **Choice Very Fine** condition. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$350-500)

2590 **LEUKAS, 420-350 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.62 g). Pegasos flying left, Λ beneath. Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet; to right, foot as symbol. SGC-2275 variant; BMC-35; Cammann (NNM no. 53), no. 46. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200-300)

CENTRAL GREECE

2591 **AIGINA, c. 510-485 B.C. Silver Stater** (12.21 g). Smoothed-shell turtle, with single row of dots down the middle and thin collar. Reverse: Incuse square of "Union Jack" pattern. SGC-1849; Rosen-212; Asyut Group II; Dewing-1656. **About Extremely Fine,** attractive and rare. . . . . (\$2000-2500)



2592 **AIGINA, c. 480-457 B.C. Silver Stater** (12.17 g). Smooth-shelled turtle with row of dots down the middle and across the top of the shell in the form of a T. Reverse: Large incuse square of skew pattern divided by straight lines into five compartments. SGC-2594; Dewing-1674. **Very Fine,** some fine antique scratches . . . . . (\$500-750)

2593 **AIGINA, c. 480-457 B.C. Silver Drachm** (5.52 g). Smooth shelled turtle with row of dots down the middle and across the top of shell in the form of a "T." Reverse: Large incuse square of skew pattern, divided by straight lines into five compartments. SGC-2595; BMC-105. Struck in high relief. **Choice Very Fine** and rare this nice. . . . . (\$500-750)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1981, Lot 1565

2594 **LOKRI OPUNTII, c. 369-338 B.C. Two Silver Staters.** Head of Persephone left. Reverse: Ajax, son of Oileus, in fighting attitude right, shield between legs. SGC-2326 variant; Boston-954. Both grade **Nearly Very Fine** and rare. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$1000-1250)

BOEOTIA

2595 **THEBES, 378-338 B.C. Silver Stater** (12.01 g). Boeotian shield. Reverse: Amphora, vine leaf above; all in shallow incuse square. SGC-2398 variant. Together with: a **Silver Hemidrachm**. SGC-2396 variant. Both grade **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($250-350)

EUBOIA

2596 **CHALKIS, c. 340-294 B.C. Silver Drachm** (3.55 g). Head of nymph Chalkis right, hair rolled. Reverse: Eagle flying right, carrying snake in talons and beak. SGC-2483; BMC-61. **About Extremely Fine** and nicely toned . . . . . .($300-500)

ATTICA

2597 **ATHENS, 449-413 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.21 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; to left, olive twig and crescent. SGC-2526; Svoronos plate 14, no. 5. **Extremely Fine** and well-centered . . . . . .($400-600)

2598 **ATHENS, c. 449-413 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.17 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; to left, olive twig and crescent; all within incuse square. SGC-2526; Svoronos, plate 15, no. 33. **Extremely Fine** .($400-600)

2599 **ATHENS, c. 449-413 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.19 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; to left, olive twig and crescent. SGC-2526; Svoronos plate 14, no. 20. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($300-450)

2600 **ATHENS, c. 449-413 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.81 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; to left, olive twig and crescent. SGC-2526; Svoronos plate 16, no. 16. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($300-450)

2601 **ATHENS, c. 449-413 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.86 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; to left, olive twig and crescent. SGC-2526; Svoronos plate 13, no. 18. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($300-400)

2602 **ATHENS, c. 449-413 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.28 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; to left, olive twig and crescent; all within incuse square. SGC-2526; Svoronos plate 15, no. 34. **Choice Very Fine**, toned. . . . . .($300-400)

2603 **ATHENS, c. 449-413 B.C. Two Extremely Fine Silver Tetradrachms.** Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; to left, olive twig and crescent. SGC-2526. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($500-750)

2604 **ATHENS, c. 449-413 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.63 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; to left, olive twig and crescent. SGC-2526. **Choice Very Fine** with a filled test cut on face of owl. In addition, a Tetradrachm of c. 350 B.C. is included (Very Fine with light banker's mark). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($400-500)

2605 **ATHENS. Two Silver Tetradrachms.** 4th Century B.C. "Profile Eye" type, SGC-2537, **About Extremely Fine**; and a "New Style" type of 147-146 B.C. Thompson-633(d), **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($250-400)

Includes old collector's envelopes dating back to 1939 and 1940

2606 **ATHENS, c. 449-413 B.C. Two Silver Drachms.** Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing; all within incuse. SGC-2527. Conditions are **Very Fine and Fine** respectively. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . .($350-500)

2607 **ATHENS, c. 430-350 B.C. Lot of four small silver fractionals:** Triobol, SGC-2528; Diobol, SGC-2540; Obol, SGC-2530; and Hemiobol, SGC-2531. Condition averages **About Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . .($250-400)

2608 **ATHENS, c. 160 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.65 g). Head of Athena Parthenos right, wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet, ornamented with Pegasos and horses. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, on prostrate amphora; magistrate's name in field; dolphin on trident in right field. Thompson-726. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . .($400-600)

2609 **ATHENS, 131-130 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.79 g). Head of Athena Parthenos right, wearing triple-crested Athenian helmet ornamented with griffin. Reverse: Owl standing right, head facing, on prostrate amphora; in right field, elephant standing right; all within olive wreath. SGC-2555 variant; Thompson-397(k). **Superb, virtually as struck.** . . . . . .($1750-2250)

The dating follows the new chronology by Morkholm in ANSMN 29 (1984), pp. 29-42.

2610 **ATHENS, 166-57 B.C. Two Silver Tetradrachms** of the "New Style" coinage. Helmeted head of Athena right. Reverse: Owl on prostrate amphora. cf. Thompson-1273 and 1351; one is an issue of Sulla, the other barbaric. Average condition is **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . .($300-400)

CORINTHIA

2611 **CORINTH, c. 530-515 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.66 g). Pegasos with curled wing, flying left; koppa beneath. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square of swastika pattern. SGC-1860; Dewing-1696; Ravel-42 (same obverse die). **Superb, virtually as struck** . . . . . .($4500-6500)

2612 **CORINTH, 525-500 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.28 g). Pegasos with curled wings, walking left; koppa, beneath. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square of swastika pattern. SGC-1861 variant; Dewing-1699; Ravel-60. **About Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . .($1000-1500)

2613 **CORINTH, c. 400-350 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.26 g). Pegasos flying left; beneath, koppa. Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet; to right, "E" and bow. SGC-2626 variant; BMC-328; Ravel-996. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($250-350)

2614 **CORINTH, c. 350-338 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.49 g). Pegasos flying left; beneath, koppa. Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet bound with olive wreath; leaf to right. SGC-2629 variant; Ravel-1016. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($300-400)

2615 **CORINTH, 350-338 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.12 g). Pegasos with pointed wing, flying left. Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet; behind, ivy wreath. SGC-2630 variant; BMC-290. **About Extremely Fine,** toned . . . . . .($300-400)

Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2159

2616 **CORINTH, c. 330-306 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.57 g). Pegasos flying left. Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet bound with olive wreath with berries, over leather cap; behind, a plow. SGC-2629 variant; Ravel-1021. **Choice Very Fine,** lovely toning . . . .($200-300)

Ex B. Max Mehl's April 27, 1937 Sale, Lot 1842 (realized $4.25)

2617 **CORINTH, c. 330-306 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.54 g). Pegasos flying left, koppa beneath. Reverse: Helmeted head of Athena left; "Γ" underneath chin, dove flying left within wreath to right. Ravel-1029; SNG Lockett-2094 (same reverse die). **Extremely Fine;** well centered. . . . . ($300-450)

2618 **CORINTH, c. 350 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.54 g). Pegasos flying left. Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet; dolphin and "⁝" in field. Ravel-904. **Choice Very Fine.** Plus a **Silver Tetrobol of Histiaea in Euboia** (BMC-34) in **Superb Extremely Fine** condition, and a **Silver Hemidrachm of Sikyon in Peloponnesos** (BMC-109 variant) in **Choice Very Fine** condition. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($350-500)

2619 **CORINTH, c. 338 B.C. Silver Stater** (8.42 g). Pegasos left; letter beneath. Reverse: Head of Athena left, wearing Corinthian helmet over leather cap; Nike flying left, behind. BMC-350. Together with: a **Silver Stater.** Similar; symbol behind Athena is a herm. Ravel-1108. Both grade **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($500-600)

SIKYONIA

2620 **SIKYON, 430-390 B.C. Silver Stater** (11.36 g). Chimaera standing left. Reverse: Dove flying left within olive wreath. SGC-2763; BMC-22. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

ELIS

2621 **OLYMPIA, 421-365 B.C. Silver Stater** (11.74 g). Head of Hera right, wearing stephanos adorned with palmettes and lilies. Reverse: Thunderbolt, FA (retrograde) above; all within olive wreath. SGC-2874 variant; Seltman-281. **Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($600-900)
Ex Coin Galleries April 1985 Sale, Lot 115

2622 **OLYMPIA, 421-365 B.C. Silver Stater** (12.18 g). Head of Hera right, wearing stephanos adorned with palmettes and lilies. Reverse: F-A either side of thunderbolt; all within olive wreath. SGC-2874; BMC-55; Seltman-281. **About Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($400-600)

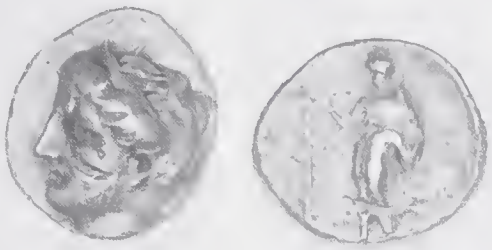
2623 **OLYMPIA, c. 385-365 B.C. Silver Stater** (12.13 g). Head of Hera right, wearing stephanos adorned with palmettes and lilies; in lower field, F-A. Reverse: Eagle standing right, looking back; within olive wreath. SGC-2875 variant; Seltman-295. **About Extremely Fine;** a most attractive example of the rare "Hera" coinage struck at the sacred site of the ancient Olympic games . . . . . ($4000—UP)

2624 **OLYMPIA, c. 271-191 B.C. Silver Stater** (11.75 g). Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: F-A, eagle standing right, thunderbolt to left, serpent to right. SGC-2896 variant; Seltman-232. **Very Fine** and very rare; nicely toned . . . . . ($1000-1500)
Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 137

ARKADIA

2625 **PHENEOS, c. 360 B.C. Silver Stater** (11.27 g). Head of Demeter right, wreathed with corn. Reverse: Hermes striding left, holding caduceus, looking back at the child Arkas held on his left arm. SGC-2728 variant; Babelon (Traite) III, plate 225, no. 6; BMC-13. **About Very Fine** and very rare; double striking on reverse . . . . . ($1500-2500)
Ex Garrett Sale II, October 1984, Lot 229
Ex Raymond Sale, December 1920
Ex Egger Sale 40, May 1912, Lot 1162
Ex Egger Sale 10, December 1906, Lot 399

CRETE

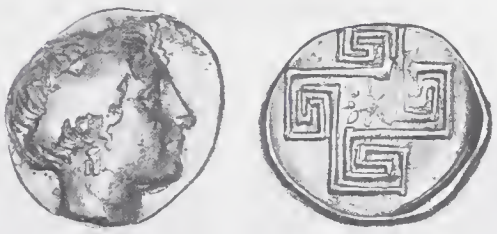


2626 **APTERA, c. 330-300 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.76 g). Head of Artemis left, wearing stephane. Reverse: Helmeted hero Ptolioikos, standing left with spear and shield saluting sacred tree on left. Svoronos (Addenda),plate 11, no. 8 (this coin); Le Rider, plate XXVIII, no. 3 (this coin); SNG Lockett-2532 (this coin). **About Fine** and very rare. . . . . (\$500-800)

Overstruck on a Stater from Thebes; on the obverse, traces of Boeotian shield, while on the reverse, traces of amphora and letter E.

Ex R.B. Seager Collection
Ex Glendining Lockett Sale, May 1959, Lot 2008
Ex Naville 5 (1923), Lot 2265 (British Museum duplicate)

2627 **KNOSOS, 320-300 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.98 g). Head of Demeter right, wreathed with grain. Reverse: Labyrinth of swastika pattern, five dots in center; four incuse squares around. SGC-3216 variant; Svoronos p. 71, no. 46; Le Rider plate 7, no. 4. **Very Fine** and very rare. . . . . (\$1500-2000)



2628 **KNOSOS, 320-300 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.67 g). Head of Demeter right, wreathed with corn. Reverse: Labyrinth of maeander pattern with star at center. SGC-3216; BMC-5. **Very Fine**, flatly struck in areas. Very rare . . . . . (\$400-600)

Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2173
Ex Superior's October 1971 Sale, Lot 390

2629 **KYDONIA, c. 450-330 B.C. Silver Hemidrachm** (2.43 g). Tortoise with segments of its shell represented by large pellets. Reverse: Incuse square of "skew" pattern. SGC-3247 variant; Dewing-1992; Robinson, Pseudaeginetica, NC (1928), plate IX, no. 25. **Choice Very Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$350-500)

2630 **LYTTOS, 330-300 B.C. Silver Stater** (11.05 g). Eagle flying right. Reverse: Boar's head right within dotted square border. SGC-3236 variant; Svoronos, p. 235, no. 55 variant; Le Rider, p. 31, no. 218 (plate 7, no. 24) [this coin]. **Choice Very Fine** and rare . . . . (\$1000-1500)

Ex Phaistos 1953 Hoard

2631 **PHAESTOS, c. 330-322 B.C. Silver Stater** (11.77 g). Herakles standing facing, holding club and bow; lion skin in left field, coiled serpent and tree in right field. Reverse: Bull walking left within laurel wreath. SGC-3200; cf. Le Rider, p. 22, no. 23 (same obverse die). **Very Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$500-750)

Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 608

THE CYCLADES

2632 **MELOS, c. 450-416 B.C. Silver Stater** (12.09 g). Apple with stem and two leaves. Reverse: Fishing spear with four barbed prongs; border of dots. Cf. Jameson-1292; cf. Babelon (Traite) plate 243, no. 1; Kraay, *The Melos Hoard of 1907 Re-examined,* NC (1964), plate III, no. 53 (same dies). **About Very Fine;** very rare and important (\$2000—UP)

Before the Melos Hoard of 1907, this type was virtually unknown and in all probability the above coin is from that find. Also see ***An Inventory of Greek Coin Hoards*** *published by the ANS in 1973 (pg. 34, no. 27).*

2633 **NAXOS, late 3rd Century B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.78 g). Head of bearded Dionysos right, wreathed with ivy. Reverse: Kantharos; to right, thyrsos. SGC-3126 variant; Dewing-1956 variant; SNG Lockett-2617. Very bold. **Extremely Fine** and nicely toned. . . . . (\$5000-6500)

KINGDOM OF THE BOSPOROS

2634 **Eupator, c. A.D. 154-172. Electrum Stater** (7.86 g) minted in year 457 = A.D. 160-161. Diademed and draped bust of Eupator right. Reverse: Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right; spear before; beneath, date in Greek numerals. SGI-5470 variant; Frolova, plate XXV, no. 17 (same obverse die), plate XXV, no. 13 (same reverse die). **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$500-750)

Ex Garrett III, March 1985, Lot 67

2635 **Eupator, A.D. 154-172. Electrum Stater** (7.73 g) minted A.D. 162-163. Diademed bust of Eupator right. Reverse: Draped bust of Marcus Aurelius right, facing head of Lucius Verus left, sword between heads, letters beneath. SGI-5471 variant; BMC-5. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$500-750)

2636 **Rheskuporis II, c. A.D. 211-228. Electrum Stater** (7.74 g) minted in year 511 = A.D. 214-215. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Rheskuporis II right; sword in sheath before. Reverse: Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right; beneath, date in Greek numerals. SGI-5482 variant; Frolova, plate XLV, no. 4. **About Very Fine** . . . . . (\$250-400)

2637 **Rheskuporis II, c. A.D. 211-228. Electrum Stater** (7.68 g) minted in year 515 = A.D. 218-219. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Rheskuporis II right; trident before. Reverse: Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Elagabalus right; beneath, date in Greek numerals. SGI-5483 variant; Frolova, plate XLVII, no. 7. **Very Fine,** some fine scratches appear in the field . . . . . (\$350-500)

2638 **Rheskuporis II, c. A.D. 211-228. Electrum Stater** (7.70 g) minted in year 515 = A.D. 218-219. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Rheskuporis II right. Reverse: Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Elagabalus right; star before; beneath, date in Greek numerals. SGI-5483 variant; Frolova, plate XLVII, no. 23 (same obverse die). **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$350-500)

KINGDOM OF PONTOS

See Color Plate 3

2639 **Mithradates VI, Eupator, the Great, 120-63 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.76 g) minted 75/74 B.C. Diademed head of Mithradates VI right. Reverse: Stag feeding left, star and crescent and monogram in field to left, two monograms in field to right; all within ivy wreath. SGC-7249; BMC-6. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$2500—UP)

BITHYNIA

2640 **HERAKLEIA PONTIKA, 302-281 B.C. (time of Lysimachos). Silver Stater** (9.72 g). Head of young Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Young Dionysos seated left, holding kantharos and thyrsos. BMC-32; Weber-4887. Very rare. **Choice Very Fine;** typical weakly struck obverse . . . . . (\$250-400)

KINGDOM OF BITHYNIA

2641 **Prusias II, c. 185-149 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.62 g). Diademed head of Prusias II right. Reverse: Zeus standing left, holding sceptre and crowning king's name; before Zeus, eagle standing left on thunderbolt. SGC-7265 variant; Waddington (Rec. Gen.) p. 220-221, no. 10. Very Fine and very pleasing . . . . . (\$350-500)

2642 **Nikomedes II, Epiphanes, 149-128 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.98 g) minted 142/141 B.C. Diademed head of Nikomedes II right. Reverse: Zeus standing left; monogram and date. SGC-7273 variant; Waddington plate XXXII, 9 variant. **Extremely Fine;** bold portrait on a very large Hellenistic flan . . . . . (\$1500-2500)

2643 **Nikomedes III, Euergetes 128-94 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.62 g) minted 117 B.C. Diademed head of Nikomedes II right. Reverse: Zeus Stratios, nude to waist, standing left, holding sceptre and crowning royal name; monogram, eagle and date in left field. Rec. gen. Waddington-40 (p. 230). **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$600-900)
Ex NFA IV (3/77), Lot 243

2644 **Nikomedes III, Euergetes, 128-94 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.45 g). Diademed head of Nikomedes II right. Reverse: Zeus standing left, holding sceptre and crowning king's name; before Zeus, eagle standing left on thunderbolt. SGC-7274 variant; cf. Waddington (Rec. Gen.) p. 230 with same monogram but dated 182 (coin above undated). Very bold. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$800-1200)

MYSIA

2645 **KYZIKOS, c. 460 B.C. Electrum Stater** (15.60 g). Forepart of griffin left, right paw raised; tunny fish below. Reverse: Mill sail incuse. Von Fritze, plate II, no. 7. **About Fine** and very rare . . . . . (\$1000-1500)

2646 **KYZIKOS, 460-400 B.C. Electrum Stater** (15.89 g). Head of Actaeon left with short hair and stag's horn; tunny fish left, below. Reverse: Mill sail incuse with roughened surface. Boston, plate 74, no. 1510; Greenwell, plate I, no. 25-26. A nice pleasing **Fine.** Very rare.
. . . . . (\$1500-2000)

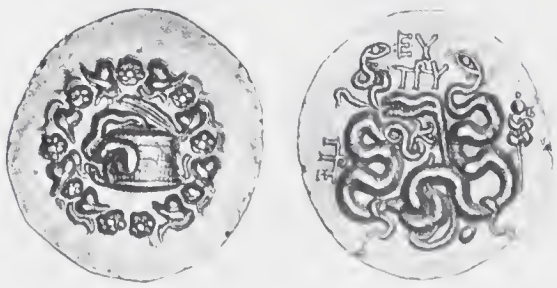
2647 **KYZIKOS, 400-330 B.C. Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.56 g). Perseus kneeling right, looking back, holding harpa and head of Medusa; beneath, tunny right. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. SGC-3845; Boston-1549; von Fritze-162. **Very Fine,** rare(\$1100-1400)

2648 **KYZIKOS, 390-330 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.16 g). Head of Persephone left, wreathed with corn, wearing veil wound around head. Reverse: Lion's head left; beneath, tunny fish left; behind lion, astragalos. SGC-3854; SNG von Aulock-1219. **About Very Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$300-400)

2649 **KYZIKOS, 390-330 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.16 g). Veiled head of Kore left, wearing necklace and droplet earring with ampyx, sphendone and crown of grain under veil. Reverse: Lion's head left, owl behind; tunny fish left, below. SGC-3856 variant; cf. von Fritze Plate V, no. 40. Struck in very high relief. **About Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . (\$1500-2000)
Ex NFA II (3/76), Lot 172

2650 **KYZIKOS, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.12 g). Head of Kore Soteira right with oak wreath. Reverse: Thunderbolt within oak wreath; monograms above and below. SNG Berry-949 (same dies). **Superb Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$1250-1750)

2651 **PARION, 350-300 B.C. Silver Hemidrachm** (2.41 g). Bull standing left, looking back. Reverse: Gorgoneion. SGC-3919 variant. **Extremely Fine,** obverse off-center . . . . . (\$200-250)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1981, Lot 1582



2652 **PERGAMON, after 133 B.C. Silver Cistophoric Tetradrachm** (12.59 g). Cista mystica. Reverse: Bow case with serpents. BMC-109. **Extremely Fine;** well centered and nicely struck . . . . . (\$200-300)

2653 **PERGAMON. After 133 B.C. Two Very Fine Cistophori,** one of Pergamon (cf. SGC-3948) and the other minted at Ephesos in Ionia (cf. SGC-4394). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$350-500)

KINGDOM OF PEGAMON

2654 **Eumenes I, 263-241 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.74 g). Head of Philetairos right, wearing laurel wreath and diadem entwined. Reverse: Athena seated left, holding spear and resting hand on shield, ivy leaf under right arm; to right, bow. SGC-7218; Westermark, Group III, V. XXVA (same obverse die). **Extremely Fine,** very bold . . . ($500-750)
Ex NFA XIV (November 1984), Lot 139

TROAS

2655 **ABYDOS, c. 320 B.C. Silver Persic Hemidrachm** (2.72 g). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Eagle standing right; bee in right field. BMC-22; Lampson-275. Rare. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)

EXTREMELY RARE EARLY ELECTRUM STATER FROM DARDANOS

See Color Plate 3

2656 **Dardanos, c. 500 B.C. Electrum Stater** (14.09 g). Rooster walking right with palmette above. Rev: Quadripartite incuse with linear border; each of the divisions granulated. Babelon, Traite I, plate 8, no. 10 (same dies); Boston MFA-1810. **Extremely Fine**; of great importance . . . . . ($50,000-UP)

There are six known specimens of this extreme rarity: (1) This coin; ex Leu Auktion 42 (1987), Lot 287; ex Leu/M+M "Kunstfreund" Sale (1974), Lot 4; ex Jameson collection, no. 1640; ex "Vourla" hoard of 191, IGCH-1167; (2) Naville-Ars Classica XVII (1934), Lot 545; (3) Boston MFA-1810, ex Warren and Greenwell collections; (4) British Museum, ex Bank collection; (5) Biblioteque Nationale (Paris), ex Waddington; (6) Berlin Museum (plated in Kraay-Hirmer).

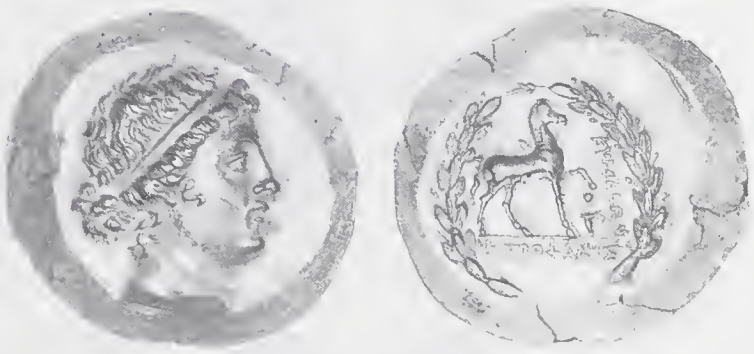
Often catalogued as an issue prompted by the Ionian Revolt of 498-494 B.C., this example now offered seems to be the most attractive of the six; of these, then, only two are not permanently impounded in public collections!

The Vourla (now Urla, the site of ancient Klazomenai in Ionia) hoard found in 1910 and catalogued in 1911, which provided this specimen, was a pot hoard of 26 electrum coins plus 12 silver coins. The silver coins were all minted at Klazomenai; 21 sixth electrum staters of Samos were unearthed and, in addition, one important electrum stater each of Dardanos (this coin), Lesbos, Kyme, Priene and Chios. Jameson obtained and kept all of the electrum staters for his magnificent colleciton and published the entire hoard in the Revue Numismatique *of 1911, pp. 60-68.*

AIOLIS

2657 **KYME, 2nd century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.72 g). Head of Amazon Kyme right, hair bound in ribbon. Reverse: Horse pacing right; below raised forefoot, a one-handled vase; all within laurel wreath. SGC-4183; SNG Lockett-2745. **Extremely Fine,** beautiful, delicate style . . . . . ($600-900)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2187

2658 **KYME, 2nd century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.76 g). Diademed head of the Amazon Kyme right. Reverse: Bridled horse standing right, raising left foreleg over eagle standing right on thunderbolt; under horse, one-handled cup. SGC-4184 variant; as BMC-73ff; Kastner-4 (1973) (same dies). **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$600-900)
Ex NFA II (3/76), Lot 179



2659 **KYME, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.58 g). Head of the Amazon Kyme right, hair bound with ribbon. Reverse: Horse pacing right; one-handled vase at feet; all within laurel wreath. SGC-4183 variant; BMC-74. **Extremely Fine,** normal striking flatness about the borders . . . . . (\$400-650)

2660 **MYRINA, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.79 g). Laureate head of Apollo Grynion right. Reverse: Apollo Grynion, nude to waist, walking right, holding filleted laurel branch and phiale; omphalos and amphora at his feet. SGC-4216 variant; SNG von Aulock-1664. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$600-900)
Ex NFA VIII (6/80), Lot 224

2661 **MYRINA, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.73 g). Laureate head of Apollo of Grynion right. Reverse: Apollo of Grynion standing right, holding phiale and laurel branch with fillets; omphalos and amphora at feet; all within laurel wreath. SGC-4216 variant; cf. de Luynes-2530. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$600-900)

2662 **MYRINA, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.67 g). Laureate head of Apollo of Grynium right. Reverse: Apollo standing right, holding filleted branch; at his feet, omphalos and amphora; all within a laurel branch. SGC-4216 variant; Hunter, Vol II, plate 309, no. 3. **Superb Extremely Fine,** struck in high relief . . . . . (\$600-900)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2189

2663 **MYRINA, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.70 g). Laureate head of Apollo of Grynium right. Reverse: Apollo standing right, holding filleted branch; at his feet, omphalos and amphora; all within a laurel wreath. SGC-4216 variant; BMC-10. **Superb Extremely Fine,** lightly toned; slight planchet flaw under Apollo's chin . . (\$600-900)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2192

2664 **MYRINA, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.28 g). Laureate head of Apollo of Grynion right. Reverse: Apollo of Grynion standing right, holding phiale and laurel branch with fillets; omphalos and amphora at feet; all within laurel wreath. SGC-4216 variant; BMC-6. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$350-500)

LESBOS

2665 **MYTILENE, 500-494 B.C. Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.52 g). Lion's head with open jaw right. Reverse: Incuse calf's head right. SGC-4240; Bodenstedt-13. **About Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300-500)

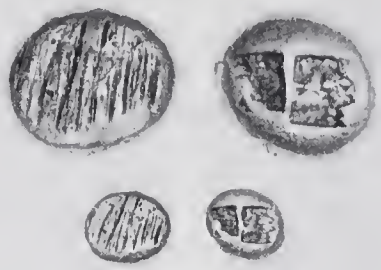
2666 **MYTILENE, c. 360 B.C. Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.53 g). Head of Aktaion right, horned. Reverse: Gorgoneion within incuse square. BMC-53; Bodenstedt plate 54, obverse C paired with reverse δ (these dies). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$400-600)

2667 **MYTILENE, c. 350 B.C. Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.52 g). Laureate head of Apollo right with hair long. Reverse: Head of Artemis right, hair in sphendone; behind neck, coiled serpent; all within linear square. SGC-4250 variant; Bodenstedt-100A. **Choice Very Fine** . (\$500-750)

2668 **MYTILENE, 377-326 B.C. Electrum Sixth Stater** (2.54 g). Horned and beardless head of Zeus-Ammon right. Reverse: Eagle standing right, looking back, wings closed; framed by linear square within incuse square. SGC-4252; Bodenstedt-104. Very sharp **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$1000-1500)

IONIA

2669 **Uncertain City, late 7th-early 6th century B.C. Electrum 1/6 Stater or Hecte.** Flat, striated surface. Reverse: Two square incuse punch marks of unequal size on convex surface. SGC-3434; SNG von Aulock-1769; Weidauer-6. A wonderful example of the earliest Greek coinage. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$1000-1300)



2670 **Uncertain City, late 7th—early 6th Century B.C. Electrum Sixth Stater or Hecte** (2.41 g), Milesian standard. Flat, striated surface. Reverse: Two square incuse punch marks. SGC-3433 variant; SNG von Aulock-1769; Weidauer-6. **Extremely Fine** and rare. A choice example of the earliest coinage of the Greeks . . . . . (\$1000-1300)

2671 **Uncertain City, late 7th—early 6th Century B.C. Electrum $\frac{1}{12}$ Stater** (1.23 g). Milesian standard. Flat, striated surface. Reverse: Square incuse punch on convex surface. cf. SGC-3435 (as ½ Stater); SNG von Aulock-7766. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$800-1100)
Representative of the earliest coinage.

2672 **EPHESOS, 5th Century B.C. Silver Drachm** (3.14 g). Bee with straight wings. Reverse: Incuse square, quartered by broad bands. SGC-4366; BMC-17; Dewing-2266. **Choice Very Fine,** rare . . . . . (\$450-600)

2673 **EPHESOS, c. 390-330 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.90 g). Bee with straight wings. Reverse: Forepart of stag right, looking back at palm tree. SGC-4372 variant; cf. Head, plate II, no. 8. **Very Fine,** some areas of porosity on both sides . . . . . (\$350-500)

2674 **HERAKLEIA AD LATMON, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.73 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Athenian helmet, richly ornamented. Reverse: Club right, below, Nike standing left and two monograms; all within oak wreath. SGC-4453 variant; SNG von Aulock-1978. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$1000-1500)

2675 **HERAKLEIA AD LATMON, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.77 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested Athenian helmet. Reverse: Club with Nike beneath; all within oak wreath. SGC-4453 variant; Pozzi-2452. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

2676 **KLAZOMENAI, c. 380-350 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.71 g). Laureate head of Apollo facing slightly to left, chlamys at neck. Reverse: Swan facing left, wings open, head turned back to preen wing. SGC-4314 variant; cf. Jameson-1494. Some light to moderate porosity as always found. High relief and **Very Fine.** Very rare . . . . . ($3000—UP)
Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 170
Ex Metropolitan Museum, Part II (1973), no. 556
Ex Ward Collection, no. 664
Ex William Boyne Collection Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge (1896), no. 414

2677 **MAGNESIA, c. 350 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (10.97 g). Armed horseman prancing right, holding couched spear. Reverse: Humped bull butting left, within circular maeander pattern. SGC-4476; SNG von Aulock-2033. **Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($2000—UP)

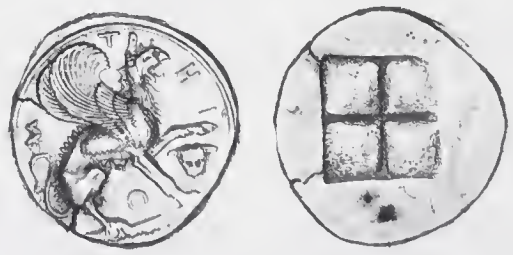
2678 **MAGNESIA, c. 160 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.80 g). Draped bust of Artemis right, wearing stephane, bow and quiver over shoulder. Reverse: Nude Apollo standing left on maeander, holding filleted branch in right hand and leaning against tripod atop which a quiver rests. SGC-4485; BMC-37. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . ($700-1000)
Ex NFA II (3/76), Lot 213

2679 **SAMOS, c. 510-500 B.C. Silver Drachm** (3.49 g). Forepart of winged boar left. Reverse: Lion's scalp facing, within dotted square; all within incuse square. SGC-3525 *variant*; Dewing-2335. **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . ($250-350)

2680 **SMYRNA, c. 160 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.44 g). Turreted head of Kybele right. Reverse: "Of the people of Smyrna" in Greek letters, monogram below; all within oak wreath. SGC-4556 variant; Milne, NC 1914, p. 275, 5. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2000)
Ex Steinberg VII, 1977, Lot 119

See Color Plate 3

2681 **TEOS, 470-450 B.C. Silver Stater** (11.70 g). Griffin with curled wings seated right, foreleg raised; facing panther's head, before. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. SGC-4577; BMC-19. Lightly toned. **Superb Extremely Fine** and lustrous. Rare . . . . . ($3000-4500)



See Color Plate 3

2682 **TEOS, 470-450 B.C. Silver Stater** (12.04 g). Griffin seated right, left foreleg raised; panther's head to right. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square. SGC-4577; Balcer RSN 47 (1968) obverse-103. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000-3000)
Ex Ariadne Auction (12/83), Lot 108

ISLANDS OFF IONIA

See Color Plate 3

2683 **CHIOS, c. 420-400 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.17 g). Sphinx seated left; grape cluster and amphora to left. Reverse: Quadripartite incuse square; striated surface partitioned by broad raised bars, magistrate's name on horizontal bar. SGC-4599 variant; cf. BMC-28-33. Struck in high relief. **Choice Very Fine,** rare . . . . . (\$2500-3500)
Ex Ariadne Auction (12/83), Lot 110

CARIA

2684 **KNIDOS, 480-450 B.C. Silver Drachm** (6.19 g). Forepart of lion right. Reverse: Head of Aphrodite right, with hair in queue; all within incuse square. SGC-4834; Dewing-2362. **Choice Very Fine,** toned; lovely style . . . . . (\$350-500)

SATRAPS OF CARIA

2685 **HEKATOMNOS, 395-377 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.54 g) minted at Mylasa. Zeus Labraundos standing right, wearing long chiton and himation, holding sceptre and labrys. Reverse: Lion at bay to right; within shallow incuse square. SGC-4952; SNG von Aulock-2354. **Bold Very Fine** and very rare! . . . . . (\$1500-2000)
Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 191

2686 **Hekatomnos, 395-377 B.C. Silver Drachm** (4.24 g). Lion's head left, with open jaw, its foreleg right beneath. Reverse: Ornamented star within incuse circle. SGC-4951; SNG von Aulock-2356. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$250-400)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2203

2687 **Maussollos, 377-353 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.07 g) minted at Halikarnassos. Laureate head of Apollo three-quarters right. Reverse: Zeus Labraundos standing right, holding spear and double-bladed axe; monogram in left field. SGC-4954 variant; BMC-8. **Very Fine,** toned. Rare . . . . . (\$800-1200)
Ex Garrett III (3/85), Lot 83

2688 **Hidrieus, 351-344 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.06 g) minted at Halikarnassos. Laureate head of Apollo three-quarter face to right. Reverse: Zeus Labraundos standing right, holding labrys and spear. SGC-4958; BMC-1. **Choice Very Fine,** lovely style . . . (\$3250-3750)

2689 **Pixodaros, 340-334 B.C. Gold Hemihekton or Twelfth Stater** (0.66 g) minted at Halikarnassos. Laureate head of Apollo left. Reverse: Zeus Labraundos standing right, holding labrys and spear. SGC-4964; SNG von Aulock-2373. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$2000-2500)

2690 **Pixodaros, 340-334 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.87 g) minted at Halikarnassos. Laureate head of Apollo three-quarters facing to right. Reverse: Zeus Labraundos standing right, holding labrys and spear. SGC-4966; SNG von Aulock-2376. **Overall Very Fine** . . ($300-400)

ISLANDS OFF CARIA

2691 **KALYMNA, 3rd Century B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.57 g). Young male head right, wearing close-fitting crested helmet. Reverse: Lyre within dotted square. BMC-3; Pozzi-2642; SNG Manchester-1264 (same dies). Rare. **Choice Very Fine;** old light tooling . . . . . ($400-650)

2692 **KOS, after 366 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.71 g). Head of bearded Heracles left, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Crab; club right beneath; framed by dotted square within incuse square. SGC-4985; BMC plate 194, no. 10. **Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . ($2000-3000)

2693 **KOS, c. 366-300 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.42 g). Head of bearded Herakles left, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Crab above club; all framed by dotted square within incuse square. SGC-4985 variant; Boston-2017. Very bold. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($3500-4500)

2694 **KOS, 357-330 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.73 g). Head of bearded Herakles right (with features of the Satrap Maussollos?), in lion skin headdress. Reverse: Veiled female head (Artemisia, wife of Maussollos?) left. Cf. Weber-6627; BMC plate XLV, no. 5 (coins not in British Museum). Very bold. A lovely **Very Fine** and quite rare. . . . . ($2500-3500)

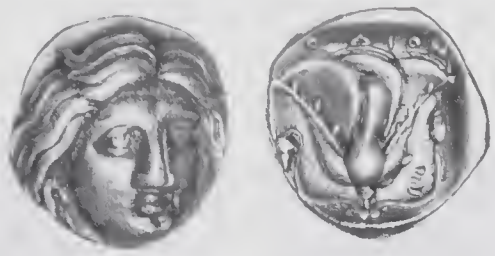
Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 186

See Color Plate 3

2695 **KOS, c. 357-330 B.C. Silver Tetradrchm** (14.68 g). Head of bearded Herakles right (with features of the satrap Maussollos?), clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Veiled head of Demeter left (with features of Artemisia, wife of Maussollos?). Cf. SGC-4988 [as Didrachm]; Weber-6628. **Choice Very Fine** and nicely toned. Rare . . . . . ($2500-3500)

Ex NFA XIV (November 1984), Lot 160

2696 **RHODOS, 387-360 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.27 g). Head of Helios three-quarter face to right, hair loose. Reverse: Rose with bud on right; to left, fly and Greek letter Φ. SGC-5035 variant; Berend, SNR-51 (1972), No. 79 (this coin). Absolutely superb! The style is outstanding and the metal is perfect. **Extremely Fine+** . . . . . ($10,000—UP)



2697 **RHODOS, c. 350 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.06 g). Facing head of Helios turned slightly right, with long wavy locks. Reverse: Rose with two buds, the left one drooping slightly, the right one upright; E in right field; all in shallow incuse square. SNG Cop-727; Babelon II, 1699, plate CXLVII, no. 8. High relief style. **Very Fine** and rare($1500-2000)
Ex NFA Auction (3/75), Lot 177

2698 **RHODOS, 304-166 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.74 g). Radiate head of Helios three-quarter face to right. Reverse: Rose with bud on right; to left, Artemis running left, holding torch. SGC-5048; BMC-130. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2205

2699 **RHODOS, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Drachm** (2.65 g) minted probably in Western Asia Minor. Facing head of Helios, hair loose. Reverse: Rose with bud on right. SGC-5092. **Mint State,** superb . . . . . ($150-250)
Ex Sitichoro Hoard of 1968

2700 **RHODOS, c. 1st Century B.C. AE 37.** Radiate and draped bust of Dionysos left, wearing ivy wreath. Reverse: Nike advancing left, holding wreath and palm. SNG Cop-885. **Very Fine** . . . . ($200-300)

LYDIA

2701 **Before Kroisos, c. 650-561 B.C. Electrum Twelfth Stater** (1.17 g). Lion's head right, with globule on forehead. Reverse: Square punch. SGC-3402; Dewing-2424. **Choice Very Fine;** well struck and perfectly centered . . . . . ($500-750)
Historically important as one of the earliest coins of the Greek world.

2702 **Time of Kroisos, 561-546 B.C. Gold Heavy Stater** (10.73 g). Foreparts of lion and bull facing. Reverse: Oblong punch divided into two squares. SGC-3411; BMC-30. **About Very Fine** with some light nicks and scratches; very rare and seldom offered . . . . . ($4000-5000)

2703 **Time of Kroisos, 561-546 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.60 g). Forepart of lion right, facing forepart of bull left. Reverse: Two incuse squares. BMC-37. Well struck and perfectly centered. **Very Fine**($1250-1750)
Ex NFA IX (12/80), Lot 281

PHRYGIA

2704 **APAMEIA, 150-140 B.C. Silver Cistophorus** (12.72 g). Cista mystica containing serpent; all within ivy wreath. Reverse: Bow in case between two coiled serpents. SGC-5110 variant; cf. Kleiner-Noe, *The Early Cistophoric Coinage,* plate XXXV, no. 4. Doubled on the obverse; otherwise, **lustrous Extremely Fine** with a relatively small area of encrustation. Very scarce . . . . . ($250-350)
The attribution of the location of this mint has been challenged by Morkholm (see ANS MN no. 24; also Kleiner's reply in ANS MN no. 25).

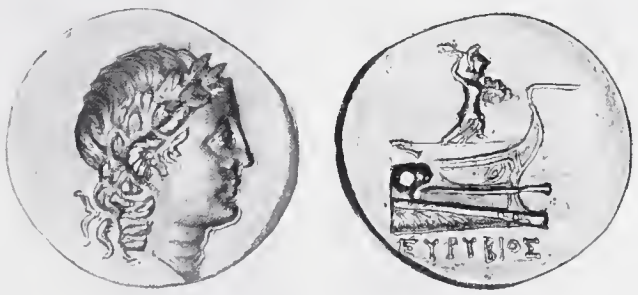
2705 **KIBYRA, 166-84 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (12.21 g). Head of young male bust right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Armed horseman galloping right, holding spear couched. SGC-5125 variant; BMC-2. Struck on a porous flan. **Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($700-1000)

DYNASTS OF LYCIA

2706 **Akuvami, c. 480-460 B.C. Silver Tetrobol** (2.69 g). Forepart of boar left, triskeles on shoulder. Reverse: Lycian inscription around triskeles right, all within incuse square. SNG Berry-1159 (this coin). **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

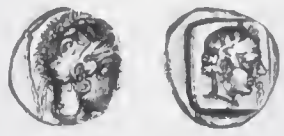
2707 **Mithrapata, c. 380-370 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.02 g). Lion's scalp facing. Reverse: Bearded head of the dynast Mithrapata left; small triskeles behind neck. SGC-5226 variant; N. Olcay & O. Morkholm, *The Coin Hoard from Podalia,* NC 1971, pg. 6, No. 85 (this coin). **Very Fine/Extremely Fine,** obverse struck slightly off-center from somewhat worn dies. The important reverse is nice and sharp. . . . . ($2000—UP)

LYCIA



2708 **PHASELIS, c. 230-190 B.C. Silver Stater** (11.37 g). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Prow of galley right, surmounted by Athena standing right, brandishing thunderbolt and holding aegis. Cf. SGC-5337. **Superb Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . ($3000-4000)
Ex Tkalec & Rauch (4/85), Lot 93

2709 **PHASELIS, c. 230-190 B.C. Silver Stater** (11.30 g). Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Prow of galley right, surmounted by Athena standing right, brandishing thunderbolt and holding aegis. SGC-5337; cf. SNG von Aulock-4430ff. **Extremely Fine** and rare . ($1500-2000)



2710 **XANTHOS, c. 400 B.C. Silver Tetrobol** (2.82 g). Head of Athena right, wearing crested helmet. Reverse: Laureate head of Apollo right, diskeles behind; all within square incuse. Cf. BMC-106 (as Stater). **Choice Very Fine,** toned with lovely head of Apollo . . . . ($600-800)

PAMPHYLIA

2711 **ASPENDOS, 410-385 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.93 g). Two naked athletes wrestling; the wrestler on the right side punches his opponent's stomach and grasps his wrist; while the one on the left side holds his opponent around the neck. Reverse: Slinger advancing right, about to discharge his sling; before, triskeles; all in dotted square within incuse square. SGC-5388 variant; SNG Cop-180. **Extremely Fine**($600-900)

2712 **ASPENDOS, 400-300 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.85 g). Two wrestlers vis-a-vis. Reverse: Slinger discharging sling to right; in field to right, triskeles. SGC-5398 variant; BMC-35. **Choice Very Fine,** toned. . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2215

2713 **ASPENDOS, 3rd Century B.C. Silver Stater** (10.55 g). Two nude wrestlers engaged, E between them. Reverse: Slinger in chiton tied up around hips slinging right, O between legs; triskeles above club in right field. SGC-5399; SNG von Aulock-4576; SNG Cop-240 (same dies). **About Extremely Fine,** toned . . . . . ($600-800)
Ex NFA IX (12/80), Lot 290

2714 **PERGE, 2nd Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.08 g). Laureate head of Artemis right, quiver behind neck. Reverse: Artemis standing left, holding wreath and sceptre, stag at her feet; in field before, I. SGC-5414; SNG von Aulock-4659. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)

2715 **SIDE, c. 195 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.28 g). Head of Athena right, wearing tiple-crested helmet. Reverse: Nike left, holding wreath; pomegranate over letters in left field. SGC-5432 variant; cf. SNG von Aulock-4793. A few reverse scratches; otherwise **Extremely Fine** and nicely toned . . . . . (\$400-600)
Ex NFA MB (1/82), Lot 241

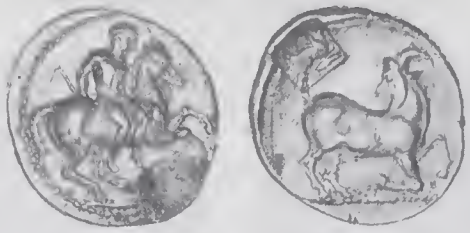
2716 **SIDE, c. 195 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.48 g). Head of Athena right, in crested Corinthian helmet. Reverse: Nike advancing left, holding wreath; in field to left, pomegranate. SGC-5432 variant; SNG von Aulock-4782. Nice style. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300-500)

2717 **SIDE, 2nd—1st Centuries B.C. Two Tetradrachms.** Head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike advancing left. Cf. SGC-5436. Overall condition is **Very Fine**; and one **AE 16.** Head of Athena right. Reverse: Nike advancing left. SGC-5440. **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins.
. . . . . (\$350-500)

CILICIA

2718 **ISSOS, c. 400 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.74 g). Baal standing left, holding eagle and resting on sceptre. Reverse: Herakles standing right, holding bow and lion's skin and resting on club. SNG Levante-174. **Choice Very Fine** or better. Rare . . . . . (\$1500-2000)
The obverse type is similar to those Staters of Tiribazos minted at Mallos, Soloi and Tarsos. The attribution of this coin to Issos is based on the Herakles reverse (see Levante).

2719 **KELENDERIS, c. 400-350 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.61 g). Naked rider with whip, seated sideways on horse prancing right, from which he is about to dismount. Reverse: Goat kneeling left, looking back. SGC-5535 variant; Boston-2116. **Extremely Fine,** and very rare. Wonderful style.
. . . . . (\$3000-4000)



2720 **KELENDERIS, c. 400-350 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.16 g). Nude horseman riding sideways to right, holding whip. Reverse: Goat kneeling right, head reverted; countermark of heifer above. Cf. SGC-5535; SNG Cop-82. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$600-800)
Ex NFA MB (1/82), Lot 244

See Color Plate 3

2721 **SOLI, c. 400-350 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.69 g). Head of Athena right, in crested Athenian helmet ornamented with griffin. Reverse: Bunch of grapes on stalk with tendril and leaf. SGC-5607 variant; cf. Weber-7603; cf. SNG Cop-230; cf. SNG von Aulock-5867. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$5500—UP)

2722 **SOLI. Uncertain Satrap, c. 380-350 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.53 g). Bare head of Herakles right, lion's skin knotted around neck. Reverse: Head of bearded Satrap right, wearing Persian headdress. SGC-5612; SNG von Aulock-5862. **Extremely Fine and very rare** . . . . ($5000-7000)

See Color Plate 3

2723 **TARSOS, c. 425-400 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.61 g). Persian Satrap on horse prancing right. Reverse: Greek hoplite, naked, kneeling left in defensive pose, wearing Corinthian helmet and holding spear and large shield. SGC-5636; SNG Levante-61. **Very Fine/Extremely Fine,** extremely rare . . . . . ($3500-5000)

2724 **TARSOS. Pharnabazos, Satrap, 379-374 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.63 g). Female head with streaming hair facing, wearing necklace. Reverse: Male head left, bearded and wearing crested helmet. SGC-5639; SNG Cop-267. **Superb Extremely Fine,** attractive facing head. . . . . ($1000-1500)

2725 **TARSOS. Pharnabazos, Satrap, 379-374 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.80 g). Baal of Tarsos enthroned left, holding sceptre; Semitic legend. Reverse: Male head left, bearded, wearing crested helmet; Semitic legend. SGC-5641; BMC plate 165, no. 21. **Extremely Fine**($600-900)

2726 **TARSOS. Datames, Satrap, 378-362 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.08 g). Baal of Tarsos enthroned right, holding eagle-tipped sceptre and corn ear with bunch of grapes; all within border representing the battlements of the city. Reverse: Satrap enthroned right, with bow and arrow; in upper right field, winged solar disk. SGC-5645; BMC-32; SNG Levante-87. Very rare type. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

2727 **TARSOS. Mazaios, Satrap, 361-334 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.75 g). Baal of Tarsos enthroned left, holding grain and grapes in right hand, left hand on lotus-headed sceptre; Semitic legend. Reverse: Lion left, attacking stag kneeling left; O in lower right field; Semitic legend. SGC-5649 variant; cf. BMC p. 169, 39-40. **Very Fine/Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($500-800)

2728 **TARSOS. Mazaios, Satrap, 361-334 B.C. Silver Stater** (11.14 g). Baal of Tarsos enthroned left, head facing, holding eagle, corn-ear, bunch of grapes and sceptre. Reverse: Lion left, attacking back of bull kneeling left. SGC-5650 variant; SNG Levante-106. **Superb, virtually Mint State** and fully lustrous . . . . . ($700-1000)

2729 **TARSOS. Mazaios, Satrap, 361-334 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.64 g). Baal of Tarsos enthroned left, head facing, holding eagle, corn ear, bunch of grapes and sceptre. Reverse: Lion on back of bull left, attacking it. SGC-5650; SNG Levante-106. **Superb, Virtually Mint State,** and lustrous. A well struck example . . . . . ($700-1000)

2730 **TARSOS. Mazaios, Satrap, 361-334 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.92 g). Baal of Tarsos enthroned left, head facing, holding eagle, corn ear and bunch of grapes in right hand and sceptre in left. Reverse: lion left, attacking back of bull kneeling left. SGC-5650 variant; SNG Levante-106. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$500-800)

2731 **TARSOS. Mazaios, Satrap, 361-334 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.83 g). Baal of Tarsos enthroned left, head facing, holding eagle, corn ear and bunch of grapes in right hand and sceptre in left. Reverse: lion left, attacking back of bull kneeling left. SGC-5650 variant; SNG Levante-106. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$500-800)

2732 **TARSOS. Mazaios, Satrap, 361-334 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.84 g). Baal of Tarsos enthroned left, head facing, holding eagle, corn-ear, bunch of grapes and sceptre. Reverse: Lion left, attacking back of bull kneeling left. SGC-5650; SNG Levante-103. As usual, struck from somewhat worn obverse dies; nonetheless, **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$500-750)

2733 **TARSOS. Mazaios, Satrap, 361-334 B.C. Silver Stater** (9.78 g). Baal of Tarsos enthroned left. Reverse: Lion walking left over waves (clouds?), Aramaic legend (= Mazdai) above. SGC-5652 variant; SNG Levante-188 variant. **Superb Extremely Fine** and very rare. . . . . (\$1000-1500)

2734 **TARSOS. Time of the Satrap, Arsames, c. 334-333 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.56 g). Baal of Tarsos, nude to waist, enthroned left, holding eagle-tipped sceptre in right hand; stalk of barley ears and bunch of grapes in left field, ivy leaf in right field. Reverse: Head of Athena facing, wearing triple-crested helmet. SGC-5653; BMC-74. Obverse a bit weakly struck. **Choice Very Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$800-1200)
Ex NFA IX (12/80), Lot 308

See Color Plate 3

2735 **TARSOS, c. 333-331 B.C. (under Balakros, ruler in Cilicia for Alexander the Great). Silver Stater** (10.96 g). Baal seated left, "T" under throne [for Tarsos]. Reverse: Facing bust of Athena wearing triple-crested helmet; to left, helmet in field. SGC-5655 variant; BMC-78; SNG Levante-121. **Superb Extremely Fine** and lustrous . . . . (\$1250-1750)

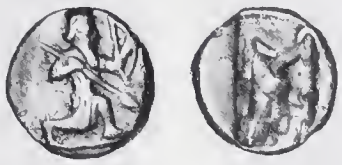
CYPRUS

2736 **PAPHOS. Uncertain ruler, c. 400 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.92 g). Bull standing left; winged solar disk above, ankh symbol before; beneath, Cypriot letters [Pa-phi ?]. Reverse: Eagle flying left, astragalos in lower left field. SGC-5774 variant; type of BMC-43 but different inscription; see BMC p. 69, no. 3 for similar inscription. Very rare type and important epigraphically. **Virtually Mint State** with little or no actual wear; struck from a worn obverse die . . . . . (\$3000—UP)

2737 **SALAMIS. Evagoras I, King of Salamis, 411-373 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.73 g). Cypriot inscription before head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin. Reverse: Cypriot inscription with goat reclining right; above, ear of corn. SGC-5806 variant; Boston-2144. **About Extremely Fine** and very rare . . . . . (\$2000-3000)

2738 **SALAMIS. Evagoras I, 411-373 B.C. Silver Stater** (10.56 g). Bearded head of Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Cypriot legend, goat reclining right; ear of corn above. SGC-5806; Boston-2144. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$2000-3000)

ACHAEMENID PERSIA



2739 **Period of Xerxes to Artaxerxes I, c. 486-450 B.C. Gold Daric** (8.28 g). Minted in Lydia. Bearded archer (the Great King) kneeling right, holding spear and bow; two small pellets behind beard. Reverse: Oblong punch. SGC-4677. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . (\$500-750)
Purchased from Munzen und Medaillen, Basel in 1947 for \$45

2740 **Period of Artaxerxes I and Darius III, c. 450-330 B.C. Gold Daric** (8.37 g). Minted in Lydia. Bearded archer (the Great King) kneeling right, holding spear and bow. Reverse: Oblong punch. SGC-4679. Well struck, nearly **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$2250-2750)

See Color Plate 3

2741 **c. 350 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.97 g) probably minted at Ephesos in Ionia. Kneeling-running figure of Persian hero (or Great King) right, holding spear and bow. Reverse: Incuse impression in the form of a map. SGC-6162 variant; SNG Cop-288 variant; cf. A.E.M. Johnston, *The Earliest Preserved Greek Map: A New Ionian Coin Type,* JHS-87 (1967). Boldly struck and **Choice Very Fine,** extremely rare (\$7500-10,000)

2742 **C. 350-340 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.12 g) minted in Caria or Phoenicia. Persian king kneeling right, drawing bow; border of dots. Reverse: Satrap wearing Persian dress and tiara, riding horse galloping right and holding lance; border of dots. Babelon (Traite), plate XCI, no. 16 [as Evagoras II of Salamis]; Dewing-2715. **Choice Very Fine,** very rare . . . . . (\$3000-4000)

BABYLONIA

2743 **BABYLON. "Achaemenid" type coinage, 331-305 B.C. Gold Double Daric** (16.71 g). Persian archer right, in kneeling-running attitude, holding spear and bow. Reverse: Incuse, containing wavy horizontal lines. SGC-6158; BMC-4. **Choice Very Fine,** rare . . . . (\$3000-4000)

SELEUKID KINGDOM

2744 **Seleukos I, Nikator, 312-280 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.93 g) minted in the name of Alexander the Great at Ecbatana in Media, c. 311-294 B.C. Head of Herakles right, clad in lion's skin. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre; before, anchor and forepart of grazing horse left. Houghton-1123; ESM-475. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$250-350)

See Color Plate 3

2745 **Seleukos I, Nikator, 312-280 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.94 g) minted at Susa, c. 304-300 B.C. Head of deified Alexander the Great right, wearing helmet covered with panther skin adorned with bull's ear and horns; before Alexander's face, Aramaic graffiti reading vertically from chin to forehead. Reverse: Nike standing right, crowning trophy. Houghton-1023; ESM-426 [as Persepolis mint]. Very boldly struck with excellent detail. **Extremely Fine** and extremely rare so choice . . ($7000—UP)

This very interesting coin depicts the deified head of Alexander the Great with the attributes of the god Dionysos, the legendary conqueror of the East, which could also apply to Seleukos I himself when he reconquered India. The reverse type most probably refers to the Seleukid victory over the Indian king Chandragupta. See Hadley, NC (1974), pp. 8-13; Houghton, ***Notes on the Early Seleucid Victory Coinage of Persepolis****, SNR-59 (1980), pp. 5-14.*

Aramaic graffiti on Greek coins is not commonly seen but do occur and can have important historical content. In Egypt around 300 B.C., the Jews put Aramaic graffiti on a number of Alexander the Great Tetradrachms, see ANS NNM-77 (1937), ***Aramaic Graffiti on Coins of Demanhur****, by Charles C. Torrey.*

The Aramaic graffiti on the above coin appear to be composed of seven letters.

2746 **Seleukos I, Nikator, 312-280 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.54 g) minted at Susa in Susiana, c. 304-300 B.C. Head of Alexander the Great wearing helmet covered with panther's skin and adorned with bull's ear and horn; panther's skin around neck. Reverse: Nike standing right, crowning trophy. SGC-6833; Houghton-1023; ESM-426. **About Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($500-750)

2747 **Seleukos I, Nikator, 312-280 B.C. Silver Drachm** (4.09 g) minted at Seleukia on the Tigris in Babylonia. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Athena brandishing spear and holding shield, standing in chariot drawn right by four horned elephants. SGC-6836; cf. BMC-32; Newell, ESM- . Very attractive. **Extremely Fine** and rare($750-1000)

2748 **Antiochos I, Soter, 280-261 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.96 g) minted at Seleukia on the Tigris, c. 267-265 B.C. Diademed head of Antiochos I right. Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and resting on bow. SGC-6866 variant; ESM-159. **Very Fine,** struck in high relief . . . . . ($400-600)

2749 **Antiochos I, Soter, 280-261 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.09 g) minted at Seleukia on the Tigris, c. 265-264 B.C. Diademed head of Antiochos I right. Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and resting on bow. SGC-6866 variant; ESM-162. **Very Fine** ($300-450)

2750 **Antiochos I, Soter, 280-261 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.80 g) minted at Seleukia, c. 263-261 B.C. Diademed head of Antiochos I right. Reverse: Nude Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow; monograms in outer left and right fields. SGC-6866 variant; Newell, Series III, plate D, no. 177. **Bold Fine+** . . . . . ($300-400)

Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 213
Ex Norman Davis Collection,
Hellenistic Kingdoms*, 54, 55 and 60 (this coin)*

2751 **Antiochos I, Soter, 280-261 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.02 g) minted posthumously under Antiochos II at Seleukia on the Tigris, c. 255-246 B.C. Diademed head of Antiochos I right. Reverse: Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and bow. SGC-6866 variant; Newell, ESM-188. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200-300)

See Color Plate 3

2752 **Seleukos II, Kallinikos, 246-226 B.C. Gold Stater** (8.55 g) minted at Ecbatana. Diademed head of Seleukos II right. Reverse: Naked Apollo standing left, holding arrow and resting on bow. SGC-6895 variant; Houghton-1158; Houghton (Tarik Darreh Hoard) ANS MN-25 (1980), no. 26. **Choice Very Fine;** a most pleasing example of this important Seleukid issue. Very rare . . . . . (\$5500-7500)

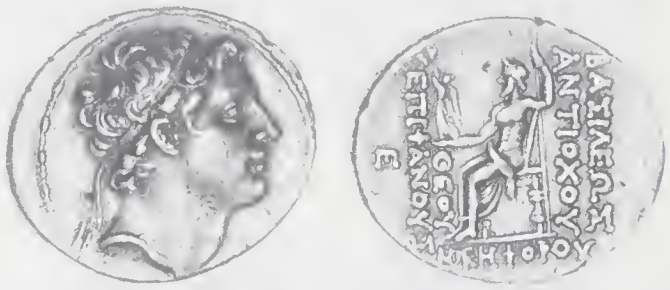
2753 **Antiochos III, the Great, 223-187 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.17 g). Diademed head of Antiochos III right. Reverse: Naked Apollo seated left on omphalos, holding arrow and resting on bow. SGC-6936 variant; WSM-1255 (as Tyre mint). Nice bold **Very Fine** . (\$300-450)

2754 **Antiochos III, the Great, 223-187 B.C. Silver Drachm** (4.10 g) struck at Ecbatana, c. 205-200 B.C. Diademed head of Antiochos the Great right. Reverse: Indian elephant walking right. Newell (ESM)-631 (same obverse die as Newell plate XLVII, no. 15). Very rare. **Nearly Extremely Fine,** high relief . . . . . (\$400-600)

Ex NFA Auction VIII, 6 VI 80, Lot 336

2755 **Antiochos IV, Epiphanes, 175-164 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.46 g) minted at Antioch, 167 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right; fillet border. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding wreath bearing Nike and lotus-tipped sceptre. SGC-6979 variant; Newell, Antioch, 63. **Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . (\$1500-2500)

Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 221



2756 **Antiochos IV, Epiphanes, 175-164 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.89 g) minted at Antioch, c. 167-164 B.C. Diademed head of Antiochos IV right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre. SGC-6977 variant; SMA-72. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$350-500)

Ex Galerie des Monnaies Sale, June 1978, Lot 1455

2757 **Antiochos IV, Epiphanes, 175-164 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.71 g). Diademed head of Antiochos IV right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre. Cf. SGC-6978. Perfectly centered on a nice wide flan. A wonderful bold portrait. **Nearly Extremely Fine.** Rare. . . . . (\$800-1200)

This fascinating coin appears to be a contemporary imitation of an Antiochos IV tetradrachm. The "date" in the exergue on the reverse is nonsensical while the lettering and style of the piece is "provincial." An interesting bit on the reverse legend is that the epitaph "ΝΙΚΗΟΦΡΟΥ" is abbreviated to "ΝΙΚΗΦ." A provocative coin which demands further study.

2758 **Demetrios I, Soter, 162-150 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.55 g) minted at Antioch. Diademed head of Demetrios I right, within laurel wreath. Reverse: Tyche seated left on throne, holding baton and cornucopia. SGC-7014 variant; Houghton-148; SMA-100. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$300-400)

2759 **Demetrios I, Soter, 162-150 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.71 g) minted at Antioch, c. 156-155 B.C. Diademed head of Demetrios I right; within laurel wreath. Reverse: Tyche seated left on throne, holding baton and cornucopia. SGC-7014 variant; SMA-101. **Choice Very Fine,** nicely toned . . . . . ($300-400)

Ex Naville VII (1924), Lot 1687

2760 **Demetrios I, Soter, 162-150 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm of Antioch** (Newell SMA-86) in **Very Fine** condition; ex Garrett Collection. Plus a **Silver Tetradrachm of Demetrios II** minted at Beirut (cf. Houghton-709) in **Extremely Fine** condition. Lot of 2 coins($500-750)

2761 **Demetrios I, Soter, 162-150 B.C. Three Silver Tetradrachms,** all with Tyche seated reverse. Cf. SGC-7015. Condition is **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($500-650)

2762 **Alexander I, Balas, 150-145 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.42 g) minted at Sidon, 147/146 B.C. Diademed head of Alexander I right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow of galley, palm branch behind right shoulder; to left, year 166 = 147/146 B.C.; to right, mint name. SGC-7034 variant; Houghton-715. **Extremely Fine,** and bold. . . . . ($500-750)

2763 **Alexander I, Balas, 150-145 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.82 g) minted at Tyre, 147/146 B.C. Diademed and draped bust of Alexander I right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow of galley; to right, date: 166 = 147/46 B.C. SGC-7033; Houghton-747. **Extremely Fine** ($400-600)

2764 **Demetrios II, Nikator, First Reign, 145-140 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.03 g) minted at Sidon in year 168 (145-144 B.C.) Diademed and draped bust of Demetrios II right. Reverse: Eagle standing left, palm branch in background; in field to left, monogram and Seleukid date; in field to right, aplustre. SGC-7055; Houghton-717. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)

2765 **Demetrios II, Nikator, First Reign, 145-140 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.92 g) minted at Tyre, 144/143 B.C. Diademed and draped bust of young Demetrios II right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow of galley, palm branch in background; to left, TYP monogram above club; to right, Seleukid date (169) = 144/143 B.C. SGC-7056; cf. Houghton-754 [Tetradrachm]. **Superb Extremely Fine,** rare denomination . . . . . ($350-500)

See Color Plate 3

2766 **Tryphon, 142-138 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.84 g) minted at Antioch. Diademed head of Tryphon right. Reverse: Spiked Macedonian helmet left, ornamented with ibex-horn. SGC-7085; Houghton-256. An important rarity! **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($6000-9000)

2767 **Antiochos VII, Euergetes, 138-129 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.79 g). Diademed head of Antiochos VII right. Reverse: Athena standing left, holding Nike, spear and shield; all within laurel wreath. SGC-7091 variant; not in Newell; SMA (should precede no. 281). **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-400)

Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2238

2768 **Antiochos VII Euergetes, 138-129 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.82 g) struck at Tyre, year 182 (130 B.C.) Diademed bust of Antiochos right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow; club (Tyre mintmark), date BΠP (182). BMC-11. Lustrous and superb; **virtually Mint State** ($300-450)

2769 **Antiochos VII, Euergetes, 138-129 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.79 g) minted at Sidon, 137/136 B.C. Diademed and draped bust of Antiochos VII right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow of ship; to left, date (year 176); to right, Sidon mint name. SGC-7095 variant [Tyre]; BMC-1 variant [Tetradrachm]; Houghton— . **About Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . ($250-350)

2770 **Demetrios II, Nikator, Second Reign, 129-125 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.76 g) minted at Antioch. Diademed head of bearded Demetrios II right; fillet border. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and lotus sceptre; letters in outer left field and below throne. SGC-7102 variant; Houghton-288-89; SMA-320. **Superb Extremely Fine,** rare. . . . . ($1000-1500)

2771 **Demetrios II, Nikator, Second Reign, 129-125 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.75 g) minted at Damaskos, 184 Seleukid era (129-128 B.C.) Diademed and bearded head of Demetrios II right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre; in exergue, Seleukid date [Δ]ΠP. SGC-7103 variant; Houghton-838. A magnificent example. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

2772 **Demetrios II, Nikator, Second Reign, 129-125 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.47 g) minted at Damaskos, 184 Seleukid era (129-128 B.C.) Diademed and bearded head of Demetrios II right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre; in exergue, Seleukid date ΔΠP. SGC-7103 variant; Houghton-838. Absolutely superb. Wonderful bold portraiture. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

2773 **Demetrios II, Nikator, Second Reign, 129-125 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.67 g) minted at Damaskos, 129 B.C. Diademed head of bearded Demetrios II right; bead and reel border. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding wreath-bearing Nike and sceptre; letters and date in exergue. SGC-7103 variant; Newell (ANS NNM-84), no. 67 (same obverse die). **Very Fine** and very scarce . . . . . ($400-600)

Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 232
Ex Norman Davis, no. 274
Ex Naville X, no. 1354

2774 **Cleopatra Thea and Antiochos VIII, 125-121 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.04 g) minted at Akko-Ptolemais. Jugate busts of Cleopatra wearing stephane and veil and Antiochos VIII diademed, right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre. SGC-7135 variant; cf. Houghton-804. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1200)

2775 **Cleopatra Thea and Antiochos VIII, 125-121 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.85 g) minted at Akko-Ptolemais. Jugate bust of Cleopatra wearing stephane and veil and Antiochos VIII diademed, right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre. SGC-7135 variant; cf. Houghton-804. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$800-1200)

2776 **Antiochos VIII, Grypos, 121-96 B.C. A group of three Silver Tetradrachms averaging About Very Fine** condition. Two display Zeus enthroned on the reverse (Antioch mint), while one shows Zeus standing left. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$300-400)

2777 **Antiochos IX, 113-95 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.78 g) minted at Tarsos. Diademed head of Antiochos IX right; fillet border. Reverse: Pyre of Sandan; two monograms in outer left field. SGC-7163 variant; Babelon plate XXVI, 12 variant. **Choice Very Fine** and quite rare. . . . . (\$1000-1500)

Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 237

2778 **Antiochos X, 94-92 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.93 g) minted at Antioch, c. 94 B.C. Diademed head of Antiochos X right; fillet border. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike who crowns him and sceptre. SGC-7182; Houghton-381; SMA-430. **Superb, nearly Mint State** and lustrous . . . . . (\$600-800)

KINGDOM OF ARMENIA

2779 **Tigranes II, the Great, c. 97-56 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.59 g) minted at Antioch, 83-69 B.C. Draped bust of Tigranes II right, wearing Armenian tiara ornamented with star between eagles; fillet border. Reverse: Tyche of Antioch seated right on rock, holding palm; river-god Orontes swimming at her feet. SGC-7203 variant; Bedoukian-20. **Very Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$600-900)

SYRIA

2780 **SELEUKEIA, 105-104 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.80 g). Veiled and turreted bust of Tyche right. Reverse: Thunderbolt, with fillet, on cushion placed on stool; between legs of stool, city date of 4. SGC-5887 variant; BMC-16. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300-450)

PHOENICIA

2781 **ARADOS, 64-63 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.87 g). Turreted, veiled and draped bust of Tyche right. Reverse: Nike standing left, holding aplustre and palm; in field to left, city date 196; all within laurel wreath. SGC-5992 variant; BMC-272. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200-300)

2782 **ARADOS. Silver Drachm** (4.12 g) struck 160/159 B.C. Bee; in left field, P = year 100; ΔI monogram to right. Reverse: Stag standing right, palm tree in background. BMC-158. **Extremely Fine;** well centered. . . . . (\$250-350)

2783 **BYBLOS. King Azbaal, c. 350 B.C. Silver Dishekel** (13.22 g). Galley left, containing three hoplites with round shields; beneath, hippocamp left and murex shell. Reverse: Bull kneeling left, attacked by lion left, on his back. SGC-6011 variant; Dewing-2662. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$800-1200)

2784 **SIDON. 'Abd'ashtart III, c. 342-332 B.C. Silver Double Shekel** (25.17 g). War-galley traveling left; beneath, four lines of zig-zag waves; cable border. Reverse: Bearded deity (or Great King) in horsedrawn car with hand raised, driven slowly left by charioteer; behind, king of Sidon walking left, wearing Asian-style costume, carrying animal-headed sceptre and votive vase; border of dots. SGC-5944 variant; cf. BMC-74; Betlyon-35 (has border of dots on obverse). Unusually well-struck, **Nearly Extremely Fine** and thus rare. . . . . ($800-1200)

2785 **TRIPOLIS, 105-104 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.17 g). Jugate, laureate and draped head of Dioskouroi right, star above each; eight point star countermark in lower right field. Reverse: Tyche wearing turreted crown, long chiton and peplos, standing left, holding cornucopia, resting hand on tiller. SGC-6049; BMC p. 201, no. 4. **Choice Very Fine** and undoubtedly quite rare with this unusual countermark($500-800)

2786 **TYRE, 106-105 B.C. Silver Shekel** (14.11 g). Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on beak of ship, palm under wing; to left, club and city date of 21. SGC-5919 variant; BMC-99. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2787 **TYRE, 103-102 B.C. Silver Shekel** (14.23 g). Laureate head of beardless Melqarth, right. Reverse: Eagle standing left, on prow of ship; to left, club and city date (24 in Greek numerals). BMC-106; SNG Cop-320. **Extremely Fine**, nicely toned . . . . . ($400-600)

2788 **TYRE. 88-87 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm or Shekel** (14.20 g) dated year 39 (88/87 B.C.) Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, date above club in left field; ΘΛ. BMC— (date unlisted). **About Extremely Fine;** large flan . . . . . ($300-450)

2789 **TYRE, 77/76 B.C. Silver Shekel** (14.30 g) dated year 50. Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing on prow of ship; to left, club and date. BMC-142 variant (different magistrate). **Mint State.** . . . . . ($500-850)

2790 **TYRE. A.D. 61-62. Silver Tetradrachm or Shekel** (13.68 g) dated year 187 (A.D. 61/62). Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow, date above club in left field. Minted at provincial mint; style quite different from Tyre issues. BMC— . **Nearly Extremely Fine,** nicely toned . . . . . ($275-375)

2791 **TYRE, A.D. 37/38. Silver Half Shekel** (6.74 g) dated year 163, attributed to the Jerusalem mint. Laureate head of Melqarth right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on prow of ship, palm under wing; to left, date and club; to right, KP. SGC-5921 variant; BMC—date unlisted. **Very Fine,** somewhat porous . . . . . ($250-350)

For a discussion of the attribution to Jerusalem of this coinage see Yaakov Meshorer's essay in ***Studies in Honor of Leo Mildenberg*** *(1984).*

Judaea

PERSIAN PERIOD

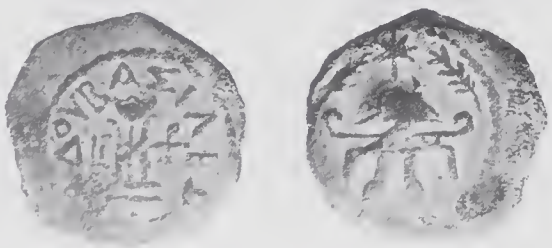
2792 **c. 400-350 B.C. Silver Drachm** (3.62 g) minted at Gaza. Laureate head of Apollo right, Aramaic letter on cheek. Reverse: Goat kneeling right, head turned back; to left, eagle flying left. Babelon, *Traite,* p. 654, 1052 (plate CXXIV, no. 1); Robinson, *British Museum Acquisitions for the Years 1933/1934* (N.C. XVI, 1936, p. 199ff). **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($4000-6000)

HASMONAEAN DYNASTY

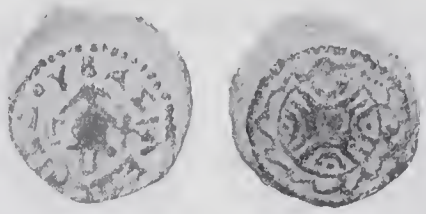
2793 **Mattathias Antigonus, 40-37 B.C. AE 14** (1.08 g). The Showbread table; Paleo-Hebrew inscription. Reverse: The Temple Menorah (seven-branched candelabrum); Greek inscription. Mesh-36; Mesh AJC I, plate 55, no. Z1. **Choice Very Fine;** very well delineated . . . . . ($13,000—UP)
One of the classic rarities of the Judaean series and certainly the most provocative in terms of types portrayed.

HERODIAN DYNASTY

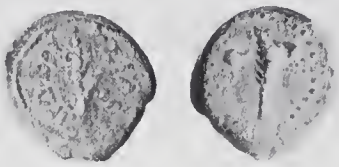
2794 **Herod the Great, 40(37)-4 B.C. AE 23** (8 Prutot; 6.11 g) dated year 3 (40 B.C.) minted at Samaria. Tripod with ceremonial bowl (lebes) above; date (LΓ) to left, monogram to right. Reverse: Thymiaterion with star above, flanked by two palm branches. Mesh-37; Mesh AJC II, page 235, no. 1. Rare in this condition. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($400-600)



2795 **Herod the Great, 40(37)-4 B.C. AE 24** (8 Prutot; 7.39 g) dated year 3 (40 B.C.) minted at Samaria. Tripod with ceremonial bowl (lebes) above; date (LΓ) to left, monogram to right. Reverse: Thymiaterion with star above, flanked by two palm branches. Mesh-37; Mesh AJC II, page 235, no. 1 **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-500)

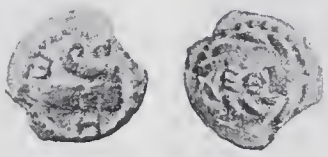


2796 **Herod the Great, 40(37)—4 B.C. AE 19** (4 Prutot; 4.21 g) dated year 3 (40 B.C.), minted at Samaria. Crested helmet with one cheek piece; date (LΓ) to left, monogram to right. Reverse: Decorated shield. Mesh-38; Mesh AJC II, p. 235, no. 2(b). **Choice Very Fine**($400-600)



2797 **Herod the Great, 40(37)-4 B.C. AE 15** (Prutot; 2.33 g) dated year 3 (40 B.C.) minted at Samaria. Aphlaston; date (LΓ) to left, monogram to right. Reverse: Palm or laurel branch with fillet. Mesh-40; Mesh AJC II, page 235, no. 5. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)

2798 **Herod the Great, 40(37)-4 B.C. AE 19** (3.39 g) minted at Jerusalem. X surrounded by closed diadem. Reverse: Table standing on flat platform with three curved legs; upon it, a flat vessel; palm branch on either side. Mesh-41; Mesh AJC II, page 236, no. 7a. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($150-250)



2799 **Herod Archelaus, 4 B.C.—A.D. 6. AE 14** (1.00 g). Prow of galley to left, with three pointed ram. Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-58; Mesh AJC II, page 240, no. 5a. **About Extremely Fine,** very atractive and well struck on a larger than normal flan . . . . . ($100-150)

2800 **Philip I, 4 B.C.—A.D. 34. AE 19** (4.92 g) dated year 12 (A.D. 8/9). Bare head of Augustus left. Reverse: Facade of the Augusteum in Paneas with the date (LIB = year 12) between columns. Mesh-unlisted; Mesh AJC II, page 244, no. 4. **About Extremely Fine;** a beautiful and exceptional specimen of this rare coin! . . . . . ($1000-1500)

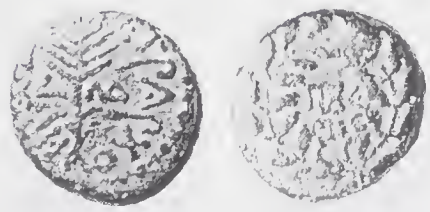
2801 **Philip I, 4 B.C.—A.D. 34. AE 17** minted at Panias, A.D. 31. Draped bust of Livia right. Reverse: Hand holding three ears of corn; date (year 34) in field. Mesh AJC II, plate 29, no. 1. **Fine+** and very rare($750—UP)

2802 **Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.—A.D. 39. AE 11** (2.21 g) dated year 24 (A.D. 20). Reed; date (LKΔ = year 24) in field. Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-65 [RR]; Mesh AJC II, page 242, no. 4. **Choice Very Fine,** exceptional for this rare issue! . . . . . ($400-650)

2803 **Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.—A.D. 39. AE 24** (11.53 g) dated year 33 (A.D. 29). Palm branch; in field, date (LΛΓ = year 33). Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-67 [RR]; Mesh AJC II, page 242, no. 5. Very rare. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

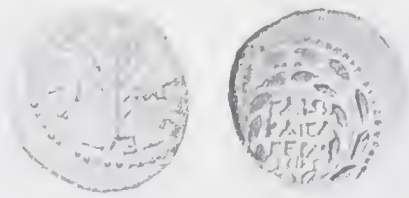
2804 **Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.—A.D. 39. AE 19** (6.27 g) dated year 33 (A.D. 29). Palm branch; in field, date (LΛΓ = year 33). Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-67A [R]; Mesh AJC II, page 242, no. 6. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

2805 **Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.—A.D. 39. AE 18** dated year 33 (A.D. 29). Palm branch; in field, date (LΛΓ = year 33). Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-67A [R]; Mesh AJC II, page 242, no. 6. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)



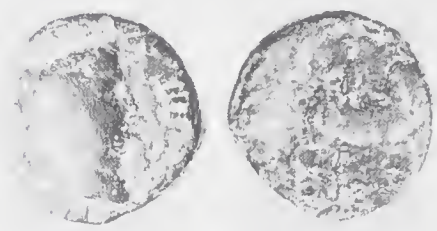
2806 **Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.—A.D. 39. AE 19.5** (6.15 g) dated year 34 (A.D. 30). Palm branch; in field, date (LΛΔ = year 34). Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-69 [R]; Mesh AJC II, page 242, no. 10. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($450-650)

2807 **Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.—A.D. 39. AE 20** (5.66 g) dated year 37 (A.D. 33). Palm branch; in field, date (LΛZ = year 37). Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-72A [R]; Mesh AJC II, page 242, no. 14. **Very Fine,** attractive green patina . . . . . ($400-600)



2808 **Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.—A.D. 39. AE 18** (5.69 g) dated year 43 (A.D. 39). Palm branch; in field, date (LMΓ = year 43). Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-73 [RR]; Mesh AJC II, p. 243, no. 18. **Extremely Fine;** extremely rare in this lofty condition . . . . . ($1500—UP)

2809 **Herod Antipas, 4 B.C.—A.D. 39. AE 17.5** (6.48 g) dated year 43 (A.D. 39). Palm branch; in field, date (LMΓ = year 43). Reverse: Inscription within wreath. Mesh-73 [RR]; Mesh AJC II, page 243, no. 18. **Nice Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)



2810 **Agrippa I, A.D. 37-44. AE 21** (9.48 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 38) struck at Paneas. Diademed head of Agrippa I right. Reverse: Young Agrippa II on horseback right; below, date (LB = year 2) of the reign of Caligula. Mesh-85 [RR]; Mesh AJC II, page 247, no. 1. **Fine/Fair.** . . . . . ($1500—UP)

This extremely rare coin portrays the 40 year old Agrippa wearing the diadem which Gaius (Caligula) gave him.

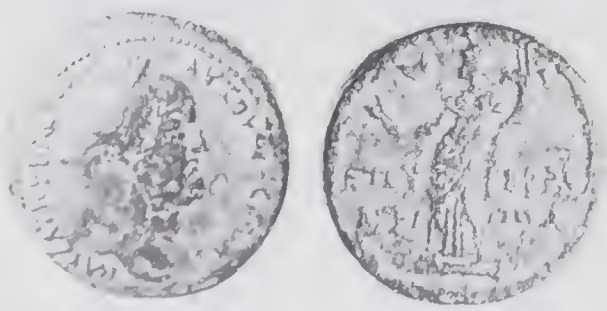
2811 **Herod of Chalcis (brother of Agrippa I), A.D. 41-48. AE 25** (14.98 g) minted A.D. 43. Diademed head of Herod of Chalcis right. Reverse: Inscription within wreath, year 3 (of the reign Claudius). Mesh AJC II, Plate 29, no. 1. **About Extremely Fine** and of great rarity($5000—UP)

This extremely rare coin was minted by Herod of Chalcis, one of the powerful descendants of Herod I. Herod of Chalcis was appointed guardian of the Temple at Jerusalem, and while ruling large territories in ancient Chalcis (now Lebanon), he had the authority to select three high priests for the Temple. His family connections were many: Father-in-law of Salome (of seven veil and St. John the Baptist fame), and husband of Berenike, who almost married the emperor Titus. This particular specimen must certainly be one of the finest coins in existence to portray Herod of Chalcis, as the few that are in public and private hands are most usually pitted and well worn.

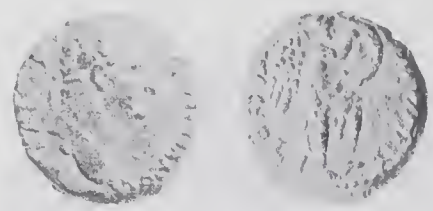
2812 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 23.5** (12.89 g) minted at Sepphoris, A.D. 68/69. Inscription in five lines surrounded by circle and wreath. Reverse: Crossed double cornucopiae with caduceus between. Mesh-unlisted; Mesh AJC II, page 279, no. 8; Ros-1. **Fine** . . . ($300-450)

2813 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 20** (7.07 g) minted at Sepphoris, A.D. 68/69. Inscription in five lines surrounded by circle and wreath. Reverse: Inscription around SC. Mesh-unlisted; Mesh AJC II, p. 279, no. 9; Ros-2. **Extremely Fine** with wonderful clarity; probably the finest of the handful of specimens known . . . . . ($5000—UP)

2814 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 28** (9.73 g) dated year 25 (A.D. 85/86). Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Square altar; in field, date. Mesh-140 [RRR]; Mesh AJC II, page 254, no. 26. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($800-1200)
Of the two dated years in which this rare coin type was struck, year 25 is more seldom seen.



2815 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 30** (16.74 g) dated year 26 (A.D. 86/87). Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Tyche standing left, holding cornucopia and two ears of corn; crescent in upper left field. Mesh-105 variant, Mesh AJC II, page 254, no. 30(a). **About Very Fine**($500-750)



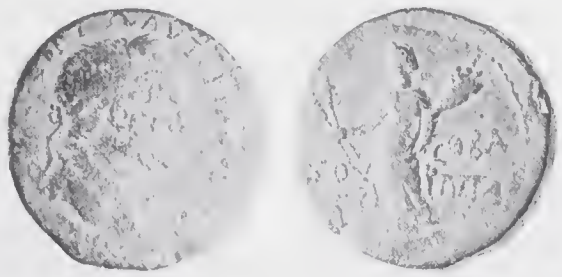
2816 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 19** (5.60 g) dated year 26 (A.D. 86/87). Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Nike standing right, resting left foot on crested helmet and writing on shield which rests on her left knee. Mesh-134; Mesh AJC II, page 255, no. 37. **Very Fine.**
. . . . . ($125-175)

2817 **Agrippa II, A.D. 59-96. AE 26** (10.69 g) dated year 26 (A.D. 86/87). Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Square altar; in field, date. Mesh-141 [RR]; Mesh AJC II, p. 255, no. 34. **Extremely Fine** and rare.
. . . . . ($2500—UP)

2818 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 19** (5.71 g) dated year 26 (A.D. 86/87). Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Inscription around SC. Mesh-142 [Rare]; Mesh AJC II, p. 255, no. 36. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($500—UP)

2819 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 20** (6.49 g) dated year 26 (A.D. 86/87). Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Crossed cornucopiae with winged caduceus between; in field, date. Mesh-143; Mesh AJC II, p. 255, no. 35. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

2820 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 21** (5.24 g) dated year 26 (A.D. 86/87). Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Crossed cornucopiae with winged caduceus between; in field, date. Mesh-143; Mesh AJC II, page 255, no. 35. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)



2821 **Agrippa II, A.D. 56-96. AE 26** (16.46 g) dated year 29 (A.D. 89/90). Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Tyche standing left, holding cornucopia and two ears of corn. Mesh-107; Mesh AJC II, page 257, no. 44. Very rare. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000—UP)

FIRST REVOLT, A.D. 66-70

2822 **Silver Half Shekel** (6.86 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 66). Omer cup with pearl on either side; "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Stem with three pomegranate fruits; "Jerusalem is Holy." Mesh-149; Mesh AJC II, p. 259, no. 6. **About Extremely Fine.** Rarely offered this choice. . . . . ($2000-3000)

2823 **Silver Shekel** (13.94 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 67). Omer cup with date above; "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Stem with three pomegranate fruits; "Jerusalem is Holy." Mesh-151; Mesh AJC II, p. 259, no. 8. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

2824 **Silver Shekel** (14.12 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 67). Omer cup; year 2 above. Reverse: Stem with three pomegranate fruits. Mesh-151; Mesh AJC II, Plate 17, no. 8. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

2825 **Silver Shekel** (14.32 g) dated year 3 (A.D. 68). Omer cup with date above; "Shekel of Israel." Reverse: Stem with three pomegranate fruits; "Jerusalem is Holy." Mesh-154; Mesh AJC II, p. 259, no. 18(a). **Virtually Mint State**; remarkable condition! . . . . . ($2000—UP)

2826 **Silver Shekel** (13.96 g) dated year 3. Omer cup; year 3 above. Reverse: Stem with three pomegranates. Mesh-154; Mesh. AJC II, plate 18, No. 18. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1200)

2827 **AE 29** (15.19 g) minted A.D. 66 by Cestius Gallus at Antioch. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: Legend within wreath. BMC-202 variant. Cestius Gallus was the commander sent in A.D. 66 by Nero to quell the Jewish Revolt, but was defeated by them instead [see: Schurer, *The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ*, Vol. 1, p. 485ff]. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-650)

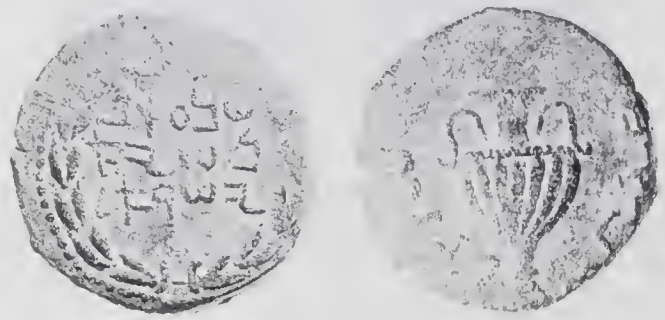
BAR KOKHBA WAR, A.D. 132-135

Of all the diverse coinages of the ancient Holy Land, that minted during the Bar Kokhba War is certainly one of the most fascinating. These silver and bronze treasures, year-datable, are especially noteworthy for each coin was over-struck upon an earlier struck coin then in circulation. Their epigraphy, types chosen and method of production place them in an unique position amongst not only other Jewish coins, but within the entire body of historical coinage itself.

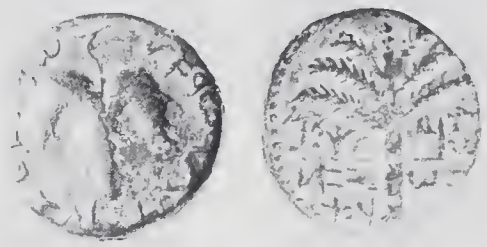
The array that follows is particularly impressive in rarities as well as sheer number, making this probably the largest Bar Kokhba silver denarii listing to be publicly-offered at one time. Many of the coins trace their modern history from the El Fawar hoard found in December of 1978 close to Hebron. This hoard, supplying collectors with the greatest number of Bar Kokhba coins to be found at one site, gave us about 600 tetradrachms and about 2000 denarii. Today, there is a growing realization that the few thousand denarii and tetradrachms uncovered in total are scarecly enough to satisfy worldwide demand as collectors not only search for different types, but a growing number are collecting by particular dies employed. Each of the 602 die couples (265 amongst denarii) is put in proper order and discussed in depth in Leo Mildenberg's treatise "Typos VI: The Coinage of the Bar Kokhba War," published in 1984 by Verlag Sauerlaender. Dr. Mildenberg has not only tabulated specimens of each die utilized, but supplied students who own or have access to his opus with an over one hundred page perspective of the coinage. It is this over-view resultant from Dr. Mildenberg's disciplined scholarship of the dies which makes this book of inestimable value to every serious numismatist, no matter in which area is their specialty. From his over forty year study of Bar Kokhba coinage many fundamental questions are answered concerning general numismatics such as striking procedure, coinage policy and die-sequence.

In studying this coinage new questions and answers are raised by new finds, such as the recently discovered Bar Kokhba didrachms (see the article in INJ no. 8 by Dr. Mildenberg). It is these new discoveries in all phases of numismatics which keep challenging the student, rather like discovering new comets in the heavens. In the following descriptions, each coin has been identified by a Mildenberg die number from which a relative rarity (as of the 1984 publication) can be gathered from the number of existing examples listed in public and private hands.

2828 **AE 30** (22.73 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/133). Inscription within wreath; "Shim'on Prince of Israel." Reverse: Amphora with fluted body; "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Mesh-169; Mild-1 [24 examples cited]. Very rare denomination [of all types and dies known to Dr. Mildenberg at the preparation of his book, he could enumerate only 149 specimens worldwide of the large bronze type]. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($5000—UP)



2829 **AE 30** (17.67 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/133). Inscription within wreath; "Shim'on Prince of Israel." Reverse: Amphora with fluted body; "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Mesh-169; Mild-9 [3 examples cited]. **Choice Very Fine;** obverse inscription especially bold . . . . . ($7000—UP)



2830 **AE 22.5** (12.79 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/133). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-170; Mild-45 [large issue; best five specimens listed in Mildenberg]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-900)

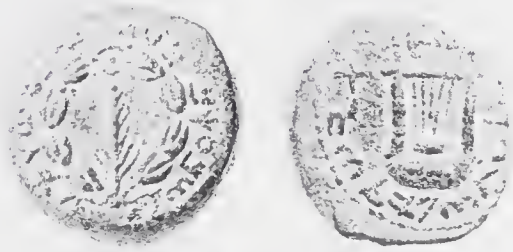
2831 **AE 23** (9.86 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/133). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-170 variant; Mild-46 [large issue; best five specimens listed in Mildenberg]. **Fine+.** . . . . . ($400-600)

2832 **AE 28.5** (18.44 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/133). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch; "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches; "Shim'on Prince of Israel." Mesh-170A variant; Mild-38 [5+ examples cited]. Very rare. **Fine** . . ($400-650)

2833 **AE 21.5** (10.65 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/133). Palm branch surrounded by wreath; "Shim'on Prince of Israel." Reverse: Lyre of five strings; "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Mesh-172 [Rare]; Mild-20 [only 7 examples cited]. **Choice Very Fine** with claims to a higher grade . . . . . ($800-1200)

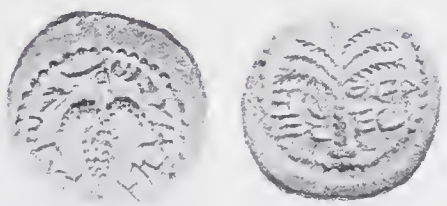
2834 **AE 24** (8.29 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/133). Palm branch surrounded by wreath. Reverse: Lyre of six strings. Mesh-172; Mild-23 [23+ examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($1000-1500)

2835 **AE 24** (12.22 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/133). Palm branch surrounded by wreath. Reverse: Lyre of six strings. Mesh-172; Mild-23 [23+ examples cited]. **About Extremely Fine** with some verdigris. . . . . .($700-1000)

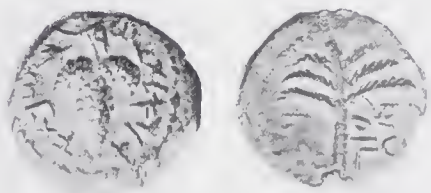


2836 **AE 23.5** (14.98 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/133). Palm branch surrounded by wreath. Reverse: Lyre of five strings. Mesh-172; Mild-26 [31+ examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . .($1000-1500)

2837 **AE 22** (4.88 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/133). Bunch of grapes (inscription not in retrograde script, as are Mild-147 and 148). Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-173; Mild-149 [large issue; best five specimens listed in Mildenberg]. **Nice Fine** . . . . . .($200-300)



2838 **AE 20** (4.68 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/133). Bunch of grapes; "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches; "Eleazar the Priest." Mesh-174; Mild-147 [large issue; best five specimens listed in Mildenberg]. Interestingly, this bronze coin utilized the same obverse die also used for the Mildenberg 1 Denarii (earlier die state than photographed Mild-1). **Superb Extremely Fine,** sharp . . . . . .($500-700)



2839 **AE 19.5** (5.29 g) dated year 1 (A.D. 132/133). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-174; Mild-148 [30 examples cited]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . .($350-500)

2840 **Silver Denarius** (3.62 g), hybrid of year 1/year 2, struck A.D. 133/134. Bunch of grapes; "Year One of the Redemption of Israel." Reverse: Lyre; "Year Two of the Freedom of Israel." Mesh-177 [as Extremely Rare]; Mild-9 [only 6 examples cited]. Superb and lustrous; a virtually **Mint State** specimen of this great rarity . . . . . .($10,000-15,000)

2841 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.07 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Facade of the Temple of Jerusalem; "Jerusalem." Reverse: Lulav, etrog to left; "Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel." Mesh-180 [as Rare]; Mild-24 [only 11 examples cited]. Lustrous **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($4500—UP)

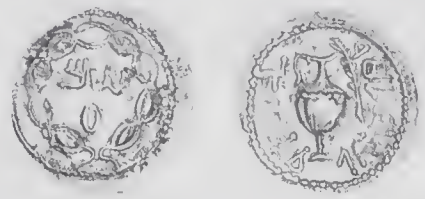
2842 **Silver Denarius** (3.19 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Two trumpets; second *resh* added between trumpets. Mesh-182; Mild-23 [28 examples cited]. Overstruck on a coin of Trajan. **Choice Very Fine** for issue; rare . . . . . .($700-1000)

2843 **Silver Denarius** (2.57 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Inscription within wreath; "Shim'on." Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right; "Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel." Mesh-183; Mild-16 [only 10 examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($600-900)

2844 **Silver Denarius** (2.56 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right. Mesh-183; Mild-33 [52 examples cited]. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$600-900)

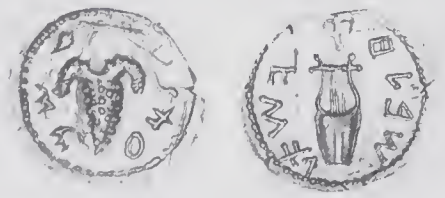
2845 **Silver Denarius** (3.36 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right. Mesh-183; Mild-33 [52 examples cited; this specimen of a late die state]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$800-1200)

2846 **Silver Denarius** (3.21 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right. Mesh-183; Mild-33 [52 examples cited]. **Choice Very Fine,** little actual wear . . . . . (\$500-750)



2847 **Silver Denarius** (3.11 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right. Mesh-183; Mild-34 [25 examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$750-1000)

2848 **Silver Denarius** (3.39 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Inscription within wreath; "Shim'on." Reverse: Palm branch; "Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel." Mesh-184; Mild-17 [26 examples cited]. Overstruck on a rare denarius of Julia Titi, daughter of Titus and niece/lover of Domitian. **Choice Very Fine** and rare . . (\$1000-1500)



2849 **Silver Denarius** (3.06 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-187; Mild-47 [42+ examples cited]. **Superb, Nearly Mint State** . . . . . (\$750-1000)

2850 **Silver Denarius** (3.47 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-187; Mild-47 [42+ examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$700-900)

2851 **Silver Denarius** (3.16 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-189; Mild-40 [60+ examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$800-1000)

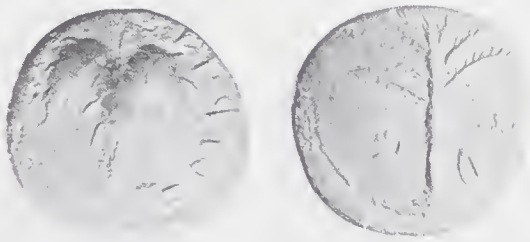
2852 **Silver Denarius** (3.23 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Bunch of grapes; "Shim'on." Reverse: Palm branch; "Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel." Mesh-189; Mild-41 [28 examples cited]. **Superb Extremely Fine;** bright from recent cleaning . . . . . (\$500-750)

2853 **Silver Denarius** (3.38 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-189; Mild-49 [29 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine;** attractively toned . . . . . (\$700-1000)

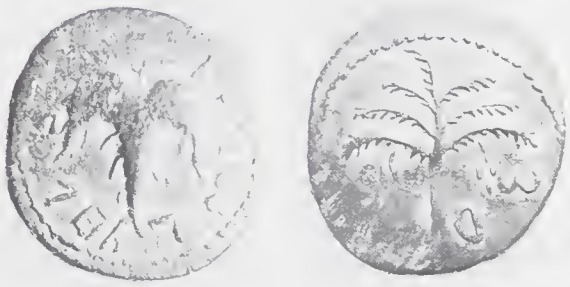
2854 **Silver Denarius** (3.20 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Bunch of grapes; "Shim'on." Reverse: Palm branch; "Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel." Mesh-189; Mild-140 [60+ examples cited]. Lustrous, **Nearly Mint State;** bright from recent cleaning . . . . . (\$500-750)

2855 **Silver Denarius** (3.24 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/34). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Jug; palm branch to right. Mesh-190 [as Rare]; Mild-45 [23 examples cited]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$450-650)
Overstruck on a coin of Trajan.

2856 **Silver Denarius** (3.26 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Bunch of grapes; "Shim'on." Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right; "Year 2 of the Freedom of Israel." Mesh-190A; Mild-45 [23+ examples cited]. **Extremely Fine**; bright . . . . . ($500-750)

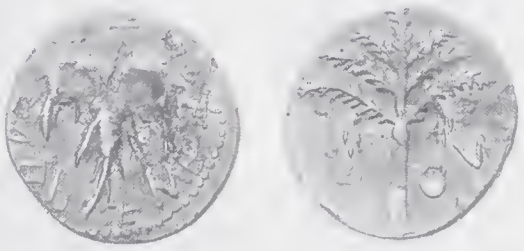


2857 **AE 24** (7.65 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch; "Y(ear) 2 of the Freedom of Israel." Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches; "Shim'on." Mesh-195; Mild-49 [9+ examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)



2858 **AE 26** (12.27 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-195; Mild-56 [12+ examples cited]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-400)

2859 **AE 23** (11.23 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-195; cf. Mild-66 (because of the wear and inherent weakness of the reverse, it is difficult to properly identify this die; it would appear that it is from an unlisted reverse die). **Fine** . . . . . ($250—UP)

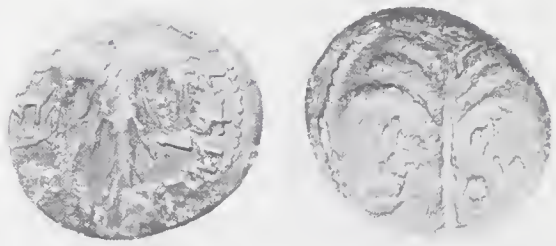


2860 **AE 24** (11.95 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-195; Mild-71 [11+ examples cited]. **Very Fine, light encrustation** . . . . ($300-450)

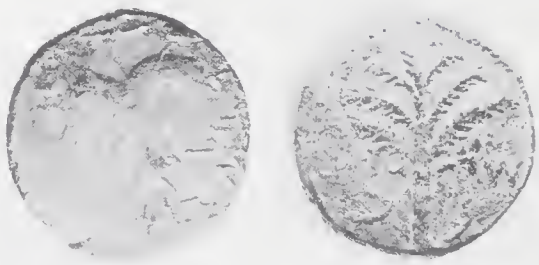
2861 **AE 25** (9.27 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-195; Mild-71 [11+ examples cited]. **Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

2862 **AE 24** (11.48 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-195; Mild-72 [2+ examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)

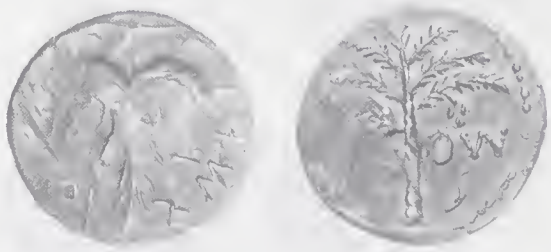
2863 **AE 23** (10.36 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-195; Mild-75 [4+ examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($325-475)



2864 **AE 26** (10.46 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-195; Mild-75 [4+ examples cited]. **Fine to Very Fine** . . . . . ($275-350)



2865 **AE 25** (11.44 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-195; Mild-77 [16+ examples cited]. Emperor's bust (indistinguishable) is visible as the understriking on the reverse. **Very Good/Fine** . . . . . ($250-400)



2866 **AE 26**)10.44 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-195; Mild-80 [8+ examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

2867 **AE 25** (9.72 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-195; Mild-81 [only 1 example noted!] **Fine/Very Fine**, somewhat porous($250-400)

2868 **AE 26** (10.56 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-195; Mild-82 [only 3 examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($350-500)

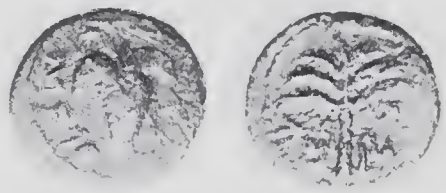
2869 **AE 26** (15.57 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-195; Mild-85 [only 4 examples cited]. **Choice Very Fine** but for some encrustations. . . . . .($250-400)

2870 **AE 24** (10.49 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-195; Mild-91 [only 7 examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($250-400)

2871 **AE 27** (10.73 g), irregular coinage. Vine leaf; the first two and the last two letters of the inscription omitted. Reverse: Palm tree; variants in letters. Mesh-196; Mild-184 [8+ examples cited]. Rare. **About Very Fine** . . . . . .($250—UP)

This is one of the barbaric issues closer in epigraphy and style to the coins struck at the main mint.

2872 **AE 23.5** (5.72 g), irregular coinage. Vine leaf, of coarse design, hanging on cut branch; illegible six letter inscription. Reverse: Palm tree with straight trunk; four letter inscription approximating "Shim'on." Mesh-196 variant; Mild-179 [3+ examples cited]. Very Rare. **Fine overall** . . . . . .($300—UP)



2873 **AE 20** (5.78 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Bunch of grapes; "Yea Two of the Freedom of Israel." Reverse: Palm tree with seve branches; "Jerusalem." Mesh-198; Mild-153 [21+ examples cited] **Very Fine** . . . . . .($200-30

2874 **AE 20** (5.30 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Bunch of grapes Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-198; Mild-156 [larg issue; best five specimens listed in Mildenberg]. **Very Fine+**. . . . . .($350-45

2875 **AE 18** (3.66 g) dated year 2 (A.D. 133/134). Bunch of grapes. Reverse Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-198; Mild-156 [large issue; bes five specimens listed in Mildenberg]. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($350-45

2876 **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.63 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135 Facade of the Temple of Jerusalem. Reverse: Lulav; etrog to lef Mesh-199; Mild-55 [21 examples cited]. **Very Fine;** areas of depressio due to over-striking . . . . . .($1400-180

2877 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.14 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135) Facade of the Temple of Jerusalem. Reverse: Lulav; etrog to left Mesh-199; Mild-57 [21 examples cited]. Overstruck on an Imperia Tetradrachm of Antioch. **About Very Fine** . . . . . .($2000-250

2878 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.51 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135) Facade of the Temple of Jerusalem. Reverse: Lulav; etrog to left Mesh-199; Mild-57 [21 examples cited]. Overstruck on an Imperia Tetradrachm of Antioch. **About Very Fine** . . . . . .($1500-200

2879 **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.42 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Facade of the Temple of Jerusalem. Reverse: Lulav; etrog to left. Mesh-199; Mild-62 [24 examples cited]. **Very Fine;** partially lustrous possessing little actual wear . . . . . ($1500-2000)

2880 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.31 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Facade of the Temple at Jerusalem. Reverse: Lulav with etrog. Mesh-199; Mild-78 [40 examples cited]. **About Extremely Fine,** flatly struck on lulav; little actual wear, and nicely toned . . ($1000-1500)

2881 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.32 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Facade of the Temple of Jerusalem. Reverse: Lulav; etrog to left. Mesh-199; Mild-78 [40 examples cited]. **Fine+** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

2882 **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.80 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Facade of the Temple of Jerusalem. Reverse: Lulav; etrog to left. Mesh-199; Mild-82 [44 examples cited]. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($2000-2500)

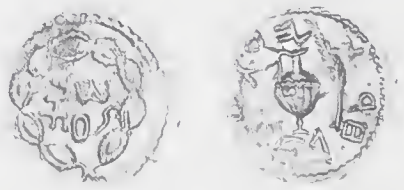
2883 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.57 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134-135). "Shim'on" around Temple with Ark of the Covenant; rosette above, barrier below. Reverse: "For the Freedom of Jerusalem" around lulav; no etrog. Mesh-200 (same dies); Mild-58 [33 examples cited; this coin is no. 20]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000—UP)

Ex NFA VIII (6/80), Lot 362

2884 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.40 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Facade of the Temple of Jerusalem. Reverse: Lulav; no etrog to left. Mesh-200; Mild-58 [33 examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . ($1750-2250)

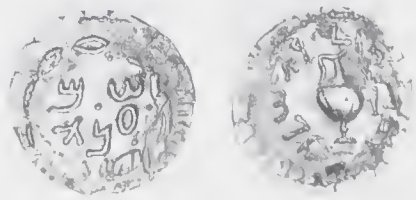
2885 **Silver Denarius** (3.01 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right. Mesh-202; Mild-79 [57+ examples cited]. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-700)

2886 **Silver Denarius** (3.31 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right. Mesh-202; Mild-82 [25 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine;** irregular planchet but bold strike . . . . . ($450-600)



2887 **Silver Denarius** (3.05 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right. Mesh-202; Mild-83 [24 examples cited]. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($350-500)

2888 **Silver Denarius** (2.96 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right. Mesh-202; Mild-121 [29 examples cited]. **Lustrous, Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($450-600)



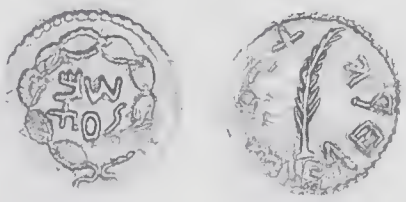
2889 **Silver Denarius** (1.98 g!) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right. Mesh-202; Mild-126 [18 examples cited]. **Fine+,** porous. . . . . ($250-400)

2890 **Silver Denarius** (3.15 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right. Mesh-202; Mild-133. **Extremely Fine**, flatness from striking process. . . . . ($300-400)

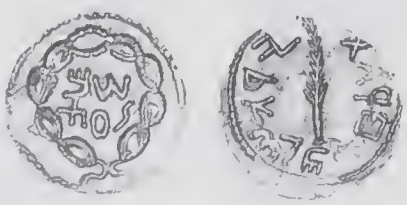
2891 **Silver Denarius** (3.27 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Jug with handle; no palm branch to right. Mesh-202A; Mild-132 [36 examples cited]. Overstruck on a Divus Denarius of Vespasian issued posthumously by his son Titus. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($400-500)

2892 **Silver Denarius** (3.32 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Two trumpets with pearl between. Mesh-203; Mild-67 [26+ examples cited]. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-650)

2893 **Silver Denarius** (3.72 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Two trumpets with pearl between. Mesh-203; Mild-131 [25 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine**($400-550)



2894 **Silver Denarius** (3.37 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-204; Mild-64 [only 13 examples cited!] **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)



2895 **Silver Denarius** (3.26 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-204; Mild-65 [29+ examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-650)

2896 **Silver Denarius** (3.36 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Palm branch. Overstruck on a drachm of Trajan. Mesh-204. Mild-65 [29+ examples cited]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-650)

2897 **Silver Denarius** (3.75 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-204; Mild-66 [24+ examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** and lustrous . . . . ($500-750)

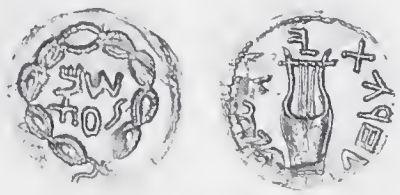
2898 **Silver Denarius** (2.97 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-204; Mild-103 [46+ examples cited]. **About Extremely Fine;** somewhat irregular flan, toned . . . . . ($300-400)

2899 **Silver Denarius** (3.27 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/35). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-204; Mild-103 [46+ examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)
Overstruck on a denarius of Domitian as Caesar.

2900 **Silver Denarius** (2.87 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-204; Mild-115 [23 examples cited]. Overstruck on a Drachm of Trajan. **Lustrous. Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)

2901 **Silver Denarius** (3.28 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-204; Mild-115 [23 examples cited]. Overstruck on a Denarius of Hadrian. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

2902 **Silver Denarius** (3.50 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Palm branch; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Mesh-204; Mild-122 [17 examples cited]. Lustrous and **Nearly Mint State;** a trifle over cleaned . . . . . .($400-600)



2903 **Silver Denarius** (3.08 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-205; Mild-70 [34 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($500-700)

2904 **Silver Denarius** (3.08 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-205; Mild-99 [only 3 examples cited!] **About Very Fine** . . . . . .($450-600)

2905 **Silver Denarius** (3.24 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-205; Mild-100 [27 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($350-500)

2906 **Silver Denarius** (3.04 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-205; Mild-117 [only 12 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** and nicely toned . . . . .($400-550)

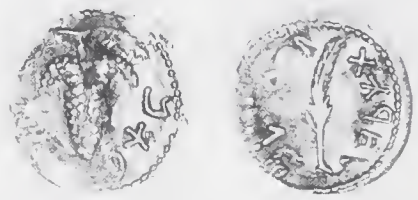
2907 **Silver Denarius** (3.25 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Inscription within wreath. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-205; Mild-130 [108+ examples cited]. **Extremely Fine,** lustrous . . . . . .($350-500)

2908 **Silver Denarius** (2.81 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-206; Mild-148 [19 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($350-500)

2909 **Silver Denarius** (3.32 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-206; Mild-149 [25 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** and lustrous . . . . . .($400-600)

2910 **Silver Denarius** (3.12 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-206; Mild-149 [25 examples cited]. **Nearly Extremely Fine;** a few areas of porosity showing through . . . . . .($350-450)

2911 **Silver Denarius** (3.10 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-206; Mild-150 [only 17 examples cited]. Overstruck on a Denarius of Vespasian (name and portrait discernible). **Extremely Fine** . . . . . .($400-600)



2912 **Silver Denarius** (3.10 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Palm branch. Mesh-206; Mild-170 [17 examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($300-400)

2913 **Silver Denarius** (3.03 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Jug with handle; palm branch to right. Mesh-207; Mild-197 [only 15 examples cited!] **Fine+** . . . . . .($300-400)

2914 **Silver Denarius** (3.15 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Two trumpets. Mesh-208; Mild-152 [37 examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . .($300-400)

2915 **Silver Denarius** (3.47 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Two trumpets with pearl between. Mesh-208; Mild-153 [36 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine,** attractive ($400-500)

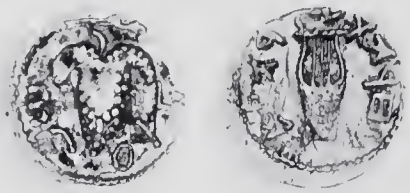
2916 **Silver Denarius** (3.13 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Two trumpets. Mesh-208; Mild-153 [36 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)

2917 **Silver Denarius** (3.28 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Two trumpets with pearl between. Mesh-208; Mild-167 [107+ examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($325-425)

2918 **Silver Denarius** (3.21 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Two trumpets with pearl between. Mesh-208; Mild-167 [107+ examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

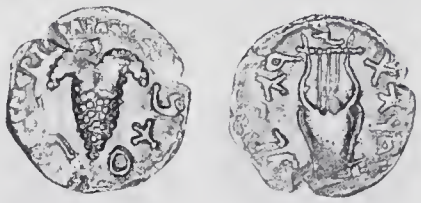
2919 **Silver Denarius** (3.12 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Two trumpets. Mesh-208; Mild-187 [only 11 examples cited!] **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

2920 **Silver Denarius** (3.00 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Two trumpets with pearl between. Mesh-208; Mild-198 [26+ examples cited]. **Overall Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)



2921 **Silver Denarius** (3.12 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-209; Mild-139 [19 examples cited]. **Fine+.** . . . . . ($300-450)

2922 **Silver Denarius** (3.14 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-209; Mild-143 [only 16 examples cited!] **Fine/Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)



2923 **Silver Denarius** (3.07 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-209; Mild-159 [38+ examples cited]. Overstruck on a Drachm of Trajan. **Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

2924 **Silver Denarius** (3.18 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-209; Mild-160 [36+ examples cited]. **About Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-450)

2925 **Silver Denarius** (3.36 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-209; Mild-160 [36+ examples cited]. **Fine** . . . . . ($275-375)

2926 **Silver Denarius** (2.99 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-209; Mild-172 [25 examples cited]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)

2927 **Silver Denarius** (3.49 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-209; Mild-178 [only 5 examples cited!] Overstruck on a Denarius of Domitian. **Superb, Nearly Mint State.** . . . . . (\$500-650)

2928 **Silver Denarius** (3.42 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-209; Mild-186 [101+ examples cited]. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$350-475)

2929 **Silver Denarius** (2.59 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-209; Mild-203 [22+ examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300-450)

2930 **Silver Denarius** (3.33 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-209; Mild-204 [83+ examples cited]. **Extremely Fine,** obverse off-center (unusual for Bar Kokhba denarii). . . . . (\$300-400)

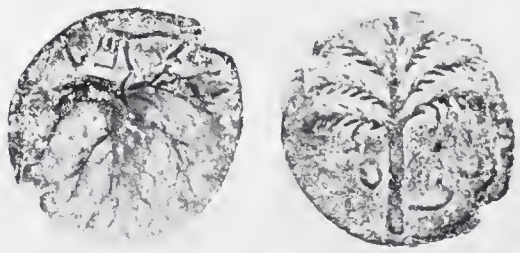
2931 **Silver Denarius** (2.86 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes. Reverse: Lyre. Mesh-209; Mild-213 [63 examples cited]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300-450)

2932 **AE 24** (11.25 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches; "Shim'on." Mesh-211; Mild-98 [7+ examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$250-350)

2933 **AE 24** (9.44 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-211; Mild-99 [10+ examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$250-350)

2934 **AE 25** (7.44 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches; "Shim'on." Mesh-211; Mild-112 [20+ examples cited]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$250-350)

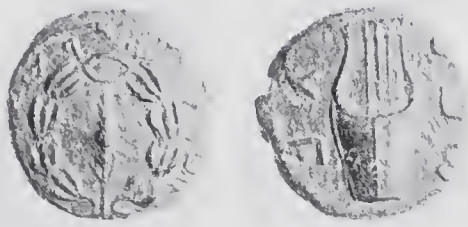
2935 **AE 26** (8.58 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-211; Mild-118 [19+ examples cited]. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$250-350)



2936 **AE 24** (8.28 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Vine leaf hanging on cut branch. Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches. Mesh-211; Mild-139 [5 examples cited]. **Choice Very Fine,** attractive(\$250-350)

2937 **AE 19** (6.43 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Palm branch surrounded by wreath; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Reverse: Lyre with three strings; "Shim'on." Mesh-212; Mild-32 [large issue; best five specimens listed in Mildenberg]. **Fine** . . . . . (\$250-350)

2938 **AE 19** (6.26 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Palm branch surrounded by wreath; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Reverse: Lyre of three strings; "Shim'on." Mesh-212; Mild-unlisted [obverse die O2 (see Mild-32) but reverse die unlisted]. **Choice Very Fine, small flan.** . . . . . (\$250—UP)

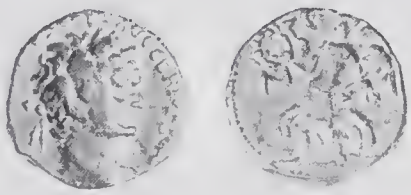


2939 **AE 22** (7.87 g) attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Palm branch surrounded by wreath. Reverse: Lyre with three strings. Mesh-212; Mild-33 [large issue; best five specimens listed in Mildenberg]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$250-350)

2940 **AE 18** (3.48 g) hybrid attributed to year 3 (A.D. 134/135). Bunch of grapes; "For the Freedom of Jerusalem." Reverse: Palm tree with seven branches; "Eleazar the Priest." Mesh-213; Mild-155 [19+ examples cited]. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$300-450)

This reverse die inscribed "Eleazar the Priest" was first utilized in year one and subsequently muled with other obverse dies during year two and in the undated coinage, as in this specimen.

ROMAN ADMINISTRATION



2941 **Domitian, A.D. 81-96. AE 18.5** (6.32 g) minted at Caesarea. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Nike advancing left, holding wreath and trophy. Mesh-241; Mesh AJC II, p. 291, no. 8. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$200-300)

2942 Domitian, **A.D. 81-96. AE 25** (13.44 g) struck at Caesarea. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Minerva standing right on galley, holding shield and spear; trophy to left, owl at feet and palm branch on right. Mesh-242; Mesh AJC II, Supp. VIII, 6. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$250-400)

CITY COINAGE

2943 **AKKO**, c. **44/43 B.C. AE 24** dated year 5. Jugate heads of Tyche an Zeus right. Reverse: Tyche standing left, holding rudder an cornucopia; date, LE, in left field. Ros-39; cf. Kad-67. **Nearly Extremel Fine** and quite attractive . . . . . (\$350-500

2944 **AKKO, c. 44/43 B.C. AE 25** dated year 5. Head of Zeus right. Reverse Tyche standing left, holding rudder and cornucopia; date, LE, in le field. Ros-40; Kad-69. Counterstamped on the obverse with a dov within oval depression, probably for Ascalon. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$300-500

2945 **ELEUTHEROPOLIS. Macrinus, A.D. 217-218. AE 23.** Laureate bust c Macrinus right. Reverse: Tetrastyle temple with statue of Tyche withir date (year 19 = A.D. 217/218). Ros-20. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$750-1250

2946 **GABA. Domitian, A.D. 81-96. AE 13.5** dated year 142 (A.D. 81/82) Male standing left, holding palm branch. Reverse: Victory advancin left, holding wreath. Ros-6. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare(\$600-900

2947 **GADARA. Gordian III, A.D. 238-244. AE 25** dated year 303 (A.D 239/240). Radiate bust of Gordian III right. Reverse: War-galley; dat in exergue. Ros-89. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$350-500

2948 **GAZA. Antoninus Pius, A.D. 138-161. AE 29** dated year 214 (A.D. 153/154). Laureate bust of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: Bust of Tyche right; date to left cf. Ros-74 (dated year 211). **About Extremely Fine,** attractive patina . . . . . (\$600-900)

2949 **HIPPOS. Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. AE 24.5.** Laureate bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: Tyche holding horse by bridle. Ros-9. **Fine,** attractive . . . . . (\$150-250)

2950 **HIPPOS. Lucius Verus, A.D. 161-169. AE 24.** Laureate head of Lucius Verus right. Reverse: Tyche holding horse by bridle. Ros-13. **About Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200-300)

2951 **NEAPOLIS. Marcus Aurelius, A.D. 161-180. AE 26** dated year 88 (A.D. 159/160). Bare head of Marcus Aurelius as Caesar right. Reverse: Cult-statue of Ephesian Artemis standing facing, flanked by two stags with heads turned up towards her. Ros-15. Rare. **Fine** . . (\$300-450)

2952 **NEAPOLIS. Otacilia Severa, wife of Philip I (A.D. 244-249). AE 27.** Draped bust of Otacilia Severa. Reverse: Mount Gerizim supported by eagle with head right, wings spread. Ros-94 variant. **Choice Very Fine;** lovely patina . . . . . (\$750-1000)

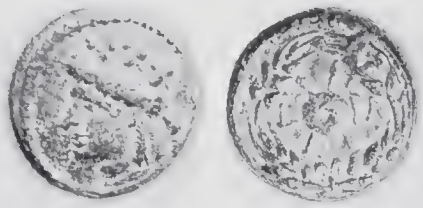
2953 **NEAPOLIS. Trebonianus Gallus, A.D. 251-253. AE 26.** Laureate and cuirassed bust of Trebonianus Gallus right. Reverse: Mount Gerizim supported by eagle with head left, wings spread. Ros-113. **Choice Very Fine;** the reverse being especially well detailed . . . . . (\$500-750)

2954 **NEAPOLIS. Trebonianus Gallus, A.D. 251-253. AE 26.** Laureate and cuirassed bust of Trebonianus Gallus right. Reverse: Mount Gerizim supported by eagle with head left, wings spread. Ros-113. **Choice Very Fine,** possessing an excellent portrait . . . . . (\$400-600)

2955 **NEAPOLIS. Trebonianus Gallus, A.D. 251-253. AE 25.** Laureate and cuirassed bust of Trebonianus Gallus right. Reverse: Mount Gerizim supported by eagle with head left, wings spread. Ros-113. **Very Fine,** natural dark patina . . . . . (\$300-450)

2956 **NEAPOLIS. Trebonianus Gallus, A.D. 251-253. AE 26.** Laureate and cuirassed bust of Trebonianus Gallus right. Reverse: Mount Gerizim supported by eagle. Ros-113. **Fine/Choice Very Fine;** lovely patina. . . . . (\$300-400)

2957 **NEAPOLIS. Volusian, A.D. 251-253. AE 26** Laureate bust of Volusian right. Reverse: Mount Gerizim supported by eagle with spread wings. Ros-125. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$600-900)



2958 **NYSA, AE 19.5** dated year 130 (A.D. 66/67). Head of Dionysus left, wearing ivy wreath. Reverse: Shield and two spears, surrounded by wreath composed of four ears of corn; date (LPΛ) in field. Ros-10. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$300-400)

2959 **TIBERIAS. Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AE 23** dated year 101 (A.D. 119/120). Laureate and cuirassed bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: Statue of Zeus enthroned left, within tetrastyle temple; date in exergue. Ros-12. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$200-300)

2960 **TIBERIAS. Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AE 21.5** dated year 101 (A.D. 119/120). Laureate head of Hadrian right. Reverse: Standing Tyche figure left, holding small bust in outstretched right hand, her right foot rests on prow; date in field. Ros-13. **Choice Very Fine** with claims to a higher grade . . . . . (\$250-400)

2961 **TIBERIAS. Hadrian, A.D. 117-138. AE 20** dated year 101 (A.D. 119/120). Laureate bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: Nike standing with open wings; date in field. Ros-14. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$300-400)

Ancient Greek (con't)

KINGDOM OF PARTHIA

2962 **Phraates IV, 38-2 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (13.02 g) minted at Seleukia, 35/34 B.C. Diademed head of Phraates IV with wart on forehead left. Reverse: King enthroned right, receiving palm branch from Tyche standing left, holding cornucopia. SGC-7466 variant; Sell-5½ variant. A few faint antique scratches on the obverse; otherwise, **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$500-750)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1982, Lot 557

2963 **Phraates IV, c. 30-2 B.C. Two silver coins of Phraates IV** (Tetradrachm, Sell-52; Drachm, Sell-52/16) plus a **Silver Drachm of Orodes II** (Sell-48/9). All are in **Extremely Fine** condition. Lot of 3 coins. . . . . (\$300-400)

2964 **Phraatakes, c. 2 B.C.—A.D. 4. Silver Drachm** (3.78 g) minted at Ecbatana. Diademed and cuirassed bust of Phraatakes left; either side of Phraatakes, Nike flying towards bust, holding wreath. Reverse: Bust of Queen Musa left, wearing diademed tiara. SGI-5763; Sellwood-58.9. **Choice Very Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$500-750)

2965 **Vologases V, c. A.D. 191-208. Silver Drachm** (3.65 g) minted at Ecbatana. Diademed and draped bust of Vologases V facing with pointed beard and hair in large bunches at sides and on top. Reverse: Archer enthroned right, holding bow. SGI-5871; Sellwood-86.3. Delicately toned. Superb. **Virtually Mint State** and very rare. . . . . (\$1000-1500)

2966 **Artabanos IV, c. A.D. 216-224. Silver Drachm** (3.45 g) minted at Ecbatana. Bust of Artabanos IV left, with forked beard, wearing tiara with spiked appendages and "half-ladder" device on side. Reverse: Archer enthroned right, holding bow. SGI-5880; Sellwood-89.1. **Superb Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$400-600)

2967 **Six different Extremely Fine or better Silver Drachms:** Vonones I (Sell-60/5), Vologases III (Sell-78/8), Parthamaspates (Sell-81/1), Mithradates IV (Sell-82/1), Osroes II (Sell-85/2) and Vologases VI (Sell-88/19). Lot of 6 coins . . . . . (\$300-400)

2968 **Three Silver Drachms:** Mithradates I (Sell-9/1), Mithradates II (Sell-27/1) and the Unknown King (Sell-30/14). Condition is **Very Fine to Extremely Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . (\$250-350)

PERSIS

2969 **Oborzos, c. 4th Century B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.83 g). Head of Oborzos right, wearing Persian tiara tied with diadem, flap brought forward to cover chin. Reverse: King standing right, in attitude of reverence before fire temple; in right field, standard with tassels. cf. BMC-1,2 (as Drachm); de la Fuye, p. 83, No. 4. Weakness in areas as struck. Very little actual wear. **Choice Very Fine** or better. Very Rare. . . . . ($3000-4000)

KINGDOM OF CHARACENE

2970 **Attambelos I, c. 44-40 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.64 g). Diademed and bearded head of Attambelos I right. Reverse: Naked Herakles seated left, holding club. SGC-6182; BMC-2. **Extremely Fine** and rare. . . . . ($1000-1500)

Ex NFA VIII (Museum of Fine Arts, Boston), June 1980, Lot 375

KINGDOM OF ELYMAIS

2971 **Kamnaskires II and Anzaze, c. 82-80 B.C. Silver Drachm** (3.67 g) minted 82-81 B.C. Conjoined busts of Kamnaskires II, diademed with long beard and Queen Anzaze, diademed, left. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding Nike and sceptre; in exergue, Seleukid date 231 in Greek numerals. SGC-6172; BMC-4. **Sharp Very Fine** and rare. . . . . ($400-600)

Ex Munzen & Medaillen Sale 32, October 1966, Lot 170
Ex Naville XII (1926; Petrowicz Collection), Lot 2528

SASANIAN EMPIRE

See Color Plate 3

2972 **Varhran II, A.D. 276-293. Gold Dinar** (7.17 g). Jugate busts of king and queen right, confronting bust left of prince; queen wearing boar's head crown, prince wearing eagle's head crown. Reverse: Fire altar flanked by king and Mithra. Gobl-66-67 variant. **Extremely Fine** and Very Rare . . . . . ($4750—UP)

2973 **Xusro II, A.D. 590-628. Gold 1½ Dinars** (4.53 g) minted in regnal year 23 (A.D. 612). Bust of Xusro II right, wearing crown surmounted with wings. Reverse: Facing bust of the Zoroastrian goddess Ahanita. Mitchiner-1107; Gobl-217. Mounted at 12 o'clock; otherwise, **Extremely Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($1000-1500)

Ex Malter XIV Sale, June 1980, Lot 114

KINGDOM OF BAKTRIA

2974 **Euthydemos I, c. 230-190 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.29 g) minted at Balkh, c. 205-190 B.C. Diademed head of Euthydemos I right; bead and reel border. Reverse: Herakles seated left on rock, holding club resting on rock; monogram in field. SGC-7515 variant; Mitchiner-89c. Reverse slightly double struck. Attractive antique "cabinet" gray toning. **Choice, nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2500)

Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 248
Ex Jameson, Lot 1797
Ex Hess, April 1954 Sale, Lot 191
*Ex Norman Davis, Lot 299, **Hellenistic Kingdoms**, 131, 132 and 134 (this coin)*

2975 **Euthydemos I, c. 230-190 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.45 g) minted at Panjhir, c. 205-190 B.C. Diademed head of Euthydemos I right. Reverse: Naked Herakles seated left on rock, resting club on knee. SGC-7516 variant; Mitchiner-94; BMC (India)-11 (same obverse die). Lovely bold portrait, **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($700-1000)
Ex Garrett Sale III, March 1985, Lot 102

2976 **Eukratides, c. 171-135 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.98 g) minted at Balkh, c. 160-135 B.C. Draped bust of Eukratides right, wearing crested helmet with bull's ear and horn; fillet border. Reverse: The Dioskouroi on horseback prancing right, each holding spear and palm; monogram in right field. SGC-7570 variant; Mitchiner, type 177(f). Excellent silver and very bold. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1750-2500)

2977 **Eukratides, 171-135 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.38 g). Diademed and helmeted bust of Eukratides right, helmet adorned with ear and horn of bull and crest; fillet border. Reverse: Dioskouroi charging right, holding long lances and palms; monogram in lower right field. SGC-7570 variant; BMC India p. 14, no. 11; Qunduz Hoard-207. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)
Ex Malter XIX (9/81), Lot 46

2978 **Eukratides, c. 171-135 B.C. Silver Drachm** (4.07 g) minted at Balkh. Diademed and draped bust of Eukratides right. Reverse: The Dioskouroi on horseback prancing right, each holding spear and palm. SGC-7573 variant; Mitchiner-1706. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($150-200)

2979 **Apollodotos I, c. 160-150 B.C. Silver Drachm** (2.39 g). Elephant standing right, band around body. Reverse: Indian bull right, monogram below; Karosthi legend. SGC-7591; BMC India, p. 34, no. 3; together with a **Silver Drachm of Menander,** c. 160-145 B.C. Diademed bust of Menander right. Reverse: Athena standing left, holding aegis in left hand, hurling thunderbolt with right hand, monogram in right field; Karosthi legend. BMC India-10. Both are **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

2980 **Heliocles, 135-110 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.45 g) minted at Pushkalavati. Diademed and draped bust of Heliocles right. Reverse: Zeus standing facing, draped and holding thunderbolt and sceptre. SGC-7634; Mitchiner-2840. **Choice Very Fine,** slightly porous. Nice bold portrait on a wide flan. Rare . . . . . ($600-800)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2280

2981 **Heliokles, c. 135-110 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.83 g). Diademed and draped bust of Heliokles right. Reverse: Zeus standing facing, holding thunderbolt and sceptre. SGC-7634; Mitchiner-284(o). **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($500-750)
Ex Superior's 1975 ANA Sale, Lot 3373

2982 **Heliokles, c. 135-110 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (Indo-Greek standard, 9.79 g). Helmeted bust of king to left, thrusting javelin, his left shoulder covered by aegis. Reverse: Zeus standing, holding long sceptre and thunderbolt. SGC-7637 variant; Mitchiner-1906 variant. **Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($700-1200)
Ex Malter XIX (9/81), Lot 65

2983 **Strato I, 130-110 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (9.24 g). Helmeted bust of king to right. Reverse: Athena advancing to left, brandishing thunderbolt and holding shield. SGC-7654 variant; Mitchiner-1935. **Choice Very Fine** and quite rare . . . . . ($700-1200)
Ex Malter XIX (9/81), Lot 66

2984 **Hippostratos, c. 80-60 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (9.68 g). Diademed bust of Hippostratos right. Reverse: King on prancing horse to right. SGC-7697 variant; Mitchiner-2091 variant. **Extremely Fine** and rare. . . . . (\$600-800)
Ex Malter XIX (9/81), Lot 72

2985 **Hermaios, c. 40-1 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (9.72 g) minted at Kapisa. Diademed and draped bust of Hermaios right. Reverse: Zeus enthroned three-quarter face to left, holding sceptre. SGC-7733; Mitchiner-2013. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$300-400)

2986 **Two Tetradrachms of Baktria** (under Azilizes) and the Indo-Scythian Kingdom (Azes II). Both are **Extremely Fine** and are of the common horseback type. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$300-400)

INDO-SCYTHIAN KINGDOM

2987 **MAUES, 90-57 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (9.78 g) minted at Taxila, 90-57 B.C. Zeus standing left, holding long sceptre. Reverse: Nike standing right, holding wreath. Mitchiner-2181. A lustrous example. **Superb Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$1000—UP)
Ex Malter XIX (9/81), Lot 83

KUSHAN EMPIRE

2988 **Heraios, c. A.D. 1-45. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.54 g). Diademed and cuirassed bust of Heraios right; fillet border. Reverse: King on horseback right, behind Nike flying right to crown him. Mitchiner (Indo Greek), Vol. 4, no. 514. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$250-350)

2989 **Wima Kadphises, c. A.D. 105-130. Gold Stater** (7.92 g). Bust of king left, holding sceptre; clouds below. Reverse: God Siva standing facing, head left, holding trident, lion's skin and club. Ros-156. **Fine.**
. . . . . (\$300-400)

2990 **Kanishka I, c. A.D. 130-158. Gold Stater** (7.99 g). King standing left, holding trident; to left, altar. Reverse: Goddess Nanaia standing right, holding sceptre. Mitchiner-3062. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$500-750)

2991 **Kanishka I, c. A.D. 130-158. Gold Stater** (8.00 g). King standing left, holding trident; to left, altar. Reverse: God Siva with four arms standing left; beside him to right, goat standing left. Mitchiner-3063, 3064. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$500-750)

2992 **Kanishka I, c. A.D. 130-158. Gold Stater** (8.00 g). King standing left, pointing to altar and holding spear. Reverse: Pharro standing right, holding sceptre. BMC-30. Rosenfield-169. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . (\$900-1200)

2993 **Huvishka, c. A.D. 158-195. Gold Stater** (7.98 g). Half-figure of king, nimbate, three quarters left, arising from clouds, holding mace and spear. Reverse: The deity Ardoksho standing right, holding cornucopia; tamgha symbol in right field. Ros-62. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . (\$900-1200)

2994 **Huvishka, c. A.D. 158-195. Gold Stater** (7.94 g). Bust of king left, nimbate, holding sceptre. Reverse: Goddess Ardoksho standing right, holding cornucopia. Mitchiner-3196. **Extremely Fine** . . . (\$600-900)

2995 **Vasu Deva, c. A.D. 195-230. Gold Stater (7.99 g).** King stanidng left, flames on shoulder, holding trident and pointing to altar on his left. Reverse: Siva standing facing holding trident and wreath in front of bull, standing left. Mitchiner-3385 [no flames on shoulder]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$550-750)

2996 **Vasu Deva, c. A.D. 195-230. Gold Stater** (8.00 g). King standing left, holding trident; to left, altar. Reverse: God Siva standing facing, holding trident and wreath in front of bull standing left. Mitchiner-3385. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$500-750)

2997 **Vasu Deva, c. A.D. 195-230. Gold Stater (8.02 g).** King standing left, holding trident and pointing to altar on his left; above alter, trident. Reverse: Siva standing facing, holding trident and wreath in front of bull, standing left. Mitchiner-3389. **Superb Extremely Fine**(\$600-800)

2998 **Vasu Deva, c. A.D. 195-230. Gold Stater** (7.92 g). King standing left, holding trident; to left, trident above altar. Reverse: God Siva standing facing, holding trident and wreath in front of bull standing left. Mitchiner-3395. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$600-800)

2999 **Gadakhara, c. A.D. 340-360. Gold Stater (7.51 g).** King standing left, holding trident and pointing to altar on left. Reverse: The Goddess Ardoksho enthroned facing. Mitchiner-3599. **Lustrous Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$400-600)

KUSHANO-SASSANIAN

3000 **Vahran Hushanshah III, c. A.D. 356-410. Gold Stater** (7.60 g). King standing facing, head left, pointing to altar and holding trident; second trident above altar. Reverse: Siva and bull. Mitchiner-1314. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$500-750)

PTOLEMAIC KINGDOM OF EGYPT

See Color Plate 3

3001 **Ptolemy I,Soter 323-283 B.C. Gold Stater** (7.10 g) minted at Alexandria, 305-300 B.C. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Alexander the Great holding thunderbolt in chariot drawn left by biga of elephants; monogram in exergue. Svoronos III, plate 4, no. 5. **Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$5000-7500)
Ex Leu 33, Lot 448 Ex Niggeler I, Lot 518

3002 **Ptolemy I, Soter, 323-283 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (17.11 g) minted as Satrap at Alexandria, c. 318 B.C. Head of the deified Alexander the Great right, wearing elephant scalp headdress. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre; before, vertical thunderbolt. SGC-7746 variant; Svoronos-22; SNG Cop-11; O.H. Zervos, *The Early Tetradrachms of Ptolemy I,* ANSMN 13 (1967), Series B-IX. High relief. Excellent silver and **Choice Very Fine.** Very Rare . . . . . (\$3750—UP)

3003 **Ptolemy I, Soter, 323-283 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (16.17 g) minted as Satrap, 323-304 B.C. at Alexandria, 318 B.C. Head of deified Alexander the Great right, with horn of Ammon, wearing elephant headdress. Reverse: Zeus enthroned left, holding eagle and sceptre. SGC-7746 variant; Svoronos-22; Zervos, ANSMN 13 (1967) Plate III, No. 16 (Series B-IX). Some minor scratches on the reverse and some traces of horn silver; nevertheless attractive and of high relief style. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($2250-2750)

3004 **Ptolemy I, Soter, 323-283 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (15.62 g) minted as Satrap at Alexandria, c. 310-305 B.C. Head of the deified Alexander right, wearing elephant skin headdress and aegis. Reverse: Athena Alkidemos advancing right, brandishing spear and shield; monogram in inner right field; Corinthian helmet above eagle. SGC-7750; Svoronos-170, plate VI, no. 9 and 10. **Extremely Fine** and well defined. . . . . ($800-1200)

3005 **Ptolemy I, Soter, 323-283 B.C. Two Very Fine Silver Tetradrachms,** one minted as Satrap. Head of Alexander the Great in elephant skin. Reverse: Athena. Svoronos-179 and the other minted as king. Head of Ptolemy I. Reverse: Eagle. Svoronos-255. Lot of 2 coins ($400-600)
Includes old collectors' envelopes from the 1940's

Lot 3006

See Color Plate 3

3006 **Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. Gold Oktadrachm** (27.74 g) minted at Alexandria, c. 270-190 B.C. ΑΔΕΛΦΩΝ; Didademed and draped jugate busts of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II right. Reverse: ΘΕΩΝ; Diademed and draped jugate busts of Ptolemy I and Berenike I right. SGC-7789; Svoronos-603; SNG Cop-132; Troxell, ANSMN-28 (1983), p. 60. **Superb, Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($8000-12,000)

3007 **Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. Gold Oktadrachm** (27.51 g) minted at Alexandria, c. 270-190 B.C. ΑΔΕΛΦΩΝ, Diademed and draped jugate busts of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II right. Reverse: ΘΕΩΝ, Diademed and draped jugate busts of Ptolemy I and Berenike I right. SGC-7789; Dewing-2752; Svoronos-603; Troxell, ANS MN-28 (1983), p. 60. **Very Fine,** mounting marks at 12 o'clock . . . . . ($3000-4000)

See Color Plate 3

3008 **Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. Gold Tetradrachm** (13.97 g) minted 270-190 B.C. Diademed and draped jugate busts of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II, right; behind, small "A" and shield. Reverse: Diademed and draped jugate busts of Ptolemy I and Berenike I, right. SGC-7790 variant; Svoronos-614. A lovely example! **Extremely Fine** and rarely seen this choice . . . . . ($4000-6000)

See Color Plate 3

3009 **Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. Gold Tetradrachm** (13.97 g) minted at Alexandria, c. 270-190 B.C. Diademed and draped jugate busts of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II right; ΑΔΕΛΦΩΝ. Reverse: Diademed and draped jugate busts of Ptolemy I and Berenike I right; ΘΕΩΝ. SGC-7790; Dewing-2753; Svoronos-604; Troxell, ANS MN-28 (1983) p. 60. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$2500-3000)
Ex Superior's Rare Coin Sale, August 1983, Lot 182

See Color Plate 3

3010 **Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. Gold Tetradrachm** (13.85 g). Conjoined busts of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II right. Reverse: Conjoined busts of Ptolemy I and Berenike I right. BMC-4; Svoronos-604. **About Extremely Fine;** bold and lightly cleaned . . . . . (\$2500-3500)

3011 **Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 B.C. Four large AE's** (c. 40mm) minted by Ptolemy II through Ptolemy IV. These impressive coins grade **Very Fine** and all portray Zeus Ammon/one or two eagles. Lot of 4 coins . . . . . (\$250-350)

Lot 3012

See Color Plate 3

3012 **Arsinoe II, Sister-Wife of Ptolemy II, died 270 B.C. (c. 167/166 B.C.(?). Gold Oktadrachm (27.72 g)** minted posthumously at Salamis, veiled bust of Arsinoe II right, wearing Stephane and Veil. Reverse: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet; in left field, date LIB(?); in right field, Kantharot and EA. Cf. Svoronos 1341, 1452. Unfortunately the date is somewhat doubled; sadly lacking in the principal references are the Kantharos as symbol and the particularly fine style of the obverse portrait. Unique and certainly worthy of much further study and publication. Some insignificant scattered flan marks. Nonetheless superb, fully lustrous and nearly **As Struck.**
. . . . . (\$12,500—UP)

RARE JOPPA MINT OKTADRACHM

See Color Plate 3

3013 **Arsinoe II, sister-wife of Ptolemy II, died 270 B.C. Gold Oktadrachm** (27.33 g) *struck posthumously at Joppa, 251 B.C.* Bust of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane and veil. Reverse: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet; left, ΛΕ (date) = year 35 and monogram of Joppa mint. SGC-7768 variant; cf. Svoronos-685 for date, Svoronos-794-817 for Joppa mint. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$4000-6000)
This extremely rare coin was struck in the Holy Land at Joppa (the modern Jaffa), which was Jerusalem's main port city. As such, it is an important coin for collectors of Judaean coins as well as general Greek/Ptolemaic issues.

See Color Plate 3

3014 **Arsinoe II, sister-wife of Ptolemy II, died 270 B.C. Gold Oktadrachm** (27.72 g) minted posthumously in 248 B.C. Bust of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane and veil; no letter behind bust. Reverse: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet; in field, date (ΛΗ = year 38), star and theta. SGC-7768 variant; Svoronos plate XX, no. 7. **Very Fine** with a scrape in the reverse field; very rare type with date on reverse.
. . . . . (\$4000-6000)

3015 **Arsinoe II, sister-wife of Ptolemy II, died 270 B.C. Gold Oktadrachm** (27.54 g) minted posthumously at Sidon, 242/41 B.C. Veiled head of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane, horn behind ear, tip of lotus sceptre visible above head. Reverse: Filleted double cornucopiae with two grape clusters. Svoronos-1032, Troxell, ANS MN-28 (1983), p. 52. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($4000-6000)
Ex Malter XIX (9/81), Lot 293

See Color Plate 3

3016 **Arsinoe II, sister-wife of Ptolemy II, died 270 B.C. Gold Oktadrachm** (27.75 g) minted posthumously under Ptolemy VI to Ptolemy VII, 180-116 B.C. Veiled bust of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane; behind head, K. Reverse: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet. SGC-7888A; Dewing-2762; Svoronos-1498; Troxell, ANMNS-28 (1983), p. 67. **Virtually Mint State,** lustrous and high relief . . . . . ($7500-10,000)

See Color Plate 3

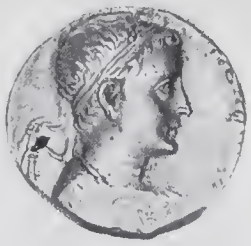
3017 **Arsinoe II, sister-wife of Ptolemy II, died 270 B.C. Gold Oktadrachm** (27.61 g) minted posthumously under Ptolemy VI to Ptolemy VIII, 180-116 B.C. Veiled bust of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane; behind head "K." Reverse: Double cornucopia bound with fillet. SGC-7888A; Dewing-2762; Svoronos-1498; Troxell, ANSMN-28 (1983) p. 67. Lovely high relief design. Lustrous and **Superb Extremely Fine. Ultra-fine hairline scratch appears faintly across the neck of Arsinoe.** . . . . . ($6000-9000)

3018 **Arsinoe II, sister-wife of Ptolemy II, died 270 B.C. Silver Dekadrachm** (33.22 g) minted posthumously under Ptolemy III, c. 246-241 B.C. Veiled head of Arsinoe II right, wearing stephane. Reverse: Double cornucopiae bound with fillet. SGC-7803 variant; Svoronos-951; cf Troxell, Arsinoe's Non-era, ANSMN 28 (1983), p. 35-70. **Fine to Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($1250-1750)
Ex Superior's ANA Sale, August 1975, Lot 3381

See Color Plate 3

3019 **Ptolemy IV, Philopator, 221-204 B.C. Gold Oktadrachm** (27.77 g). Radiate bust of Ptolemy III right, wearing aegis, trident over shoulder. Reverse: Radiate cornucopia, bound with fillet. SGC-7825 variant; Svoronos-1131. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$10,000-15,000)

3020 **Ptolemy IV, Philopator, 221-204 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.94 g) minted 207/206 B.C. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt inscribed P E (year 105 = 207/206 B.C.) SGC-7849 variant; Svoronos-1212. **Nearly Extremely Fine** with a wonderfully artistic portrait . . . . . (\$250-350)



3021 **Ptolemy V, Epiphanes, 204-180 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.24 g) probably minted at Tripolis. Diademed and draped bust of Ptolemy V right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; monogram in left field, NI between legs. cf. SGC-7871; cf. BMC, p. 72, no. 52; cf. Svoronos-1296. Some areas of flatness due to striking; otherwise, **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$600-900)

3022 **Ptolemy V, Epiphanes, 204-180 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.04 g) minted 196/195 B.C. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; in field, date (year 116). SGC-7873 variant; Svoronos-1226. **About Extremely Fine,** little actual wear. . . . . (\$200-300)

3023 **Ptolemy V, Epiphanes, 204-180 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.00 g) dated year 116 = 196/195 B.C. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; date [P-IC] in field. Svoronos-1226 variant; SNG Cop-561. **Extremely Fine** with bold portrait and a small area of light porosity; a choice example of an important coin. . . . . (\$500-750)

3024 **Ptolemy IX, Soter, and Cleopatra III, 1st Reign, 116-106 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (14.03 g) struck at Paphos, 109/08 B.C. Diademed head of Ptolemy I right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; to left, regnal date LH (year 8 = 109/08 B.C.) Svoronos plate LVII, no. 10. **Nearly Extremely Fine;** toned . . . . . (\$200-300)

3025 **Ptolemy XII, Neos Dionysos, 80-58 B.C. and 55-51 B.C. Silver Tetradrachm** (12.69 g) minted at Alexandria during regnal year 2 (79-78 B.C.) Diademed head of Ptolemy I right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt; in field to left, regnal date. SGC-7944 variant; Svoronos-1848; Troxell, The Norman Davis Collection-334 (this coin). **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$250-350)

3026 **Cleopatra VII, 51-30 B.C. AE 80 Drachmai** minted at Alexandria. Diademed and draped bust of Cleopatra VII right. Reverse: Eagle standing left; denomination in right field. SGC-7955; BMC-4. **Nice Fine** condition, together with a **Silver Tetradrachm of Ptolemy XII,** also in **Fine** condition. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$200-300)

KYRENAICA

3027 **KYRENE, c. 290 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (6.82 g). Bare head of Apollo Karneios right, wearing ram's horn. Reverse: Silphium plant; to left, apple branch with fruit. SGC-6321 variant; BMC-260 (plate 24, no. 7—same dies); Jameson-2139. **About Extremely Fine;** toned with light porosity in areas. Rare . . . . . ($800-1200)
Ex Bank Leu Auction 7, May 1973, Lot 310

3028 **KYRENE, 308-277 B.C. Silver Didrachm (Rhodian weight)** (7.66 g). Head of Karneios left. Reverse: Silphium plant; star to right, monogram to left. SNG Lockett-3475. **Very Fine;** most attractive. . . . . ($300-450)

MAURETANIAN KINGDOM

3029 **MAURETANIA. Juba II, 25 B.C.—A.D. 23. Silver Denarius** (3.01 g). Diademed head of Juba II right. Reverse: Head of Africa right, clad in elephant's skin; two spears behind. SGI-5971; Muller-103, 18. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($300-500)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1982, Lot 582

3030 **Juba II, 25 B.C.—A.D. 23. Silver Denarius** (3.22 g). Diademed head of Juba II right. Reverse: Elephant walking right. SGI-5972; Muller III, p. 103, no. 20. **Very Fine** and nicely toned; slightly double struck on the obverse. Scarce . . . . . ($250-350)

GREEK COIN LOTS

3031 **Lot of seven Greek silver coins** including Drachms of Hispania and Taras, Tetradrachms of Alexander the Great and Athens (2 pieces), plus Apollonica Pontika and the Kingdom of Pontos being represented. Condition averages **About Very Fine** with the Athenian issues more worn and test cut. Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($400-600)

3032 **Lot of eight fractional silver coins,** including emissions from Massalia in Gaul (2 pieces), Syracuse (2 pieces), Cherronesos in Thrace, Corinth and two of Epaticcus of Ancient Britain. Condition averages **Very Fine.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($250-400)

3033 **Two Silver Staters from Magna Graecia.** Hyria, 400-335 B.C. Facing head of Hera. Reverse: Man-headed bull walking left. Cf. SNG Cop-380. **Very Fine,** light corrosion; and Syracuse, 344-317 B.C. Pegasos. Reverse: Athena. SGC-961. **Choice Very Fine,** toned. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

3034 **Lot of nineteen silver coins (plus one bronze), mainly fractional.** Magna Graecia is well represented, along with Miletos, Apollonia Pontika, Chalkis and the Ptolemaic Kingdom (Tetradrachm). Condition averages **Very Good** but some are better with careful examination suggested. Lot of 20 coins . . . . . ($400-600)

3035 **Three Silver Coins: Lucania, Thourioi. Stater,** SGC-442 variant, **About Very Fine;** Calabria, Taras. **Didrachm,** Vlasto-531, over-all **Very Fine;** and Thessaly, Larissa, **Drachm,** SGC-2120, **Fine.** Lot of 3 coins. . . . . ($400-600)

3036 **Three silver coins:** Bruttium, Terina (Sixth Stater); Thessalian Confederacy (Double Victoriatus); and Pontos, Amisos (Drachm). The coin of Terina is damaged; the other two grade **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

3037 **Three attractive silver coins: Brettian League, Drachm,** SGC-514, **Very Fine;** Mysia, Parion, **Hemidrachm,** SGC-3919, **Choice Very Fine** and well centered; Islands off Caria, Rhodian Possessions, **Drachm,** SGC-5092, **Virtually Mint State.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-600)

3038 **Three Silver Coins, including a Didrachm of Akragas** (SGC-709A), **Nice Fine; Stater of Thebes** (SGC-2374), well-centered **Fine;** and a **Corinthian type Stater minted at Anaktorion** (SGC-2254 variant, **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($400-600)

3039 **A lovely lot of twelve bronzes,** including coins from Kamarina, Panormos, Pergamon as well as Seleukid issues. Condition averages **Very Fine** with some better. Lot of 12 coins . . . . . ($250-350)

3040 **An interesting lot of seven pieces,** including AE's from Syracuse, Kingdom of Thrace (under Rhoemetalkes I), Pontus, Cossura, an Aes Rude of early Rome plus two Seleukid Silver Drachms. Condition averages **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . ($300—UP)

3041 **Three Silver Coins:** Macedonia, Thessalonika, c. 90-75 B.C. Tetradrachm, SGC-1463, Very Fine; Thasos, 463-411 B.C. Stater, SGC-1746, Very Fine; Thasos, after 148 B.C. Tetradrachm, SGC-1759, Choice Very Fine. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($500-750)

3042 **Two very rare Tetradrachms,** one from Maroneia in Thrace (Schonert-Geiss 393; ex Naville IV, Evans Collection, Lot 481) and the other minted in Euboia (Wallace Plate V, no. 14). Both grade. **Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($700-1000)

3043 **Two Silver Coins: a Stater from Elis,** 323-271 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right. Reverse: Eagle standing right. Dewing-1894. **Fine to Very Fine,** a few scratches; and a **Tetradrachm of Philip II from Macedonia,** cf. SGC-6682. **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($400-600)
An old Wayte Raymond coin envelope is included with the Philip II Tetradrachm

3044 **A lot of five silver coins including one AE coin: Ephesos, Tetradrachm,** SGC-4372; **Aspendos, Stater,** SNG von Aulock-4518; **Rhodos, Didrachm,** SGC-5037; **Antimachos of Baktria, Drachm,** SGC-7546; **Aetolian League, Fourree Drachm,** cf. Dewing-1473; and an **AE 16 from Gortyna in Crete,** SGC-3191. Condition averages **Fine to Very Fine** or better. Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($350-500)
A number of old collector envelopes from the 1940's are also included

3045 **An eastern group of five silver coins** including two coins of Tyre (Attic Didrachm, SGC-5915 variant, Fine; Didrachm or Half Shekel, SGC-5921, Fine), Babylonia (Tetradrachm, cf. SGC-6139, Fine to Very Fine, off-center) and Baktria (Tetradrachm of Eukratides, SGC-7567, porous Very Good; Tetradrachm of Menander, SGC-7596, Good to Very Good). Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($300-500)

3046 **Two silver coins, one being a Tetradrachm minted at Babylon** under the Alexandrine Empire of the East (SGC-6147 variant; Very Fine) and the other, a **Siglos of the Lydian Kingdom** under Persian rule (SGC-4683; Fine). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-250)

3047 **A varied consignment,** consisting of two Silver Tetradrachms of the Paeonian Kingdom, a Silver Tetradrachm of Philip II of Macedon, two late Silver Tetradrachms of the Ptolemaic Kingdom, a Silver Cistophorus of Augustus (Reverse: Altar) and two late Roman Gold Solidi (Honorius and Theodosius II, both nearing imitative styles). Condition averages **Very Good.** Lot of 8 coins . . . . . ($500—UP)

Roman Republican

3048 **Aes Grave Series, c. 240-225 B.C. AE As** (257.76 g) cast at Rome. Bearded head of Janus. Reverse: Prow of galley right; above I. Syd-71; Syd AG-1; Craw-35/1; T&V-51. **Pleasing Very Fine,** nice green patina with some blue highlights . . . . . (\$750-1250)

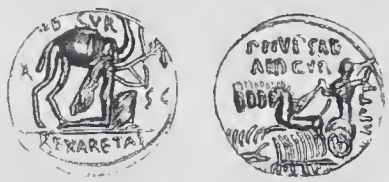
3049 **Aes Grave Series, c. 240-225 B.C. AE Semis** (131.22 g) cast at Rome. Laureate head of Saturn left; S below. Reverse: Prow of galley right; above S. Syd-73; Syd AG-3; Craw-35/2; T&V-52. **Fine** and rare. . . . . (\$350-500)

3050 **AE Semis** (43.77 g) cast in Umbria at Tuder, c. 235 B.C. Umbrian legend above sleeping dog. Reverse: Lyre. Thurlow & Vecchi-164; Haeberlin plate 81, no. 11. **Fine** and very rare . . . . . (\$400-600)
Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 294

3051 **Anonymous Issue, c. 211-207 B.C. AE Semis** minted at Rome, after 211 B.C. Laureate head of Saturn right; S behind. Reverse: Prow right; S above, ROMA below. Syd-143(a); Craw-56/3. **Choice Very Fine,** uniform chocolate brown . . . . . (\$200-300)

3052 **Anonymous Issue, 269-266 B.C. Silver Didrachm** (7.09 g). Head of young Hercules right, hair bound with ribbon, with club and lion skin over shoulder. Reverse: She-wolf standing right, head turned back, suckling the twins, Romulus and Remus; in exergue, ROMAN[O]. Syd-6; Craw-20/1. **Choice Very Fine,** attractively toned (\$900-1300)

3053 **Anonymous Issue, 225-214 B.C. Silver Didrachm or Quadrigatus.** Laureate and janiform head of the Dioscuri. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga driven right by Victory; ROMA incuse on tablet. cf. Syd-64(d); Craw-29/3. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . (\$400-600)



3054 **AEMILIA-8.** M. Aemilius Scaurus and Pub. Plautius Hypsaeus, moneyers, 58 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** King Aretas kneeling beside camel, right. Reverse: Jupiter in quadriga left, scorpion below horses. Syd-913; Craw-422/1(b). **Superb, virtually Mint State** and fully lustrous . . . . . (\$300-400)

3055 **AEMILIA-10.** L. Aemilius Lepidus Paullus, moneyer, 62 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Veiled and diademed head of Concordia right. Reverse: L. Aemilius Paullus on right, Perseus and his two sons as prisoners on left. Syd-926; Craw-415/1. **Superb, virtually Mint State** and fully lustrous . . . . . (\$300-400)
Refers to the defeat of the Macedonians in 168 B.C.

3056 **ANTONIA-1a.** Q. Antonius Balbus, Praetor, 83-82 B.C. **Silver Serrated Denarius.** Laureate head of Jupiter right. Reverse: Victory in quadriga right, holding wreath and palm. Syd-742; Craw-364/1(b). **Superb, virtually Mint State** and fully lustrous . . . . . (\$300-400)

3057 **AQUILLIA-2.** Mn. Aquillius Mn. f. Mn. N., moneyer, 71 B.C. **Silver Serrated Denarius.** Helmeted bust of Virtus right. Reverse: The consul Man. Aquillius raising Sicilia. Syd-798; Craw-401/1. **Superb, virtually Mint State** and fully lustrous . . . . . (\$300-400)
Refers to the Sicilian slave war of 101 B.C. which was successfully concluded by an ancestor of this moneyer.

3058 **AXIA-1** Lucius Axius L.f. Naso, moneyer, c. 71 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Helmeted head of Mars right. Reverse: Diana in biga of stags right, two dogs behind. Syd-794 [Rarity-6]; Craw-400/1a. **Choice Very Fine,** nicely toned and very scarce . . . . . (\$350-500)
This is the only coin of the Axia gens, very infrequently seen!

3059 **CAECILIA-50.** Q. Caecilius Metullus Pius Scipio, Imperator, 47-46 B.C. **Silver Denarius** struck in Africa, 47-46 B.C. Head of Africa right, wearing elephant's skin; corn stalk before, plough below. Reverse: Hercules standing, facing. Syd-1051 [Rarity-5]; Craw-461/1. **Choice Very Fine,** unusually large flan . . . . . (\$250-350)

3060 **CALPURNIA-11.** L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi, moneyer, 90 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head of Apollo right. Reverse: Horseman galloping right, holding palm. Syd-663-670; cf. Craw-340/1. **Superb, virtually Mint State** and fully lustrous . . . . . (\$300-400)

3061 **CASSIA-10.** L. Cassius Longinus, moneyer, 63 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust of Vesta veiled left, kylix behind. Reverse: Male figure standing left, dropping tablet inscribed "V" into a cista. Syd-935; Craw-413/1. **Superb, virtually Mint State** and fully lustrous. . . . . (\$300-400)
Probably refers to the trial in 113 B.C. of three vestal virgins.

3062 **CLAUDIA-6.** Ti. Claudius Ti.f. Ap. n. Nero, moneyer, 79 B.C. **Silver Serrated Denarius.** Bust of Diana right, bow and quiver on shoulder. Reverse: Victory in biga right. Syd-770(a); Craw-383/1. **Superb, virtually Mint State** and fully lustrous . . . . . (\$300-400)

3063 **CORNELIA-54.** Cn. Lentulus, moneyer, c. 76-75 B.C. **Silver Denarius** probably minted in Spain. Diademed and draped bust of the Genius of the Roman people right, sceptre on shoulder. Reverse: Terrestrial globe between rudder and sceptre. Syd-752; Craw-393/1(a). **Superb, virtually Mint State** and fully lustrous . . . . . (\$300-400)

3064 **CORNELIA-64a.** L. Lentulus, C. Marcellus, moneyers, 49 B.C. **Silver Denarius** struck in Apollonia. Triskeles with winged head of Medusa in center. Reverse: Jupiter standing, holding thunderbolt and eagle in left hand. Syd-1029 [as minted in Sicily]; Craw-445/1(b). **About Extremely Fine,** planchet flatness as made; excellent detail. Rare . (\$400-600)

3065 **FONTEIA-17.** P. Fonteius P.f. Capito, moneyer, 55 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust of Mars right, trophy behind. Reverse: Warrior on horseback right, thrusting spear at Gaulish enemy who is about to slay a third combatant. Syd-900; Craw-429/1. **Superb, virtually Mint State** and fully lustrous . . . . . (\$300-400)
Refers to the moneyer's ancestor who was governor of Narbonese Gaul.

3066 **FUFIA-1.** Q. Fufius Calenus and Mucius Cordus, moneyers, c. 70 B.C. **Silver Denarius,** serrated. Jugate heads of Honos, laureate and Virtus, helmeted, right. Reverse: Roma and Italy standing facing, hand in hand. Syd-797; Craw-403/1. **Choice Very Fine,** toned . . (\$150-250)
Ex Superior's August 1983 Sale, Lot 211

3067 **FURIA-23.** L. Furius Cn. f. Brocchus, moneyer, 63 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Bust of Ceres right, between wheat-ear and barley-corn. Reverse: Curule chair between fasces. Syd-902; Craw-414/1. **Superb, virtually Mint State** and fully lustrous . . . . . (\$300-400)

3068 **HOSIDIA-1.** C. Hosidius C.f. Geta, moneyer, c. 68 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Diademed head of Diana right, draped, bow and quiver at shoulder. Reverse: Wild boar of Calydon right, pierced by spear and attacked by dog. Syd 903; Craw-407/2. **Extremely Fine,** toned . . . . (\$200-250)

3069 **HOSTILIA-4**. L. Hostilius Saserna, moneyer c. 48 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Head of Gallia right with hair long and dishevelled, carnyx behind. Reverse: Diana of Ephesus facing, with stag and spear. Syd-953; Craw-448/3. Very scarce. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

3070 **JULIA-5**. L. Julius Bursio, moneyer, c. 85 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Laureate bust of Genius (or Apollo Vejovis) right, winged; trident and symbol behind. Reverse: Victory in quadriga right. Syd-728; Craw-352/1a. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($125-175)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1981, Lot 1663

3071 **JUNIA-30**. (Brutus as moneyer) M. Junius Brutus, moneyer, 54 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Bare head of L. Junius Brutus right. Reverse: Bare head of C. Servilius Ahala right. Syd-907; Craw-433/2. **Extremely Fine**; delicately toned, with especially wonderful portrait of L. Junius Brutus, ancestor of the moneyer (one of the assassins of Julius Caesar) . . . . . ($500-750)

3072 **JUNIA-31a**. Q. Caepio Brutus, moneyer, 54 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Head of Libertas right. Reverse: The consul L. Junius Brutus walking left between two lictors preceded by an accensus. Syd-906(a); Craw-433/1. **Superb, virtually Mint State** and fully lustrous.
. . . . . ($300-400)
This moneyer would be one of the assassins of Julius Caesar ten years later.

3073 **MARCIA-28**. L. Marcius Philippus, moneyer, 56 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Diademed head of Ancus Marcius right, lituus behind. Reverse: Equestrian statue right, on an arcade of five arches; flower below horses. Syd-919; Craw-425/1. **Superb, virtually Mint State** and fully lustrous . . . . . ($300-400)

3074 **MARCIA-28**. L. Marcius Philippus, moneyer, c. 56 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Diademed head of Ancus Marcius right; lituus behind. Reverse: Equestrian statue right, on an arcade of five arches; flower below horses. Syd-919; Craw-425/1. **Superb Extremely Fine**, toned.
. . . . . ($200-300)

3075 **NAEVIA-6**. C. Naevius Balbus, moneyer, c. 79 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Diademed head of Venus right. Reverse: Victory in triga right; number above. Syd-769(b); Craw-382/1(b). **Superb Extremely Fine**, toned.
. . . . . ($200-250)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1981, Lot 1668

3076 **POMPONIA-17a**. Q. Pomponius Musa, moneyer, 66 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Laureate head of Apollo right, flower on stalk behind. Reverse: Terpsichore standing right, holding lyre. Syd-820a; Craw-410/7d. **Choice Very Fine**, well struck on a large flan($250-400)

3077 **POSTUMIA-9**. C. Postumius, moneyer, c. 74 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Draped bust of Diana right, bow and quiver on shoulder. Reverse: Hound running right; hunting spear below. Syd-785; Craw-394/1(a). **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-250)
Ex Superior's August 1983 Sale, Lot 211

3078 **POSTUMIA-14**. Albinus Bruti. f., moneyer, 48 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Bare head of the consul, Aulus Postumius Albinus right. Reverse: ALBINV BRVTI F within wreath. Syd-943a; Craw-450/3(b). Very scarce. **About Extremely Fine**, excellent late Republican portrait . . . . . ($250-350)

3079 **ROSCIA-3**. L. Roscius Fabatus, moneyer, 64 B.C. **Silver Serrated Denarius.** Head of Juno Sospita right, wearing goat's skin, modius behind. Reverse: Female standing right, feeding serpent erect before her. Syd-915; Craw-412/1. **Superb, virtually Mint State** and fully lustrous . . . . . ($300-400)

3080 **SCRIBONIA-8a**. L. Scribonius Libo, moneyer, 62 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Diademed head of Bonus Eventus right. Reverse: Well-head ornamented with two lyres, hammer and festoons. Syd-928; Craw-416/1(a). **Superb, virtually Mint State** and fully lustrous.
. . . . . ($300-400)

3081 **SCRIBONIA-8a.** L. Scribonius Libo, moneyer, c. 62 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Head of Bonus Eventus right. Reverse: Well-head ornamented with two lyres, hammer and festoons. Syd-928; Craw-416/1a. **Extremely Fine,** large flan . . . . . (\$200-300)

3082 **SICINIA-5.** Q. Sicinius, moneyer, 49 B.C. **Silver Denarius.** Diademed head of Fortuna right. Reverse: Crossed caduceus and palm; laurel wreath above. Syd-938; Craw-440/1. **Extremely Fine,** nicely toned. . . . . (\$200-300)

3083 **Two AE Quadrantes of the Aes Grave series,** 289-217 B.C. Two grains of corn. Reverse: Right hand extended. Syd-11; Craw-14/4. Fine; Head of Hercules left. Reverse: Prow of ship. Syd-75; Craw-35/4. Fine. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$250-400)

3084 **Collection of fifteen Silver Denarii** of which five are of the helmeted Roma type. The others include a few scarcer types, and one is a fourree portraying Augustus. Condition averages **Very Fine;** a few have various faults. Lot of 15 coins . . . . . (\$300-500)

3085 **Lot of seven Silver Denarii,** five of the helmeted Roma type. Average grade is **Very Fine.** Lot of 7 coins . . . . . (\$250-350)

3086 **Five Silver Denarii** of the helmeted Roma type with reverses portraying the Dioscuri on horseback. Condition is **Nearly Extremely Fine** with light porosity present. Lot of 5 coins . . . . . (\$200-300)

3087 **Lot of nine Silver Denarii of the Republic averaging Very Fine.** All are different and there are no helmeted Roma types. Gens included are Thoria-1, Valeria-11, Fonteia-9 and Scribonia-8. Lot of 9 coins. . . . . (\$350-450)

3088 **Seven Silver Denarii plus one AE Quadrans** comprise this lot, which includes six different Republican Denarii and one minted by Julius Caesar (elephant type). Condition is **Very Fine** or better. Lot of 8 coins. . . . . (\$300-500)

3089 **Two Silver Denarii:** Hostidia-1 and Plaetoria-3. Both grade **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$200-300)

3090 **Two Extremely Fine Silver Denarii:** SCRIBONIA-8 [Syd-928; Craw-416/1(b)] and an Anonymous Issue [Syd-723; Craw-350A/2]. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$200-300)

Roman Imperatorial

CNAEUS POMPEY JUNIOR, DIED 45 B.C.

3091 **Silver Denarius** minted in Spain, 46-45 B.C. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: CN MAGNV[S IMP], Female figure (Baetica or Hispania) standing right, presenting palm to Cnaeus Pompey standing on prow left. Syd-1035; Craw-469/1. **Toned Extremely Fine** . . . . (\$350-450)

3092 **Silver Denarius** minted in Spain, 46-45 B.C. Helmeted head of Roma right. Reverse: CN MAGNVS IMP, female figure (Baetica or Hispania) standing right, presenting palm to Cnaeus Pompey standing on prow left. Syd-1035; Craw-469/1. **Extremely Fine,** with some flat areas due to striking (typical in this issue) . . . . . (\$300-400)

POMPEY THE GREAT, DIED 48 B.C.

3093 **Silver Denarius** minted by his son, Sextus Pompey, 42-40 B.C. MAG PIVS IMP ITER, Bare head of Pompey the Great right, between capis and lituus. Reverse: Neptune standing left, foot on prow, between brothers Anapias and Amphinomus with their parents on their shoulders. Syd-1344; Craw-51a. A nice bold portrait of Pompey. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$500-800)

JULIUS CAESAR, DIED 44 B.C.

3094 **Gold Aureus** (8.04 g) minted at Rome, 46 B.C. C CAESAR COS TER, female head right, wearing veil. Reverse: A HIRTIVS PR, lituus, jug and axe. Syd-1018; Craw-466/1. **Extremely Fine,** some faint scratches on both sides . . . . . (\$2000-2750)

3095 **Gold Aureus** (7.93 g) minted at Rome, 46 B.C. C CAESAR COS TER, Veiled female head. Reverse: A HIRTIVS PR, Lituus, jug and axe. Syd-1018; Craw-466/1. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$1500-2500)
Ex NFA XIV (11/84), Lot 288

3096 **Gold Aureus** (8.15 g) minted at Rome, 46 B.C. C CAESAR COS TER, female head right, wearing veil. Reverse: A HIRTIVS PR, lituus, jug and axe. Syd-1018; Craw-466/1. **Fine** . . . . . (\$800-1200)

3097 **Gold Aureus** (6.85 g) minted at Rome, 46 B.C. C CAESAR COS TER, Female head right, wearing veil. Reverse: A HIRTIVS PR, Lituus, jug and axe. Syd-1018; Craw-466/1. **About Very Fine,** probably once mounted . . . . . (\$800-1200)

3098 **Silver Denarius** minted 49-48 B.C. Elephant right, trampling serpent; CAESAR in exergue. Reverse: Pontifical emblems: simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Syd-1006; Craw-443/1. **Superb, virtually Mint State** and lustrous . . . . . ($400-600)

3098A **Silver Denarius** minted 49-48 B.C. Elephant right, trampling on serpent; in exergue, CAESAR. Reverse: Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Syd-1006; Craw-443/1; also including another Denarius of the same type. Both grade **Very Fine** or better. Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($250-350)

3099 **Two Silver Denarii** minted 48-47 B.C. Diademed head of Pietas or Venus right, wreathed with oak. Reverse: CAESAR below trophy of Gallic arms. Syd-1009; Craw-452/2. Condition is **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($250-400)

3100 **Two Silver Denarii** minted 47-46 B.C. Diademed head of Venus right. Reverse: Aeneas walking left, carrying Anchises and palladium; to right, CAESAR. Syd-1013; Craw-458/1. Both are **About Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($200-300)

3101 **Silver Denarius** struck by Cossutius Maridianus at Rome, 44 B.C. Veiled head of Caesar right; lituus and priest's bonnet in field. Reverse: Moneyer's name and title in form of a cross. Craw-480/19, note (PARE: S in legend); Syd-1069; Banti & Simonetti-62 (this coin pictured); ex Ars Classica XVIII (1938) no. 10; ex Egger (Herzfelder) 14 IV 13 no. 14. **Nearly Extremely Fine;** excellent portrait and very well centered for issue . . . . . ($1500-2500)
This is the first time a moneyer's title in full appears on a coin.

3102 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome by L. Aemilius Buca, 44 B.C. CAESAR [DI]CT PERPETVO, Laureate head of Julius Caesar right. Reverse: L BVCA, Venus seated right, holding Victory and sceptre. Syd-1062; Craw-480/7(b). Excellent portrait. **Choice Very Fine** . ($1750-2750)
Ex Ars Classica XIII (1928), Lot 1018

3103 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome by P. Sepullius Macer, 44 B.C. Laureate and veiled head of Julius Caesar right. Reverse: P. SEPVLLIVS MACER, Venus standing left, holding Victory and sceptre resting on star. Syd-1074(a); Craw-480/14. **Choice Very Fine** and toned ($600-900)

3104 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome by P. Sepullius Macer, 44 B.C. Laureate head of Julius Caesar right; star of eight rays behind. Reverse: P SEPVLLIVS MACER, Venus standing left, holding Victory and sceptre resting on star. Syd-1071; Craw-480/5b. **Very Fine**, toned; planchet defects with light scratches. Excellent portrait . . . . . ($500-800)

CASSIUS, ONE OF THE ASSASSINS OF JULIUS CAESAR, DIED 42 B.C.

See Color Plate 3

3105 **Gold Aureus** (8.28 g) mint moving with Brutus and Cassius, 43-42 B.C. C CASSI IMP, Laureate head of Libertas right. Reverse: M SERVILIVS LEG, Aplustre with branches ending in flowers. Syd-1311 [as Extremely Rare]; Craw-505/1. Very bold, **Nearly Extremely Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($7000-10,000)
Ex Brand, Lot 376
Ex Prowe Collection (Hess 1912), Lot 553

3106 **Silver Denarius** minted 43-42 B.C. C CASSI IMP LEIBERTAS, Veiled and draped bust of Libertas right. Reverse: LENTVLVS SPINT, Jug and lituus. Syd-1305; Craw-500/5. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine**($300-500)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2310

A ten percent (10%) Buyer's Commission will be added to all invoices.

MARK ANTONY, DIED 30 B.C.

EXTREMELY RARE MARK ANTONY AND LUCIUS ANTONIUS GOLD AUREUS

See Color Plate 3

3107 **Gold Aureus (7.93 g), minted 41 B.C. in Syria.** M ANT IMP AVG VIR R P C M NEVA PROQ P, bare head of Mark Antony right. Reverse: L ANTONIVS COS, bare head of Lucius Antonius right. Syd-1184 variant; Craw-517/4(b). Both portraits are very bold. **About Extremely Fine and Very Rare** . . ($40,000—UP)

At publication time of Stevenson's A Dictionary of Roman Coins *(1889), there was only one example of this gold aureus portraying Mark Antony with his brother Lucius; by 1973, the Banti and Simonetti reference had enumerated only three, but a few others had made auction appearances. Of the handful that survive, this is certainly one of the finest. It was minted at a time when Mark Antony was in the East and Lucius was fomenting a discontent in Etruria in Italy against Octavian.*

3108 **Silver Denarius** struck in 44 B.C. Veiled and bearded head of Mark Antony right between vase and lituus. Reverse: Horseman right with two horses. Syd-1077; Craw-480/22. **Very Fine;** wonderful portrait, typical flat strike . . . . . ($300-450)

This coin portraying Mark Antony in attitude of mourning, could well have been the first coin minted after the assassination of Julius Caesar in 44 B.C.

3109 **Silver Denarius** minted 41 B.C. Bare head of Mark Antony right. Reverse: PIETAS COS, Pietas standing left, holding rudder and cornucopia; stork at her feet left. Syd-1174; Craw-516/2. Numerous old pin scratches appear across the obverse. **Very Fine,** bold portrait and rare . . . . . ($400-600)

3110 **Silver Denarius** minted 41 B.C. M ANT IMP AVG III VIR R P [C M BARBAT] Q P, Bare head of Mark Antony right. Reverse: CAESAR IMP PONT III VIR R P C, Bare head of Octavian right. Syd-1181; Craw-517/2. **Very Fine,** toned. A few banker's marks about . . . . . ($300-500)

Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2311

3111 **Silver Denarius** with L. Plancus, mint moving with Mark Antony, 40 B.C. [M] ANTON IMP AVG III VIR R [P C], Lituus and jug. Reverse: L PLANCVS IMP TER, Thunderbolt, jug and caduceus. Syd-1191 [as Very Rare]; Craw-522/4. **Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . ($700-1000)

Ex Superior's June 1984 Sale, Lot 1577

3112 **Silver Denarius** with Marcus Junius Silanus, mint moving with Mark Antony, 33 B.C. [ANT]ON AVG IMP III COS DE[S III III V R P C], Head of Mark Antony right. Reverse: M SILANVS A[VG] Q PRO COS, All within border of dots. Syd-1208; Craw-542/1. Very sharp. **Choice Very Fine,** with a banker's stamp before the nose . . . . . ($700-1000)

3113 **Silver Legionary Denarius** struck 32-31 B.C. Galley traveling right. Reverse: Eagle between two standards; LEG V. Syd-1221; Craw-544/18. **Extremely Fine/Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

Legion V was later stationed in Judaea under Vespasian during the First Revolt.

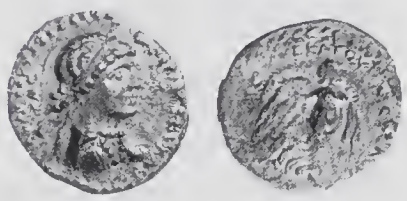
3114 **Lot of 10 Silver Legionary Denarii.** The following legions are represnted: Legion II (6 coins), Legion V (2 coins), Legion XII and Legion XVII. Condition is **Fine** or better, with some bankers' marks as to be expected with this issue. Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($500—UP)

CLEOPATRA VII, DIED 30 B.C.

3115 **Silver Tetradrachm** (12.70 g) minted at Antioch, c. 32-31 B.C. Bare head of Mark Antony right. Reverse: Diademed and draped bust of Cleopatra right, wearing pearl necklace. BMC-53; Svoronos-1897. **Pleasing Fine.** Both portraits are clear and distinct . . ($2500-3000)

3116 **Fourree Denarius** of type minted 32-31 B.C. CLEOPATR SESINAE REGVM FILIORVM REGVM, Diademed and draped bust of Cleopatra right. Reverse: ANTONI ARMENIA DE[?]ICTA, Bare head of Antony right. Craw— ; Banti & Simonetti-6. **Choice Very Fine** and rare.
. . . . . ($1500—UP)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2312

3117 **AE 23** minted at Berytus in Phoenicia, 31-30 B.C. Diademed bust of Cleopatra VII right. Reverse: Bare head of Mark Antony right. BMC-15; cf. R. Martini, *Monetazione bronzea orientale di Marcus Antonius 2,* RIN 1984, no. 4. **About Extremely Fine** for issue with excellent portraits . . . . . ($750-1250)



3118 **AE 18** minted at Berytus in Phoenicia, 31-30 B.C. Diademed bust of Cleopatra VII right. Reverse: Victory with palm branch right. BMC-14. Rare. **Extremely Fine,** boldly struck with characteristic portrait.
. . . . . ($800-1200)

Mail your bid sheet in early!

Roman Imperial

AUGUSTUS, 27 B.C.-A.D. 14

EXTREMELY RARE "ARMENIA CAPTA" GOLD AUREUS

3119 **Gold Aureus (7.79 g), minted at Pergamum,** c. **19-18 B.C.** Bare head of Augustus right. Reverse: ARMENIA CAPTA. Victory kneeling right on back of recumbent bull cutting its throat and holding it by its horn; tail up. RIC-514; Bahrfeldt-142; Banti & Simonetti (Vol. IV), pg. 51, no. 5/2. **About Very Fine.** Extremely rare as only about 7 or 8 examples are known($14,000—UP)

A petition was sent to Augustus that Tigranes, the brother of the current king Artaxias, should be appointed a ruler. While the future emperor Tiberius and Tigranes were on their way to Armenia, Artaxias was murdered by his subjects. Armenia was thus consequently occupied by Tiberius without much difficulty. This "conquest" was regarded second only to the recovery of the standards. Augustus celebrated this triumph at Rome in 19 B.C. (see ***Historical References to Coins of the Roman Empire*** *by E. A. Sydenham).*

Ex Trau Sale (1935), Lot 82

3120 **Gold Aureus** (7.90 g) minted at Lugdunum, c. 8 B.C. Laureate head of Augustus right. Reverse: C CAES AVGVS F, C. Caesar galloping right; behind, eagle between two standards. RIC-198; BMC-498. A very attractive example. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare . . ($4500-6000)

3121 **Gold Aureus** (7.68 g) minted at Lugdunum, c. 8 B.C. Laureate head of Augustus right. Reverse: C CAES AVGVS F, C. Caesar galloping right, holding reins, sword and shield; behind, eagle between two standards. RIC-198; BMC-498. **Very Fine,** most probably once mounted.
. . . . . ($600-900)

See Color Plate 4

3122 **Gold Quinarius** (3.91 g) minted at Lugdunum, A.D. 7-8. Laureate head of Augustus right. Reverse: TR POT XXX, Victory seated right on globe, holding diadem on lap with both hands. RIC-217 [as Rarity-3]; BMC-505. Very bold. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare ($1250-1750)
Ex NFA XIV (11/84), Lot 305

3123 **Silver Cistophorus** (11.92 g) minted at Pergamum, c. 27-26 B.C. Bare head of Augustus right. Reverse: AVGVSTVS to left and right of six bunched barley ears. RIC-494 [as Rare]. **Choice Very Fine**($500-750)

3124 **Silver Cistophorus** (11.97 g) minted at Ephesus, c. 25 B.C. Bare head of Augustus right. Reverse: AVGVSTVS, Capricorn right, head left, bearing cornucopia on its back; all within laurel wreath. RIC-477 [as Scarce]; BMC-16; C-16. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-900)
Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 348

3125 **Silver Cistophorus** (12.03 g) minted at Pergamum, c. 19-18 B.C. Bare head of Augustus right. Reverse: MART VLTO to left and right of circular domed temple containing vexillum. RIC-507. **Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($400-600)

3126 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.69 g) minted in Seleucus and Pieria at Antioch, 6-5 B.C. Laureate head of Augustus right. Reverse: City-goddess seated right on rock, holding palm branch, river-god Orontes swimming right at her feet; two monograms in field. BMC p. 166, no. 131. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

3127 **Silver Denarius** minted in Spain, c. 19 B.C. Bare head of Augustus right. Reverse: Legend within wreath. RIC-77(a). **Choice Very Fine,** small mark at neck. Together with: **AE Quadrans.** Reverse: Clasped hands. RIC-420. **Extremely Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($350-500)

3128 **Silver Denarius** struck in Spain, c. 18 B.C. Laureate head right. Reverse: MAR VLT, Domed temple with six columns (Temple of Mars Ultor). RIC-105(a). **Extremely Fine,** wonderful detail on this rare architectural reverse . . . . . ($750—UP)

3129 **Silver Denarius** minted at Lugdunum, 11-10 B.C. Laureate head of Augustus right. Reverse: IMP XII, Diana advancing right in long drapery, holding bow and taking arrow from quiver; in exergue, SICIL. RIC-197(a) [as Rarity-2]; BMC-490; C-172. Well defined **Extremely Fine** and nicely toned. Scarce . . . . . ($700-1000)

3130 **Ten Silver Denarii** minted at Lugdunum, 2 B.C.—A.D. 4. Laureate head of Augustus right. Reverse: Gaius and Lucius Caesar standing amidst arms. Condition is generally **About Very Fine.** Lot of 10 coins.
. . . . . ($500—UP)

3131 **AE Sestertius** (25.39 g) minted at Pergamum, 27-23(?) B.C. Bare head of Augustus right. Reverse: CA in circle of dots within laurel wreath. BMC-713. Nice bold portrait. Area of striking flatness. **Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($800-1200)
Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 352

3132 **AE As** minted at Nemausus, c. 10 B.C.—A.D. 10. Head of Agrippa left, wearing combined rostral crown and laurel wreath; head of Augustus right, wearing oak wreath; back to back. Reverse: COL NEM, Crocodile chained to palm shoot; wreath to left. RIC-158. Both portraits are nice and bold. Dark glossy green patina. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$400-600)

Ex NFA XIV, Lot 315
Ex Nicholas Collection

3133 **AE As** minted posthumously by Tiberius at Rome, c. A.D. 22-30. Radiate head of Augustus left. Reverse: S-C to left and right; altar enclosure with double panelled door with uncertain ornaments on top; PROVIDENT in exergue. RIC (Tiberius)-81; BMC-146. **Extremely Fine,** light green brown patination . . . . . (\$400-600)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1981, Lot 1698

CAIUS CAESAR, DIED A.D. 4

3134 **Silver Denarius** struck c. 17 B.C. Bare head of Caius Caesar right, within wreath. Reverse: AVGVST divided by candelabrum; all within wreath. RIC (Augustus)-540; BMC-684; ex Oman Sale, 1968 no. 55; Banti & Simonetti-10 (this coin pictured). **Choice Very Fine,** excellent portrait . . . . . (\$800—UP)

Also commemorates the Saecular Games.

TIBERIUS, A.D. 14-37

3135 **Gold Aureus** (7.85 g) minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: PONTIF MAXIM, Female figure (Livia?) seated right, holding long vertical sceptre and branch. RIC-29 [as Rare]. **Choice Very Fine,** light scratch below chin on obverse . . . . . (\$1250-1750)

3136 **Silver Denarius** struck at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: PONTIF MAXIM, Female figure (Livia?) seated right. RIC-30. **About Extremely Fine,** lightly cleaned . . . . . (\$250-350)

The "Tribute Penny" of the Bible.

3137 **Silver Denarius** minted at Lugdunum. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Female figure (Livia?) seated right. RIC-30. **Choice Very Fine,** excellent portrait . . . . . (\$200-300)

The "Tribute Penny" of the Bible.

3138 **Silver Tetradrachm** minted at Alexandria. Laureate head of Tiberius right. Reverse: Radiate head of Augustus right. BMC-36. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$300-450)

Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2324

3139 **Billon Tetradrachm** (13.02 g) minted at Alexandria, A.D. 31-32. Laureate head of Tiberius right; date (year 19) in lower right field. Reverse: Radiate head of Divus Augustus left. BMC, p. 6, no. 44; Geissen-53. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$200-300)

3140 **Brockage of AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 22. CIVITATIBVS ASIAE RESTITVTIS, Tiberius, laureate, seated left, holding patera and sceptre; SC in field. Reverse: The same, but incuse. RIC-48 variant; C-3 variant. **Extremely Fine** and extremely rare . . . . . (\$1250—UP)

This coin, originally struck in Rome in A.D. 22 to commemorate the rebuilding of the East after a devastating earthquake, appears to have been purposefully struck as a brockage. The S C which normally appears on the reverse has been added to the obverse, making it possible that this is a trial or presentation piece!

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1982, Lot 685
Ex Trau Sale, Vienna, 1935, Lot 297

3141 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 36-37. Quadriga of elephants left, with riders; figure of Augustus in car seated left, holding laurel branch and long sceptre. Reverse: TI CAE[SAR DIVI] AVG F AVGVST P M TR POT XXXIIX around large SC. RIC-68 [as Rare]; BMC-125. **About Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . (\$300-450)

3142 **AE 37** minted at Clypea in Zeugitana, A.D. 21-30. Bare head of Tiberius left. Reverse: PERMIS P CORNELI DOLABEL[LAE P]RO [C]OS CP CAS D D, Mercury seated left on rock, holding caduceus; in field C-P/I. Muller II, p. 156, no. 336; C-220. **Very Fine** and very rare. . . . . (\$750-1000)

GAIUS (CALIGULA), A.D. 37-41

3143 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 37-38. Laureate head of Gaius right. Reverse: DIVVS AVG PATER PATRIAE, Radiate head of Augustus right. RIC-16 [as Rarity-2]; BMC-17. **Very Fine,** rare . . (\$1250-1750)

3144 **Silver Tetradrachm** struck at Antioch in regnal year 1 (A.D. 37/38). Laureate head of Caligula right. Reverse: Head of Agrippina right. BMC-163. Extremely rare. **Pleasing Fine** . . . . . (\$400-600)

AGRIPPINA SENIOR, MOTHER OF GAIUS, DIED A.D. 33

See Color Plate 4

3145 **AE Sestertius,** minted posthumously by Claudius at Rome, c. A.D. 50-54. Draped bust of Agrippina right, hair in queue. Reverse: TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMP P P, in center SC. RIC (Claudius)-102; BMC-219. **Extremely Fine,** attractive red brown patina; fields lightly tooled . . . . . (\$2500—UP)

Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2331
Ex George Bauer Collection, no. 1167

3146 **AE Sestertius** minted posthumously by Claudius at Rome, c. A.D. 50-54. Draped bust of Agrippina Senior right, with hair in queue down her neck. Reverse: TI CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GERM P M TR P IMP P P, around large SC. RIC (Claudius)-102. **Very Fine,** attractive glossy olive brown patina . . . . . (\$600-800)

Ex Superior's session of Auction '83, Lot 255

CLAUDIUS, A.D. 41-54

See Color Plate 4

3147 **Gold Aureus** (7.79 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 46-47. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: DE BRITANN on architrave of triumphal arch surmounted by equestrian statue. RIC-33 [Rarity-2]; ex Ponton d'Amecourt Collection. **Choice Very Fine;** a very pleasing example with an excellent portrait of Claudius . . . . . (\$3000-4000)

3148 **Gold Aureus** (7.75 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 46-47. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: S P O R P P OB C S, in three lines within oak wreath. BMC 42; RIC 40 [as Rarity-2]. **Pleasing Fine** (\$1250-1750)

3149 **Gold Aureus** (7.64 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 50-54. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: AGRIPPINAE AVGVSTAE, Draped bust of Agrippina right, wearing crown of corn ears. RIC-80 [as Rare]. **Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($4000-5000)

3150 **Gold Aureus** (7.50 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 50-54. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: [NERO CL]AVD CAES DRVSVS GERM P[RINC IVVENT], Bare-headed and draped bust of young Nero left. RIC-82 [as Rarity-2]; BMC-79. **Pleasing Fine** and rare . . . . . ($1000-1500)

See Color Plate 4

3151 **Silver Cistophorus** (10.40 g) minted at Ephesus, c. A.D. 41-42. Bare head of Claudius left. Reverse: DIAN EPHE to left and right of tetrastyle temple containing figure of Diana Ephesia. RIC-118 [as Rare]; BMC-229. **Bold Extremely Fine**, toned; a superbly detailed portrait of Claudius illustrating the finest traditions of Greco-Roman numismatic portraiture . . . . . ($3500—UP)

3152 **Silver Cistophorus** struck c. A.D. 41-42 at Ephesus. Bare head of Claudius left. Reverse: DIAN EPHI, Tetrastyle temple containing central figure of Diana Ephesia; shield and figures in pediment. RIC-118 [as Rare]; BMC-229. **About Very Fine**, excellent portrait ($500-750)

3153 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 41-50. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: EX S C/OB/CIVES/SERVATOS in four lines in oak wreath. RIC-96; BMC-115. Fantastic portrait! **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($6000-8000)

Ex Bank Leu 10 (1974), Lot 58

3154 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 41-50. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: SPES AVGVSTA, Spes draped, advancing left, right hand holding flower, left hand holding skirt; in exergue, S-C. RIC-99; BMC-124. **Choice Very Fine,** attractive light brown patina. . . . . (\$750-1000)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1981, Lot 1718

3155 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 50-54. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: EX S C P P OB CIVES SERVATOS within oak wreath. RIC-112 [as Scarce]; BMC-185. **About Extremely Fine,** brown patina; slight flaw roughness on side of face of Claudius(\$500-750)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2334

3156 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 50-54. Laureate head of Claudius right. Reverse: SPES AVGVSTA, Spes draped, advancing left, holding flower and raising skirt; SC in exergue. RIC-115; BMC-192. Lovely portrait and a very choice sestertius. **Very Fine**(\$1500-2000)

3157 **AE As** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 50-54. Bare head of Claudius left. Reverse: LIBERTAS AVGVSTA S C, Libertas standing facing, head right, holding pileus and extending hand. RIC-113. **About Extremely Fine,** rim bump at 9 o'clock on reverse . . . . . (\$250-400)

3158 **AE 22** minted at Berytus in Phoenicia. Laureate head of Claudius left. Reverse: Two legionary eagles, confronted, between two standards; between them, downwards, V, VIII. BMC-75. **Extremely Fine,** attractive patina . . . . . (\$300-400)

NERO, A.D. 54-68

3159 **Gold Aureus** (7.38 g) minted under Claudius at Rome, A.D. 50-54. Bareheaded and draped bust of young Nero left. Reverse: SACERD [COOPT IN OMN] CONL SVPRA NVM EX S C, Simpulum on left, and lituus on right; above, tripod and patera respectively. RIC (Claudius)-76 [as Rarity-2]; BMC-84. **About Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$600-900)

See Color Plate 4

3160 **Gold Aureus** (7.58 g) minted under Claudius at Rome, A.D. 50-54. Bare headed and draped bust of Nero right. Reverse: EQVESTER ORDO PRINCIPI IVVENT in four lines on shield with vertical spear behind. RIC (Claudius)-78; BMC (Claudius)-90. Very bold, lovely style, **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$6000-8000)

3161 **Gold Aureus** (7.56 g) struck at Rome, Dec. A.D. 59—Dec. A.D. 60. Bare head of Nero right. Reverse: PONTIF MAX TR P VI COS IIII P P around wreath enclosing EX SC. RIC-19 [Rarity-2]; BMC-21. **Choice Very Fine,** lovely high relief portrait . . . . . (\$2000-3000)
Ex Stack's 17 IX 80 Auction (The Autumn Sale), Lot 242 (realized \$3600)

See Color Plate 4

3162 **Gold Aureus** (7.29 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 59-60. Bare head of Nero right. Reverse: PONTIF MAX TR P VI COS IIII P P around oak wreath enclosing EX S C. RIC-19; BMC-21. **Choice Very Fine** ($1750-2250)
Ex NFA XIV (11/84), Lot 332

3163 **Gold Aureus** (7.26 g) minted at Rome, c. A.D. 64-65. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: AVGVSTVS GERMANICVS, Nero standing facing, radiate, holding branch and Victory on globe. RIC-46 [as Rare]; BMC-56. **Very Fine**, nice portrait . . . . . ($1250-1750)

3164 **Gold Aureus** (7.31 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 64-65. Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: IVPPITER CVSTOS, Jupiter, bare to waist, seated left on throne, holding thunderbolt and long sceptre. RIC-52 [as Rare]; BMC-67; C-118. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($1250-1750)

3165 **Two Gold Aurei in Fine condition.** Nero (Reverse: Jupiter seated left; RIC-52) and Domitian as Caesar (Reverse: Captive kneeling right; RIC-240). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($1250—UP)

3166 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.76 g) minted at Antioch, A.D. 59-60. Laureate bust of Nero right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings spread; palm branch before; in field to right, regnal year 6 and year 108 of the Caesarian era in Greek numerals. SGI-617; BMC-189. **Extremely Fine**, wonderful, large portrait . . . ($700-1000)

3167 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.83 g) minted at Antioch, A.D. 62-63. Laureate bust of Nero right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle, wings spread, standing left on thunderbolt; palm branch before, behind, regnal year 9 and year 111 of Caesarian era. SGI-618; BMC-195. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($600-800)

3168 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.75 g) minted at Antioch, A.D. 65-66. Laureate bust of Nero left, wearing aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing left on thunderbolt, wings spread; palm branch before; in field to lower right, year 114 of Caesarian era in Greek numerals. cf. BMC-198; unpublished? **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-900)

3169 **Silver Didrachm** (6.92 g) minted at Caesarea in Cappadocia, c. A.D. 54-56. Laureate head of youthful Nero right. Reverse: AGRIPPINA AVGVSTA MATER AVGVSTI, Draped bust of Agrippina right, hair tied in long plait behind. RIC-607 [as Rare]; BMC-422; C-1. Both portraits are nice and bold. **Choice Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($600-800)

3170 **Silver Didrachm** (6.83 g) minted at Caesarea in Cappadocia, c. A.D. 56-58(?) Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: DIVOS CLA[VD AVGVST GER]MANIC PATER AVG, Laureate head of Divus Claudius right. RIC-613 [as Rarity-3]; BMC-413. **Choice Very Fine** ($400-600)
Ex NFA VI (2/79), Lot 648

3171 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 65. Laureate head of Nero left. Reverse: PACE P R TERRA MARIQ PARTA IANVM CLVSIT S C, Temple of Janus with closed doors. RIC-267. **Extremely Fine,** attractive dark brown patina . . . . . ($4500-6500)
Ex Sternberg XXI (1988), Lot 359

3172 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 65. Laureate head of Nero right, wearing aegis. Reverse: Roma helmeted, seated left on cuirass, holding Victory and parazonium, her right foot resting on a helmet; in exergue, ROMA. RIC-275; BMC-180. **Extremely Fine,** lovely dark brown patina . . . . . ($1500—UP)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2346

3173 **AE Dupondius** struck at Rome, c. A.D. 63. Radiate head of Nero right. Reverse: SECVRITAS AVGVSTI, Securitas seated right; mark of value (II) in exergue. RIC-114 [Rarity-2]. **Very Fine,** excellent portrait and wonderful reverse . . . . . ($300-450)

CLODIUS MACER, A.D. 68

3174 **Silver Denarius** (3.88 g) minted at Carthage(?) L CLODIVS MACER, Bare head of Clodius Macer right; S C below. Reverse: PRO/PRAE above, AFRICAE below; galley right with twelve pairs of oars. RIC-36 [as Rarity-5] (same dies); Mazzini plate LVII, no. 13. Of great rarity. **Fine/Very Fine** . . . . . ($2500—UP)
Ex NFA XII (3/83), Lot 200

A ten percent (10%)
Buyer's Commission
will be added to all invoices.

GALBA, A.D. 68-69

See Color Plate 4

3175 **Gold Aureus** (7.76 g) minted at Tarraco in Spain, A.D. 68. Laureate head of Galba right, globe at point of bust. Reverse: ROMA [R]ENASCENS, Roma, helmeted in military dress, advancing right, holding Victory on globe and transverse spear. RIC-(see note 24 on p. 233); BMC— ; C-214. Boldly struck and extremely rare. Outstanding portraiture. **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . ($12,500—UP)

3176 **Gold Aureus** (7.11 g) minted at Rome. Laureate head of Galba right. Reverse: SALVS GEN HVMANI, female figure standing left with foot on globe, sacrificing from patera over lighted altar, holding vertical rudder. cf. RIC-206 [obverse legend continuous in above specimen]. **Fine** and bold . . . . . ($1500—2500)

3177 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 68. Laureate and draped bust of Galba right. Reverse: LIBERTAS PVBLICA S C, Libertas standing left, holding pileus and vertical rod. RIC-309; BMC-71. **Very Fine,** bold portrait with brown chocolate patina having some porosity.
. . . . . ($300-450)

OTHO, A.D. 69

3178 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Bare head of Otho right. Reverse: PAX ORBIS TERRARVM, Pax standing left, holding branch and caduceus. cf. RIC-5 [as Gold Aureus]; cf. BMC-4 [as head left]. **Very Fine.** . . . . . ($700-1000)

3179 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Bare head of Otho right. Reverse: SECVRITAS P R, Securitas standing left, holding wreath and sceptre. RIC-8 [as Rarity-3]; BMC-18. **Very Fine,** with some light hairline scratches about . . . . . ($300-500)

3180 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.97 g) minted at Antioch. Laureate head of Otho right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on laurel branch, wings spread, holding wreath in beak; palm branch before. BMC-214. Struck in good silver with a particularly well engraved and bold portrait of Otho. **Choice Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($600-900)

Ex NFA XII (3/83), Lot 211
Ex Sternberg (11/76), Lot 510

VITELLIUS, A.D. 69

3181 **Gold Aureus** (7.12 g) minted at Rome. Laureate head of Vitellius right. Reverse: LIBERI IMP GERM AVG, Busts of Vitellius' son on left, and daugther on right, draped, facing each other. RIC-100 [as Rarity-2]; BMC-27. **Pleasing Fine,** nice bold portrait with natural toning. Very rare . . . . . ($2000-2500)

3182 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate head of Vitellius right. Reverse: PONT MAXIM, Vesta seated right, holding patera and vertical sceptre. RIC-107. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1250-1750)

3183 **Silver Denarius** struck at Rome. Laureate head right. Reverse: PONT MAXIM, Vesta seated right, holding patera and sceptre. RIC-107 [as Scarce]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($600-900)

3184 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Laureate head of Vitellius right. Reverse: XV VIR SACR FAC, Tripod-lebes with dolphin lying on top, right; raven standing below, right. RIC-109 [as Scarce]; BMC-39. **Choice Very Fine;** toned with nice bold portrait of the emperor. . . . . ($600-900)

This interesting reverse type records Vitellius' election into the principal priestly colleges, valued by Vitellius for which its famous banquets were known.

3185 **AE Sestertius** (26.83 g) minted at Rome. Laureate and draped bust of Vitellius right. Reverse: PAX AVGVSTI, Pax standing left, holding olive branch and cornucopia; S C across field. RIC-118 [as Rare]. Wonderful bold portrait. Uniform dark brown patina. **About Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . ($4000-6000)

Ex NFA XII (3/83), Lot 215

See Color Plate 4

3186 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate head of Vitellius right. Reverse: S C, Mars advancing right, holding spear and trophy. RIC-121 [as Rare] (but no drapery); Cayon, *Los Sestercios del Imperio Romano* no. 31. **About Extremely Fine,** dark green patina. Rare ($2500—UP)

Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2356
Ex Hall Park McCullough Collection, no. 1145

VESPASIAN, A.D. 69-79

3187 **Gold Aureus** (7.15 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 69-71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: COS ITER TR POT, Pax seated left, holding branch and caduceus. RIC-10. **Fine to Very Fine,** probably used as jewelry . . . . . (\$500-750)

See Color Plate 4

3188 **Gold Aureus** (7.31 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 76. Laureate head of Vespasian left. Reverse: COS VII, Cow walking right. RIC-97. **Superb Extremely Fine;** a wonderful aureus! . . . . . (\$5000-7500)

See Color Plate 4

3189 **Gold Aureus** (7.28 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 77/78. Laureate head of Vespasian left. Reverse: Emperor standing left, crowned by Victory. RIC-106; BMC-205. **Lustrous Superb, Nearly Mint State** . . . . . (\$8000-10,000)

Commemorates early British victories of Agricola who was made legate of Britain in A.D. 78.

Ex Prince Waldeck Sale (1935), Lot 232

3190 **Two Gold Aurei.** Reverse: Pax seated left, holding branch and caduceus, RIC-10, **Fine** with bold portrait; Reverse: Fortuna standing left on altar, holding rudder and cornucopia, RIC-123, **About Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$1000-1500)

3191 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 69-71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Jewess seated right on ground mourning, trophy behind; IVDAEA in exergue. RIC-15; C-226. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$500-750)

Ex NFA IX (12/80), Lot 436

3192 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 69-71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Jewess seated right on ground mourning, trophy behind; IVDAEA in exergue. RIC-15; C-226. **Choice Very Fine.** . . . . . (\$300-500)

3193 **Silver Denarius** minted at Ephesus, A.D. 71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: AVG in oak wreath; below, between ties, EPE (mintmark for Ephesus). cf. RIC-325; BMC-452. Very rare; one of the four letter mintmarked coins of the A.D. 1st Century. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$500-750)

3194 **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.00 g) minted at Antioch, A.D. 70-71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Eagle standing left on club, wings spread, holding wreath in beak; palm branch to left. SGI-73 variant; BMC-227. **Choice Very Fine,** attractive bold portrait . . . (\$300-400)

3195 **AE Sestertius** struck at Rome, A.D. 71. Laureate head of Vespasian right. Reverse: Jewess seated right, mourning under palm tree; behind palm, Vespasian standing to right, holding spear and parazonium. RIC-427 [as Scarce]. **Very Fine** with beautiful jade green patination. . . . . (\$750 1000)

Judaea Capta commemorative.

3196 **AE Sestertius** minted at Lugdunum, A.D. 71. Laureate head of Vespasian right with aegis. Reverse: LIBERTAS PVBLICA, Libertas standing left, holding pileus and sceptre; SC in field. RIC-429 variant; BMC-801 variant. Beautiful dark reddish brown patina. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500-3500)

Ex NFA XII (3/83), Lot 219
Ex Munzen und Medaillen 35 (1967), Lot 36

TITUS, A.D. 79-81

3197 **Gold Aureus** (6.53 g) minted as Caesar at Rome, c. A.D. 74. Laureate head of Titus right. Reverse: PONTIF TR POT, Fortuna standing left on cippus, holding rudder and cornucopia. RIC (Vespasian)-177(b). **Very Fine** . . . . . ($800-1200)

See Color Plate 4

3198 **AE Sestertius** minted as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 72. Laureate head of Titus right. Reverse: Mars, naked but for helmet and cloak, walking right, holding spear and carrying trophy over left shoulder; SC in field. RIC (Vespasian)-611. Attractive medium brown with darker highlights. Excellent early portrait of Titus. **Extremely Fine/Very Fine.** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

Ex NFA XII (3/83), Lot 225
Ex Vinchon (11/65), Lot 85

DOMITIAN, A.D. 81-96

3199 **Silver Didrachm** (7.20 g) minted at Caesarea in Cappadocia. Laureate head of Domitian right. Reverse: Laureate and draped bust of Vejovis(?) left, holding spear and patera; above head, thunderbolt; date in field. Sydenham *(The Coinage of Caesarea in Cappadocia)* no. 122. **Very Fine/Extremely Fine;** an exceptionally beautiful and artistic reverse . . . . . ($500-750)

DOMITIA, WIFE OF DOMITIAN, A.D. 82-96 (DIED A.D. 150)

3200 **Gold Aureus** (6.92 g) minted at Rome, c. A.D. 90. Draped bust of Domitia right, with hair in long queue domed on top. Reverse: CONCORDIA AVGVSTA, Peacock standing right. RIC (Domitian)-215 (as Rarity-2). **Fine** and rare. Nice bold portrait for the grade. . . . . ($700-1000)

NERVA, A.D. 96-98

3201 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 97. Laureate head of Nerva right. Reverse: CONCORDIA EXERCITVVM, Clasped hands, holding legionary eagle resting on prow. RIC-15. **About Extremely Fine,** bold portrait and nicely toned . . . . . ($350-450)

3202 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 97. Laureate head of Nerva right. Reverse: COS III PATER PATRIAE, Simpulum, sprinkler, jug and lituus. RIC-24; BMC-33. Very bold and well defined portrait. **Extremely Fine** and nicely toned. Rare this choice . . . . . ($600-900)

3203 **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.13 g) minted at Antioch on the Orontes, A.D. 96/97. Laureate head of Nerva right. Reverse: Eagle with outspread wings standing on thunderbolt; to right, palm branch. BMC-267. **Extremely Fine,** lovely portrait . . . . . ($400-600)

Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2373

3204 **Silver Tetradrachm** minted at Antioch. Laureate head of Nerva right. Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt; year 1. BMC-267. **Very Fine,** possessing a bold portrait. Also included is a **Silver Cistophorus of Trajan** (Reverse: Six corn ears). **About Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($500-750)

3205 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.81 g) minted in Seleucus and Pieria, A.D. 96-97. Laureate head of Nerva right with aegis. Reverse: Eagle standing right on thunderbolt, wings spread; before, palm branch and regnal year 1 (= A.D. 96/97). BMC-267. **Choice Very Fine** and very bold . . . . . ($300-400)

3206 **Silver Cistophorus** (10.22 g) minted at Pergamum(?), A.D. 97. Laureate head of Nerva right. Reverse: COS III, Six wheat ears bound together. RIC-120 [as Rarity-2]; BMC-81; C-45. **Very Fine** and rare. . . . . ($500-750)

Ex NFA XII (3/83), Lot 246
Ex Munzen und Medaillen 25 (1962), Lot 605

TRAJAN, A.D. 98-117

See Color Plate 4

3207 **Gold Aureus** (7.21 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 101-102. Laureate head of Trajan right. Reverse: PM TR P COS IIII P P, Hercules standing front on altar, holding club and lion skin. RIC-49; C-231. A few scratches appear in the reverse left field. **Extremely Fine,** lustrous($3000-5000)

3208 **Gold Aureus** (7.22 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 103-111. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trajan right. Reverse: COS V P P S P Q R OPTIMO PRINC, Ceres standing left, holding ears of barley and torch. RIC-109 [as laureate and draped only]. **Bold Very Fine**; flan crack at 10 o'clock . . . . . ($1000-1500)

3209 **Gold Aureus** (7.01 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 112-114. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trajan right. Reverse: FORVM TRAIAN, Facade of building with six columns; entrance in center; on roof, chariot with six horses facing, on each side of which stand three figures. RIC-257 [as Rare]. **Fine**; flan crack at 12 o'clock . . . . . ($600-900)

See Color Plate 4

3210 **Gold Aureus** (7.20 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 112-117. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trajan right. Reverse: PARTHICO P M TR P COS VI P P SPQR, Radiate bust of Sol right. RIC-329; C-187; BMC-621. **Very Fine** and nicely toned. A tiny banker's stamp appears in the reverse behind the head of Sol . . . . . ($1500-2000)

Ex Superior's Rare Coin Sale, September 1983, Lot 311
Ex NFA's March 1975 Sale, Lot 332

3211 **Gold Aureus** (7.09 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 114-117. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trajan right. Reverse: P M TR P COS V I P P S P Q R, Fortuna seated left; in exergue, FORT RED. RIC-319. Probably recovered from the sea; nevertheless, **Extremely Fine** ($2000-3000)

See Color Plate 4

3212 **Gold Aureus** (7.31 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 115. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trajan right. Reverse: DIVI NERVA ET TRAIANVS PAT, Busts of Nerva right, laureate and draped, and Trajan Senior left, bare headed and draped. RIC-726; Hill-656. A few marks scattered about the flan, none too noticeable; nevertheless, **Choice Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($2500-3500)

3213 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 103-111. Laureate bust of Trajan, with drapery on far shoulder. Reverse: S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI, Dacian seated right on shield, in attitude of mourning; below, curved sword. RIC-89; C-260. **Toned Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-400)

3214 **Silver Denarius** struck at Rome, c. A.D. 107. Laureate head of Trajan right. Reverse: COS V P P S P Q R OPTIMO PRINC, Personification of the river Danube reclining left on rocks, left arm resting on urn, right hand on ship's prow; DANVVIVS in exergue. RIC-100; Hill-472; ex Sir Charles Oman Collection (Christies 2 VII 68). **Extremely Fine**, toned. . . . . ($300-450)

3215 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 114-117. Laureate and draped bust of Trajan right. Reverse: P M TR P COS VI P P S P Q R, Felicitas standing left, holding cornucopia and caduceus. RIC-343. Nicely toned. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

3216 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.91 g) minted at Tarsus in Cilicia, A.D. 100. Laureate head of Trajan right. Reverse: City-goddess seated right on rock, holding palm branch; at her feet, river-god swimming right. SNG Levante-990. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

3217 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.39 g) minted at Tarsus, A.D. 103-111. Laureate head of Trajan right. Reverse: City-goddess seated right on rock, holding palm; river-god Cydnus swimming right at her feet; monogram in right field. SNG Cop-354; SNG Levante-991. Lovely style. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)
Ex NFA XVI (12/85), Lot 415

3218 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.26 g) minted at Tarsus, A.D. 103-111. Laureate head of Trajan right. Reverse: City-goddess seated right on rocks, holding palm; river-god Cydnus swimming right at her feet; monogram in right field. Weber-7658 (same dies); SNG Levante-991. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)
Ex NFA IX (12/80), Lot 481

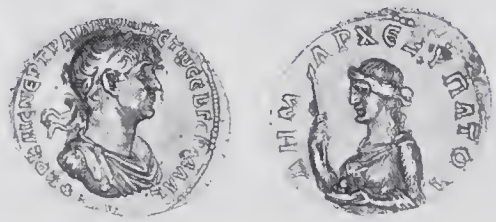
3219 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.86 g) minted at Tyre, A.D. 103-111. Laureate head of Trajan right, supported by eagle; club in right field. Reverse: Laureate head of Melqarth right, with lion skin knotted around neck. BMC, p. 300, no. 12. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($800-1200)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1982, Lot 746

3220 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.77 g) minted at Tyre, A.D. 103-111. Laureate head of Trajan right, supported by eagle; club in right field. Reverse: Laureate head of Melqarth right, with lion skin knotted around neck. BMC, p. 300, no. 12. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-800)

3221 **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.70 g) minted at Tyre, A.D. 110-114. Laureate head of Trajan right, supported by eagle standing right; below neck, club. Reverse: Laureate bust of Melqarth right, with lion's skin knotted around neck. BMC (Phoenicia) p. 301, no. 18. **Very Fine** ($150-250)

3222 **Silver Cistophorus** (10.47 g) minted at Pergamum(?), A.D. 98-99. Laureate head of Trajan right. Reverse: TR PO[T] COS II, Six barley ears tied together. RIC-716 [as Rarity-2]. **Very Fine**, attractive natural dark toning. Rare . . . . . ($350-500)

3223 **Silver Tridrachm** (11.03 g) minted at Caesarea in Cappadocia, A.D. 103-111. Laureate bust of Trajan right with drapery on far shoulder. Reverse: Arabia standing facing, head left, holding branch and sheathed sword(?); to left, camel standing left. Syd-182; BMC-59. **Extremely Fine**, toned . . . . . ($600-800)



3224 **Silver Didrachm** (7.00 g) minted at Caesarea in Cappadocia, A.D. 112-117. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trajan right. Reverse: Half-figure of Artemis left, wearing chiton and holding spear and lighted lamp. BMC-72; Syd-200. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($700-1000)
Ex NFA II (3/76), Lot 410

3225 **Silver Drachm** (3.152 g) minted at Caesarea in Cappadocia, A.D. 100. Laureate head of Trajan right. Reverse: Head of Zeus Ammon right. SNG Cop-202; Syd-177. Very sharp and very rare. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$600-900)

3226 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 103-111. Laureate bust of Trajan right, with drapery on far shoulder. Reverse: S P Q R OPTIMO PRINCIPI S C, Victory standing right, fastening a shield inscribed VIC DAC to a palm tree. RIC-527. **Sharp Very Fine,** cleaned and retoned at one time. . . . . (\$300-500)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '83, Lot 317

3227 **AE Sestertius** (Reverse: Pax standing left with left foot on Dacian captive) plus an **AE Sestertius of Hadrian** (Reverse: Fortuna standing left). Both grade **Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$300-400)

PLOTINA, WIFE OF TRAJAN, DIED A.D. 129

See Color Plate 4

3228 **Gold Aureus** (7.23 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 112. Draped bust of Plotina right, her hair bunched high in front and retained by a double stephane, elaborately waved behind and falling in queue down back of neck. Reverse: CAES AVG GERMA DAC COS VI P P, Vesta, veiled, seated left, holding palladium and transverse sceptre. RIC-730; BMC-525; Giacosa, *Women of the Caesars,* pg. 112, Plate XXII (this coin). Fantastic portrait! **Extremely Fine** and Extremely Rare . . . . . (\$20,000—UP)

MARCIANA, SISTER OF TRAJAN, DIED A.D. 114

3229 **Gold Aureus** (7.34 g) posthumously minted at Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Marciana right. Reverse: CONSECRATIO, Eagle with spread wings, walking right on sceptre, head turned left. RIC-745 [as Rarity-3]. **About Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . (\$6000-9000)

HADRIAN, A.D. 117-138

See Color Plate 4

3230 **Gold Aureus** (7.07 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Bare head of Hadrian left. Reverse: AEGYPTOS, Egypt reclining left, holding sistrum, leaning on basket round which snake coils, ibis on column in front. RIC-296(g). **Very Fine;** nicely toned . . . . . (\$1500-2000)
Ex NFA Auction (3/75), Lot 337

3231 **Gold Aureus** (7.10 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: Hadrian on horse pacing right, raising right hand. RIC-348 [as Scarce]; C-411; BMC-504. **Very Fine** . . . . . (\$1500-2000)
Ex Baldwin's February 1970 Sale

3232 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 119-122. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: P M TR P COS III, Libertas standing left, holding pileus and sceptre; LIB PVB across field. RIC-128(c). Needle-sharp! **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$500-750)
Ex NFA Auction (3/75), Lot 338

3233 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 119-122. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: P M TR P COS III LIBERAL AVG III, Hadrian seated left on platform, making distribution to citizen standing right. RIC-129(c). **Very Fine** to **Extremely Fine** and rare. . . . . ($200-300)
Ex Superior's August 1983 Sale, Lot 325

3234 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 125-128. Laureate bust of Hadrian right, drapery on far shoulder. Reverse: COS III, Victory standing right, placing hand on head and holding palm. RIC-182(d). **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

3235 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 132-134. Bare head of Hadrian right. Reverse: CLEMENTIA AVG COS III P P, Clementia standing left, holding patera and sceptre. RIC-206. **Extremely Fine** . . . ($250-350)

3236 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Laureate head of Hadrian right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVG, Victory seated left, holding wreath and palm. RIC-286; C-1460. **Toned Extremely Fine;** very light scratches on the obverse . . . . . ($250-400)

3237 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome, A.D. 134-138. Laureate head of Hadrian right. Reverse: RESTITVTORI GALLIAE, Hadrian, togate, standing right, holding roll, and extending hand to raise up kneeling figure of Gallia, left. RIC-324(d) [Type a]; BMC-878. **Superb Extremely Fine** and nicely toned. Very scarce reverse type . . . . . ($800-1200)

3238 **Silver Denarius** struck at Rome, c. A.D. 134-38. Laureate bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: INDVLGENTIA AVG, Indulgentia seated left, holding sceptre; in exergue, COS III. RIC-361. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($250-350)

3239 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 119-122. Laureate bust of Hadrian right, with drapery on far shoulder. Reverse: PONT MAX TR POT COS III S C, Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopia. RIC-563(b). **Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex NFA VI (February 1979), Lot 713

3240 **AE 34 (Drachm)** minted at Alexandria in Egypt, A.D. 131-132. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Hadrian right. Reverse: Nilus reclining left on rocks, holding reed and cornucopia; crocodile right on rocks below to right; in field to left, regnal year 16 in Greek numerals. BMC-788; Dattari-1796. **Pleasing Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Bowers & Ruddy's Ariagno Sale, June 1980, Lot 373

SABINA, WIFE OF HADRIAN, DIED A.D. 137

3241 **Silver Denarius** struck at Rome. Diademed and draped bust of Sabina right. Reverse: IVNONI REGINAE, Juno standing left, holding patera and sceptre. RIC-395a. **Extremely Fine,** lovely portrait . . ($350-500)
Ex NFA Auction IV, 24 III 77, Lot 586

3242 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 128-136. Draped bust of Sabina right. Reverse: CONCORDIA AVG, Concordia standing left, leaning on column, holding patera and double cornucopiae; S C across field. RIC-1026 [as Scarce]; C-6. Glossy chocolate brown patina. A very choice Sestertius. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

AELIUS CAESAR, A.D. 136-138

See Color Plate 4

3243 **Gold Aureus** (7.22 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 137. Bare headed and draped bust of Aelius right. Reverse: TRIB POT COS II, Concordia seated left, holding patera and resting left elbow on cornucopia; CONCORD in exergue. RIC-443(b) [as Rarity-2]; C-9. Wonderful high relief portrait. **About Extremely Fine** and very rare . . ($5000-7500)
Ex NFA XIV (11/84), Lot 397

ANTONINUS PIUS, A.D., 138-161

See Color Plate 4

3244 **Gold Aureus** (7.18 g) minted as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 138. Bare headed, draped and cuirassed bust of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: TRI POT COS DES II, Concordia seated left, holding patera and resting arm on statuette of Spes; CONCORD in exergue. RIC-458 variant (TRIB vs TRI in reverse legend). Very Fine, the first gold issue of his reign. Superb early portrait of Antoninus Pius. Bold and **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2000-3000)
Ex NFA XIV (11/84), Lot 400

See Color Plate 4

3245 **Gold Aureus** (7.17 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 153-154. Bare headed, draped and cuirassed bust of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: COS IIII, Antoninus Pius standing left, holding globe. RIC-233(a). Superb portrait style. **Extremely Fine**; lustrous . . . . . ($2500-3500)

See Color Plate 4

3246 **Gold Aureus** (6.61 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 153-154. Bare head of Antoninus Pius left, draped and cuirassed. Reverse: COS IIII, Antoninus Pius standing left, holding globe. RIC-233(d). **Extremely Fine** and rare; very minor edge marks . . . . . ($2000-3000)

See Color Plate 4

3247 **Gold Aureus** (7.26 g) minted A.D. 158-159. Bare and cuirassed head of Antoninus Pius right, with aegis. Reverse: Antoninus Pius sacrificing. RIC-294c. **Superb Extremely Fine**; a beautiful portrayal of Pius . . . . . ($5000—UP)
Ex Hess-Leu 1954 Auction, Lot 296

3248 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 146. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right. Reverse: COS IIII, Togate and bare headed Antoninus standing in slow quadriga left, holding eagle-tipped sceptre; SC in exergue. RIC-767(a); C-320. Light surface irregularities on reverse. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1000-1500)
Ex NFA XII (3/83), Lot 278

3249 **AE As** minted at Rome, A.D. 148-149. Laureate head of Antoninus Pius right, drapery on far shoulder. Reverse: MVNIFICENTIA AVG COS III S C, elephant, cuirassed, walking right. RIC-862(b). **Choice Very Fine**, lovely dark brown patina . . . . . ($250-350)

FAUSTINA SENIOR, WIFE OF ANTONINUS PIUS, DIED A.D. 141

See Color Plate 4

3250 **Gold Aureus** (7.31 g) minted posthumously at Rome, c. A.D. 141-143. Draped bust of Faustina Senior right. Reverse: AETERNITAS, Fortuna standing with head to left, holding patera and rudder. RIC-349a; BMC-369. **Extremely Fine**; a lovely Aureus! . . . . . ($3500-4500)

See Color Plate 4

3251 **Gold Aureus** (7.26 g) minted posthumously at Rome. Draped bust of Faustina Senior right, hair adorned with pearls. Reverse: AVGVSTA, Ceres standing left, holding flaming torch and sceptre. RIC-356; C-95. **Superb Extremely Fine**; lustrous . . . . . ($2000-2500)
Ex NFA XIV (11/84), Lot 418

3252 **Gold Aureus** (7.15 g) minted posthumously at Rome. Draped bust of Faustina Senior right. Reverse: AVGVSTA, Fortuna standing left, holding patera and rudder on globe. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-372. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($1750-2750)

3253 **Gold Aureus** (7.30 g) minted posthumously at Rome. Draped and veiled bust of Faustina Senior right. Reverse: CERES, Ceres, veiled, standing left, holding corn ears and torch. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-378(b). **Choice Very Fine**, small scratch before Ceres on reverse. . . . . ($1500-2500)

3254 **AE As** minted at Rome, after A.D. 141. Draped bust of Faustina Senior right, with hair waved and coiled on top of head. Reverse: AETERNITAS S-C, Providentia standing left, raising right hand and holding globe. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-1164. **Extremely Fine**, lovely glossy dark brown patina . . . . . ($400-600)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1981, Lot 1768

MARCUS AURELIUS, A.D. 161-180

See Color Plate 4

3255 **Gold Aureus** (7.28 g) minted at Rome, c. A.D. 145-147 as Caesar. Bare head of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: COS II, Hilaritas standing left, holding long palm and cornucopia. C-106; RIC-428(a). **Choice Very Fine**, very attractive . . . . . ($2500-3500)

See Color Plate 4

3256 **Gold Aureus** (6.68 g) minted as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 146-147. Bare headed and draped bust of Marcus Aurelius left. Reverse: TR POT COS II, Minerva standing right, holding spear and resting hand on shield. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-435(b). **Extremely Fine**, high relief portrait. . . . . ($4000-6000)

3257 **Gold Aureus** (7.20 g) minted as Caesar at Rome, A.D 148-149. Bare head of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: TR POT III COS II, Fides standing right, holding corn ears and basket of fruit. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-445A(a). **Very Fine,** nice portrait of the young Caesar. . . . . ($1500-2000)

See Color Plate 4

3258 **Gold Aureus** (7.18 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 163-164. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: P M TR P XVIII IMP II COS III, Victory standing right, placing on palm tree a shield inscribed VIC AVG. RIC-90. **Superb Extremely Fine** and lustrous. . . . . ($4000-6000)

3259 **Gold Aureus**)7.20 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 164-165. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: P M TR P XIX IMP II COS III, Victory standing right, placing on palm tree a shield inscribed VIC AVG. RIC-128; C-475. Nice high relief portrait. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($1500-2000)

Ex Superior's Rare Coin Sale, August 1983, Lot 348

3260 **AE Sestertius** minted as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 139-161. Bare headed and draped bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: TR POT COS II S C, Minerva standing right, holding spear and owl. cf. RIC-1312. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

3261 **AE Sestertius** struck at Rome, Dec. A.D. 179 - March A.D. 180. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Marcus Aurelius right. Reverse: VIRTVS AVG IMP X COS III P P, Virtus seated right. RIC-1250. **Choice Very Fine,** with wonderful, even green patina . . . . . ($400-650)

This is the last issue of Marcus Aurelius. Found at Norfolk, England.

FAUSTINA JUNIOR, WIFE OF MARCUS AURELIUS, DIED A.D. 175

See Color Plate 4

3262 **Gold Aureus** (7.23 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 147-161. Draped bust of Faustina Junior right. Reverse: VENERI FELICI, Dove right. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-510 [as Scarce]; C-229. Charming compact portrait. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($2500-3000)

Ex Bement Collection, Lot 1064

3263 **Gold Aureus** (7.15 g) minted at Rome. Draped bust of Faustina Junior right. VENERI GENETRICI, Venus standing left, holding apple and sceptre. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-511 [as Scarce]; C-230. Attractive early portrait. **Very Fine,** quite rare . . . . . ($1250-1750)

Ex NFA (12/82), Lot 449

3264 **Gold Aureus** (7.32 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 146-161. Draped bust of Faustina Junior right. Reverse: VENVS, Venus standing left, holding apple and rudder set on dove. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-515(b). **Extremely Fine** and lustrous . . . . . ($3000-5000)

See Color Plate 4

3265 **Gold Aureus** (7.29 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 146-161. Draped bust of Faustina Junior right. Reverse: Venus standing left. RIC (Antoninus Pius)-515b. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$3500-4500)

3266 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Diademed bust of Faustina Junior right. Reverse: SALVTI AVGVSTAE S C, Salus seated left, feeding snake entwined around altar. RIC-1668. **Choice Very Fine,** light porosity especially on the reverse . . . . . (\$200-300)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2422

LUCIUS VERUS, A.D. 161-169

3267 **Gold Aureus** (7.19 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 161. Bare head of Lucius Verus right. Reverse: CONCORDIAE AVGVSTOR TR P, Togate Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus standing face to face, hands clasped; COS II in exergue. Attractive bold portrait. **Choice Very Fine**(\$1250-1750)
Ex Garrett I (5/84), Lot 817

3268 **Gold Aureus** (7.28 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 163-164. Bare head of Lucius Verus right. Reverse: TR P IIII IMP II COS II, Lucius Verus seated left on platform; behind him and before him stand soldiers; below in front of platform stands King Sohaemus left; in exergue, REX ARMEN DAT RIC (Marcus Aurelius)-512 [as Rarity-2]. **About Fine**(\$700-900)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '83, Lot 353

LUCILLA, WIFE OF LUCIUS VERUS, DIED A.D. 182

3269 **Gold Aureus** (7.12 g) minted at Rome. Draped bust of Lucilla right. Reverse: VOTA PVBLICA within laurel wreath. RIC (Marcus Aurelius)-790; C-97. **Very Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$1500-2000)
Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 452

3270 **Silver Denarius** minted at Rome. Draped bust of Lucilla right. Reverse: VOTA PVBLICA within laurel wreath. RIC (Marcus Aurelius)-791. **Superb Extremely Fine** and scarce . . . . . (\$300-450)
Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1981, Lot 1777

COMMODUS, A.D. 177-192

See Color Plate 4

3271 **Gold Aureus** (7.13 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 192. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Commodus right. Reverse: LIB AVG VIII P M TR P XVII COS VII P P, Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopia. RIC-239a; C-324. **Extremely Fine** and rare(\$3500-4500)
Ex Stack's J. Pierpont Morgan Sale, September 1983, Lot 88

3272 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 183. Laureate head of Commodus right. Reverse: HILARITAS AVG TR P VIII IMP VI COS IIII P P S C, Hilaritas standing left, holding long palm and cornucopia. RIC-378 variant; Mazzini-222 (this coin). **Extremely Fine** with a bold, reflective portrait . . . . . (\$500-750)

3273 **AE Medallion** (69.16 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 192. Head of Commodus right, wearing lion's skin. Reverse: [HERCVLI ROMANO AVG] P M TR P XVIII COS [VII P P], Hercules-Commodus standing right, holding lion's skin and club resting on rocks. Boston-45 (as reverse, but head on obverse facing left); Toynbee, plate XLIII, no. 3 (as obverse only). Areas of corrosion on both sides. Sharpness of **Very Fine** and very rare. . . . . ($600-900)

PERTINAX, A.D. 193

See Color Plate 4

3274 **Gold Aureus** (7.28 g), minted at Rome, 1 Jan—28 March. Laureate head of Pertinax right. Reverse: AEQVIT AVG TR P COS II, Aequitas standing left, holding scales and cornucopia. RIC-1 [as Rarity 2]; C-1; Mazzini (Vol. III), p. 1.I, No. 1. **Superb Extremely Fine** with a magnificent portrait. Very rare. . . . . ($16,000-20,000)

Publius Helvius Pertinax had a distinguished career as a soldier and as an administrator under Marcus Aurelius. He was appointed to the senate and also held a praetorship. Under Commodus he was elevated to Prefect of Rome in which he discharged his duties with the strictest integrity and in A.D. 192 he held consulship with the Emperor Commodus.

On New Year's Eve, A.D. 192, the Emperor Commodus was assassinated. The conspirators, looking for an honest and able successor, decided upon Pertinax. He reluctantly accepted the Purple. Pertinax immediately began to clean up corruption, restore ancient discipline and institute reforms. This proved to be very unpopular with the privileged Praetorians and was his undoing. After a reign of only 87 days, 66 year old Pertinax fell victim himself to assassination. Thus after the assassination of this "grand old man" the Roman Empire embarked on a new turbulent age where military muscle became more important than law and order. The age of the soldier Emperors had begun.

SEPTIMIUS SEVERUS, A.D. 193-211

3275 **Silver Tetradrachm** (12.83 g) minted at Laodicea ad Mare in Syria, A.D. 202-211. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, head right; star beneath. cf. Bellinger-49 (variation in obverse bust). **Choice Very Fine**($150-200)

3276 **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.39 g) minted at Laodicea ad Mare in Syria, A.D. 202-211. Laureate and draped bust of Septimius Severus right. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, head left, holding wreath in beak; star beneath. BMC, p. 193, no. 350 (as Antioch mint); Bellinger-52. Very sharp. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)

Ex NFA XI (12/82), Lot 462

CARACALLA, A.D. 198-217

See Color Plate 4

3277 **Gold Aureus** (6.45 g) possibly minted in the East, c. A.D. 196. Bareheaded, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right. Reverse: SEVERI AVG PII FIL, Lituus, axe, patera, jug, simpulum and sprinkler. RIC-3 [as Rome mint]. **Superb and nearly Mint State.** Very rare . . . . . ($7500—UP)

3278 **Gold Aureus** (6.95 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 199-200. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right. Reverse: RECTOR ORBIS, Sol standing facing, head left, holding globe and spear reversed. RIC-39 [as Rare]. **About Very Fine** and rare . . . . . (\$1250-1750)

3279 **Silver Antoninianus** minted at Rome, A.D. 215. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right. Reverse: P M TR P XVIII COS III P P , Sol radiate, standing facing, head left, raising hand and holding globe. RIC-264(c) [as Scarce]; C-287. **Superb Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$200-275)

3280 **Two Extremely Fine Silver Denarii.** Reverse: Jupiter standing (RIC-240) and Pax standing (RIC-268). Lot of 2 coins. . . . . (\$150-250)

3281 **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.94 g) minted at Antioch, A.D. 214-217. Laureate head of Caracalla right. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, head right, wreath in beak, star between legs. Bellinger-29 (same dies). **Mint State** and fully lustrous . . . . . (\$250-350)

3282 **Silver Tetradrachm** (14.15 g) minted at Carrhae, A.D. 215-217. Radiate head of Caracalla right. Reverse: Eagle with head turned to right; in left field, star. Bellinger-159. **Virtually Mint State** with an especially bold portrait; rare mint . . . . . (\$350-500)

3283 **Silver Tetradrachm** (15.44 g) minted at Berytus (Beirut) in Phoenicia, A.D. 215-217. Laureate head of Caracalla right. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, wings spread, head left, holding wreath in beak; between eagle's legs, prow of ship left. Bellinger-282. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . (\$200-300)

3284 **Silver Tetradrachm** (13.53 g) minted at Edessa in Mesopotamia, A.D. 215-217. Radiate and draped bust of Caracalla left. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, head right, wreath in beak; between legs, shrine with pediment. cf. Bellinger plate XI, no. 3. **Extremely Fine,** light porosity on reverse . . . . . (\$200-300)

Ex Superior's August 1983 Sale, Lot 406

3285 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, c. A.D. 213-214. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right. Reverse: PROVIDENTIAE DEORVM S C, Providentia standing left, holding wand over globe and sceptre. RIC-525 [as Rare]; C-536. **Choice Very Fine,** dark glossy green patina; strong portrait . . . . . (\$600-900)

3286 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 214. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right. Reverse: P M TR P XVII IMP III COS IIII P P S C LIB AVG VIIII, Caracalla accompanied by officer seated left on platform; in front, Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopia; below, at foot of steps to platform, citizen. RIC-527 [as Rarity-3]. Extremely rare. **Nearly Extremely Fine** with wonderful detail; lovely even multicolored patination . . . . . (\$1250-1750)

3287 **AE 45** (38.13 g) minted at Pergamum, A.D. 214. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right with gorgoneion on cuirass. Reverse: Cult statue of Asklepios in hexastyle temple flanked by two other temples. SNG von Aulock-1411. **Very Fine** and very rare(\$1000-1500)

Minted on the occasion of Caracalla's visit to the Temple of Asklepios in Pergamum, A.D. 214.

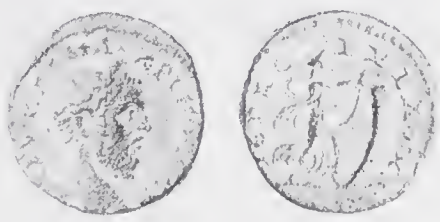
Ex NFA XVI (12/85), Lot 495

3288 **AE 40** (34.14 g) minted at Stratoniceia, A.D. 198-209. Confronted busts of Caracalla laureate, draped and cuirassed on left and Geta, draped and cuirassed on right, face to face; pellet between. Reverse: Zeus Panamaros as bearded horseman riding right, lighted altar in front. SNG von Aulock-2682 variant. Dark green patina. **About Extremely Fine,** very rare . . . . . (\$2500—UP)
Ex NFA XII (3/83), Lot 336

MACRINUS, A.D. 217-218

3289 **Two Extremely Fine Silver Denarii,** both reverses portray Securitas [RIC 24(b) and RIC-92(b)]. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$350-500)

3290 **Silver Tetradrachm** (12.83 g) minted at Emesa in Syria. Laureate head of Macrinus right. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, head left, between legs bust of Helios left, radiate, O beneath eagle's head. Bellinger-208. **Superb, Nearly Mint State** . . . . . (\$300-400)



3291 **AE 20** minted at Byblus in Phoenicia. Laureate head of Macrinus right. Reverse: Isis Pharia on raft right, holding inflated sail. BMC-39. **Choice Very Fine** with sharp details; rare . . . . . (\$300-400)

DIADUMENIAN CAESAR, A.D. 217-218

3292 **Silver Tetradrachm** (12.11 g) minted at Hieropolis in Syria. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Diadumenian right. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, head right, wreath in beak; lion right, between legs. Bellinger-108. **Superb, Nearly Mint State** and rare . . . . . (\$750—UP)

ELAGABALUS, A.D. 218-222

See Color Plate 4

3293 **Gold Aureus** (6.45 g) minted at Rome. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Elagabalus right. Reverse: VICTOR ANTONINI AVG, Victory running right, holding wreath and palm. RIC-154; C-288. A tiny tar spot appears before the nose. Nonetheless, **Superb and Nearly Mint State** . (\$17,000—UP)

3294 **Silver Denarius** struck at Rome. Laureate bust right with horn. Reverse: SVMMVS SACERDOS AVG, Elagabalus sacrificing left over tripod, holding patera and branch; star in field. RIC-146. **Superb Extremely Fine.** Plus a **Silver Denarius of Severus Alexander** (Reverse: Spes advancing left) in **Extremely Fine** condition. Lot of 2 coins.
. . . . . (\$300-400)

3295 **Silver Denarius** minted at Antioch. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Elagabalus right. Reverse: FELICITAS TEMP, Galley with sail, seven rowers and pilot; standard and acrostolium on stern. RIC-188 [as Scarce]; C-27. Attractive light toning. **Extremely Fine** and scarce.
. . . . . (\$400-500)
Ex NFA II (3/76), Lot 448

3296 **Two Extremely Fine Silver Denarii.** Reverse: Fortuna standing (RIC-83) and Salus standing (RIC-139). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$150-250)

3297 **AE 31** minted at Berytus in Phoenicia. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Elagabalus right. Reverse: [CO]L IVL AVG FEL BER, Tetrastyle arched gateway within which Marsyas stands right on base, holding wine-skin; above arched gateway, figure riding on lion right. SGI-3111; SNG Cop-116. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Dr. Richard P. Ariagno Part II Sale, June 1980, Lot 405

SEVERUS ALEXANDER, A.D. 222-235

3298 **Gold Aureus** (5.68 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 231-235. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Severus Alexander right. Reverse: LIBERALITAS AVG V, Liberalitas standing left, holding abacus and cornucopia. RIC 242(d) [as Rarity-2]. **Superb Extremely Fine.** Lustrous, a beautiful aureus . ($6000-8000)

3299 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Laureate bust of Severus Alexander right. Reverse: Providentia standing left, leaning on column. C-513; RIC-597. **Choice Very Fine;** lovely patina . . . . . ($300-400)

3300 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 222-231. Laureate head of Severus Alexander right, with slight drapery over left shoulder. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGVSTI S C, Victory standing left, holding wreath and palm. RIC-618. **Extremely Fine,** lovely light green patina. . . . . ($250-350)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2452

3301 **AE 35** minted at Amasia in Pontus, A.D. 226-227. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Severus Alexander right. Reverse: Large altar surmounted by eagle facing, with wings spread; above, Helios in facing quadriga; to left of altar, tree; in field, date 228 in Greek numerals. BMC-39. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

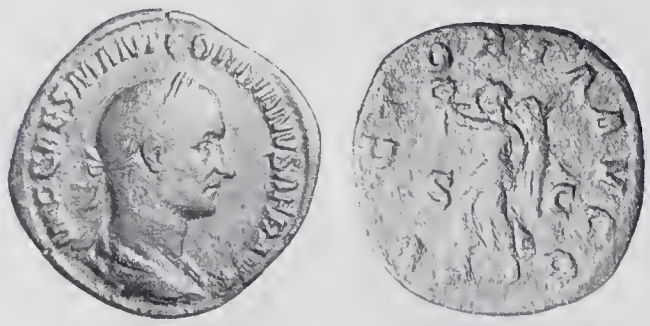
MAXIMINUS I, A.D. 235-238

3302 **AE Medallion** (40mm) minted in Cremna in Pisidia. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Maximinus right. Reverse: MIN[ERVA COL] IVL AVG CREM, Minerva standing right, holding spear with snake wound around lower section of spear. SNG von Aulock-5101 (same dies). **Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($1000-1500)
Ex Superior's August Rare Coin Sale (1983), Lot 439

PAULINA, WIFE OF MAXIMINUS I, A.D. 235-238

3303 **Silver Denarius** minted posthumously at Rome. Veiled bust of Paulina right. Reverse: CONSECRATIO, Paulina holding sceptre, seated left on peacock, flying right to heaven. RIC-2 [as Rarity-2]. **Choice Very Fine,** light porosity . . . . . ($400-600)

GORDIAN I, AFRICANUS, A.D. 238 (ONLY 21 DAYS)



3304 **AE Sestertius** struck at Rome. Laureate bust of Gordian I right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGG, Victory advancing left. RIC-12. Very rare. **Very Fine,** pleasing portrait . . . . . ($750-1200)

GORDIAN III, A.D. 238-244

3305 **Gold Aureus** (5.30 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 241-243. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III right. Reverse: AETERNITATI AVG, Sol standing front, head left, raising right hand and holding globe. RIC-97 [as Rare]; C-37. **Choice Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . (\$1500-2000)

GORDIAN III AND TRANQUILLINA, A.D. 238-244

3306 **AE 29** minted at Singara in Mesopotamia, A.D. 241-244. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gordian III right, facing diademed and draped bust of Tranquillina left. Reverse: City-goddess seated left on rock, holding branch, river-god swimming at her feet; above, Centaur Sagittarius left, discharging bow. SGI-3804; BMC-11. **About Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$250-350)

PHILIP I, A.D. 244-249

3307 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome, A.D. 247. Laureate and draped bust of Philip I right. Reverse: P M TR P IIII COS II P P, Felicitas standing left, holding caduceus and cornucopia. RIC-150(a). **Extremely Fine**, dark brown patina; light porosity on reverse . . . . . (\$200-300)
Ex Superior's session of Auction '80, Lot 2473

OTACILIA SEVERA, WIFE OF PHILIP I, A.D. 244-249

3308 **Billon Tetradrachm** (12.14 g) minted at Antioch, A.D. 248-249. Diademed and draped bust of Otacilia Severa right; crescent behind shoulders. Reverse: Eagle standing facing, head right; wreath in beak. BMC-542. **Superb, Nearly Mint State** . . . . . (\$250-350)
Ex Superior's Wolfsen Sale, June 1975, Lot 180

3309 **AE Sestertius** minted at Rome. Draped bust of Otacilia Severa right, wearing stephane. Reverse: CONCORDIA AVGG, Concordia enthroned left, holding patera and double cornucopiae; SC in exergue. RIC-203(a); C-10. Splendid portrait. **Bold Extremely Fine**(\$750-1000)
Ex NFA XII (3/83), Lot 395

PHILIP II, A.D. 247-249

3310 **AE 27** (5 Assaria) minted at Marcianopolis in Moesia Inferior as Caesar, A.D. 244-247. Draped and cuirassed bareheaded bust of Philip II right, facing draped bust of Sarapis left, wearing kalathos. Reverse: Concordia standing left, holding cornucopia and patera; at feet to left, altar. SNG Munchen-378 (obverse), 377 (reverse). **Choice Very Fine** and scarce . . . . . (\$250-350)

HERENNIA ETRUSCILLA, WIFE OF TRAJAN DECIUS, A.D. 249-251

3311 **Billon Tetradrachm** (12.62 g) minted at Antioch. Diademed and draped bust of Herennia Etruscilla right; crescent behind shoulders. Reverse: Eagle standing facing on palm branch, head left; wreath in beak. BMC-607. **Superb, Nearly Mint State** . . . . . (\$250-350)
Ex Superior's Wolfsen Sale, June 1975, Lot 181

HERENNIUS ETRUSCUS, A.D. 251

See Color Plate 4

3312 **Gold Aureus** (3.69 g) minted as Caesar at Rome, A.D. 250-251. Bare headed draped bust of Herennius Etruscus right. Reverse: PRINCIPI IVVENTVTIS, Herennius Etruscus, in military dress, standing left, holding wand and transverse spear. RIC (T. Decius)-147(a) [as Rarity-3]; C-25. Boldly struck. **Extremely Fine** and extremely rare . . . . . ($12,500-17,500)

Ex Jacques Schulman Sale No. 243, June 1966, Lot 2111
Ex Ars Classica (Evans) Sale XVII (1934), Lot 1693

A ten percent (10%)
Buyer's Commission
will be added to all invoices.

TREBONIANUS GALLUS, A.D. 251-253

See Color Plate 4

3313 **Gold Binio or Double Aureus (5.99 g), Minted at Rome, A.D. 251-252. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trebonianus Gallus right. Reverse: PIETAS AVGG. Pietas, veiled, standing left, raising both hands; in field to right, star. Cf. RIC-12 [without star]; Mazzini (Vol. IV), pl. IX, no. 82 (same dies); Jameson-514 (same dies). Superb Extremely Fine.** Perfectly centered on a full flan. Very rare . . . . . ($12,000-15,000)

This extraordinary coin introduced by Trebonianus Gallus is termed a "Binio," the radiate heavy aureus (or double aureus), initially weighing about 6 grams. It probably was to have the same relationship to the regular aureus as the Antoninianus (introduced earlier in the century) had to the denarius.

Pink assigns the radiate double aureus of Trebonianus Gallus to a special issue in the fall of A.D. 251 corresponding to the arrival of Gallus into the city of Rome (see "Aufbau IV," N Z 69 [1936] pg. 24), while Mattingly assigns this issue to a longer period continuing through A.D. 252 (see "The Reigns of Trebonianus Gallus and Volusian and of Aemilian," NC [1946], pg. 41).

In any event, this short-lived issue represents an important innovation in the turbulent mid-third century Roman numismatic history.

Mail your bid sheet in early!

URANIUS ANTONINUS, USURPER IN SYRIA, C. A.D. 253-254

See Color Plate 4

3314 **Gold Aureus (5.67 g), minted at Emesa.** Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Uranius Antoninus right. Reverse: FECVNDITAS AVG. Fortuna standing left, holding rudder and cornucopia. RIC-3 [as Rarity-4]; C-3. **Superb Extremely Fine,** Extremely Rare . . . . . ($30,000—UP)

The usurper Uranius Antoninus struck only gold aurei, billon tetradrachms and bronze coins at the city of Emesa in Syria. The gold products of this mint tend to be boldly struck with angular yet uneven lettering. A few of the reverses chosen by Uranius are unusual indeed, such as the conical stone of Sol Elagabalus and the dated "restitution" issue of Caracalla with lion walking right (reverse legend includes TR P XVIIII COS IIII!)

VALERIAN I, A.D. 253-260

3315 **AE 35** minted at Seleuceia ad Calycadnum in Cilicia. Radiate, draped and cuirassed bust of Valerian I right. Reverse: Draped bust of Apollo right, facing draped bust of Artemis-Tyche left; between them, branch. BMC-55. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($200-300)

Ex Bowers & Ruddy's Ariagno Sale, June 1980, Lot 428

GALLIENUS, A.D. 253-268

3316 **AE 41** minted at Apollonia Mordiaeum in Pisidia. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Gallienus right. Reverse: Octastyle temple, containing statue of emperor holding long sceptre. BMC-6; SNG von Aulock-4999. **Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($400-600)

Ex NFA VI, February 1979, Lot 1720

SALONINA, WIife OF GALLIENUS, A.D. 253-268

3317 **AE 36** minted at Sillyon in Pamphylia. Draped bust of Salonina right, crescent behind shoulders, I before. Reverse: Hands clasped. BMC, p. 169, no. 24. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($400-600)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1982, Lot 835

DRYANTILLA, WIFE OF THE USURPER, REGALIANUS, C. A.D. 260

3318 **Billon Antoninianus** minted at Carnuntum in Pannonia. SVLP [DR]YANTILLA AVG, Diademed and draped bust of Dryantilla right, resting on crescent. Reverse: [A]EQVITAS AVGG, Aequitas standing left, holding scales and double cornucopiae. RIC-1 [as Rarity-5!]. **About Extremely Fine,** somewhat porous but extremely rare! . . . . . ($5000—UP)

VICTORINUS, A.D. 268-270

3319 Gold **Aureus** (4.89 g) minted at Cologne. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Victorinus left. Reverse: INVICTVS, Sol, naked but for cloak hanging from shoulders advancing left, raising hand and holding whip. RIC-97 [as Rarity-2]; C-45; Schulte, p. 139, no. 9 (this coin). Very rare. An attractive coin, but skillfully plugged. **Very Fine+** . . . ($2500-3000)
Ex NFA XIV (11/84), Lot 536
Ex Mazzini Collection (plate 39, no. 45)
Ex Recamier Collection (458)

AURELIAN, A.D. 270-275

3320 **Gold Aureus** (4.52 g) pre-reform, minted in Italy. Laureate and cuirassed bust of Aurelian right. Reverse: VIRTVS AVG, Mars walking right, holding spear and trophy; at foot, captive. RIC-15 [as minted in Rome]. Rare. **Virtually Mint State** with an extremely well detailed and sensitive portrait . . . . . ($5000-7500)

DIOCLETIAN, A.D. 284-305

3321 **Silver Argenteus** (3.31 g) minted at Ticinum, c. A.D. 295. Laureate head of Diocletian right. Reverse: VIRTVS MILITVM, Diocletian, Maximianus, Constantius and Galerius sacrificing over tripod in front of six turreted camp gate; above tripod, dot. **Superb Mint State;** no flan cracks which usually plague this issue . . . . . ($1250-1750)

3322 **ROMAN IMPERIAL BELT ORNAMENT(?)** A.D. 2nd-3rd Century. **AE 46** (31.80 g). Hercules wrestling Nemean lion, club in left field; all within laurel wreath. Reverse: Loop for attachment. Very interesting. **Very Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

CONSTANTINE I, THE GREAT, A.D. 307-337

3323 **Gold Solidus** (4.35 g) struck c. A.D. 327 at Nicomedia. Diademed head of Constantine with eye looking upward; anepigraphic. Reverse: CONSTAN TINVS AVG, Victory advancing left with trophy in right hand, palm branch in left; in exergue, SMN. Alfoldi—(see plate 21); RIC—(see RIC-112, 140; see RIC Thessalonica-168). Unpublished. **Very Fine/Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . ($2000-3000)

3324 **Gold Solidus** (4.36 g) minted at Aquileia, A.D. 335. Rosette-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantine I right. Reverse: VICTORIA CONSTANTINI AVG, Victory seated right on cuirass and shield, holding shield inscribed VOT XXX supported by Genius. RIC-130. A "dig" is noted on the reverse rim at 5 o'clock; otherwise lustrous and nearly **Mint State** . . . . . ($1500-2500)

The lots offered in this sale will be sold subject to the terms of sale as printed in the front of this catalogue.

MAXIMINUS II, A.D. 309-313

See Color Plate 4

3325 **Gold Aureus (5.33 g), minted at Antioch, early A.D. 311.** Laureate half-length bust of Maximinus II right, wearing highly ornamented consular robe, and holding volumen with both hands. Reverse: CONSVL P P PROCONSVL, Maximinus II, laureate and togate, standing facing, looking left, holding globe and short baton; in exergue SMAE between crescent and star. Cf. RIC-127(a) with laureate head only); Cf. C-11 (with consular bust, but from the Nicomedia mint); Cf. Kent & Hirmer pl. 155 no. 605 (but from the Nicomedia mint). **Superb,** a lovely specimen and extremely rare, possibly unique. . . . . ($17,000-20,000)

This possibly unique Aureus was minted during the second consulship of Maximinus II in early A.D. 311 as part of a special issue for the joint consulship of Maximinus II and Galerius.

Our numismatic references have some discrepancies concerning some details on the obverse bust type on this aureus. RIC on page 563 describes it as having the right hand extended, but in the footnote refers to the Jameson catalogue which describes Maximinus as holding a volumen (scroll) with both hands. The same piece was catalogued in the Vierordt sale but stated as having both hands holding a sceptre. The piece in this sale, although from a different mint, allows the question to be settled in favor of the volumen.

The greek letter Ξ in the exergue on the reverse represents the numeral 60 which indicates the standard at which the aureus was struck: 60 to the Roman libra or pound.

CONSTANS, A.D. 337-350

3326 **Gold Solidus** (4.40 g) struck at Antioch. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGVSTORVM, Victory seated right inscribing shield held by small Eros; in exergue, SMAN. C-140; RIC-29 [Rarity-2]. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . ($1500-2000)

CONSTANTIUS II, A.D. 337-361

3327 **Gold Solidus** (4.51 g) minted at Antioch, A.D. 347-355. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Constantius II right. Reverse: GLORIA REIPVBLICAE, Roma on left and Constantinopolis on right, both holding shield inscribed VOT/XX/MVLT/XXX between them. RIC-81 [as Rarity-2]. **Superb Extremely Fine,** small die break on neck on obverse . . . . . ($500-750)

3328 **Gold Solidus** (4.35 g) minted at Rome, A.D. 355-357. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Constantius II facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: GLORIA REIPVBLICAE, Roma on left and Constantinopolis on right, seated, holding between them wreath inscribed VOT XXX MVLT XXXX. RIC-291 [as Rarity-2]. **Extremely Fine,** strong detail; minor edge marks . . . . . ($600-900)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1981, Lot 1892

MAGNENTIUS,A.D. 350-353

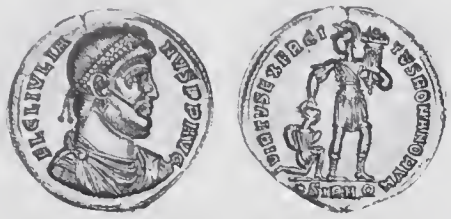
See Color Plate 4

3329 **Silver Siliqua** (3.20 g) minted at Lugdunum, A.D. 351-353. Bareheaded, draped and cuirassed bust of Magnentius right. Reverse: FELICITAS PERPETVA, Victory walking left, holding wreath and trophy. RIC-120 [as Rarity-2]. **Choice Very Fine,** nicely toned and very rare . . . . . ($1200-1500)

VETRANIO, A.D. 350

3330 **AE Centenionalis** struck at Siscia. Laureate bust right. Reverse: Vetranio being crowned by Victory. RIC-292. **About Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-400)

JULIAN II, A.D. 360-363



See Color Plate 4

3331 **Gold Solidus** (4.29 g) minted at Sirmium, A.D. 361-363. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Julian II right. Reverse: VIRTVS EXERCITVS ROMANORVM, Helmeted soldier advancing right, head left, holding trophy and placing hand on head of kneeling captive, right. RIC-96 [as Rarity-2]. A very bold and well defined example. **Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . ($2500-3500)

JOVIAN,A.D. 363-364

3332 **Gold Soldius** (4.42 g) minted at Antioch. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Jovian right. Reverse: SECVRITAS REIPVBLICAE, Roma on left and Constantinopolis on right, both seated, holding between them shield inscribed VOT/V/MVL/X. RIC-223 [as Rarity-2]. A small scratch on the cheek, otherwise **Extremely Fine.** Rare. . . . . ($1000-1500)

VALENTINIAN I, A.D. 364-375

3333 **Gold Soldius** (Reverse: Emperor standing with labarum) plus one **Gold Solidus of Gratian** (Reverse: Gratian standing right, holidng spear and globe) and one **Gold Solidus of Arcadius** (Reverse: Victory crowning Arcadius). Condition is **Fine to Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins ($500-750)

VALENS, A.D. 364-378

3334 **Gold Solidus** (4.48 g) minted at Constantinople. Diademed bust of Valens right. Reverse: Valens standing, holding labarum and Victory on globe. RIC-25(b) [as Rarity-2]. **Extremely Fine** and free from scratches; needle-sharp! . . . . . ($700-1000)

3335 **Silver Miliarense** (4.36 g) minted at Treveri, A.D. 375-378. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valens right. Reverse: VIRTVS EXERCITVS, Emperor standing facing, head left, holding standard in right hand and resting left hand on shield; in exergue, TRPS. RIC-42(a) [as Scarce]. **Extremely Fine,** toned; flan crack at 3 o'clock. Very rare. . . . . ($1250-1750)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1981, Lot 1912

VALENTINIAN II, A.D. 375-392

3336 **Two Gold Solidi,** both with Constantinopolis seated as the reverse type. One is **Very Fine;** the other, **About Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins. . . . . ($400-600)

THEODOSIUS I, A.D. 379-395

3337 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 g) struck at Constantinople. Diademed bust of Theodosius I right. Reverse: CONCORDIA AVGGG Γ, Constantinopolis seated, holding globe; in exergue, CONOB. RIC-45(d) [as Scarce]. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($500-750)

FLAVIUS VICTOR, A.D. 387-388

3338 **Silver Siliqua** (1.53 g) minted at Aquileia. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Flavius Victor right. Reverse: VIRTVS ROMANORVM, Roma seated facing, head left, holding globe and reversed spear. RIC-54(b) [as Rarity-3]. **Superb Extremely Fine;** toned and rare . . . . . ($1000-1500)

ARCADIUS, A.D. 383-408

3339 **Gold Solidus** (4.42 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted bust of Arcadius facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated, holding sceptre and shield. Ratto-46 [probably same dies]. **Superb Extremely Fine;** well detailed and delicate rendering with some faint file marks on edge . . . . . ($700-1000)

3340 **Gold Solidus** (4.22 g) minted at Constantinople, A.D. 383. Rosette-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Arcadius right. Reverse: CONCORDIA AVGGGGΘ, Constantinopolis seated facing, head right, holding sceptre and globe. RIC-46(g) [as Scarce]. **About Extremely Fine,** possibly some faint file marks on edge . . . . . ($300-500)

3341 **Gold Solidus** (4.50 g) minted at Constantinople, c. A.D. 403. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Arcadius facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: NOVA SPES REIPVBLICAE B, Victory seated right on cuirass inscribing XX XXX on shield; in left field, star. Ratto-49. **Superb Extremely Fine,** very rare . . . . . ($700-1000)

This interesting reverse type calls Arcadius the "new hope of the state."

3342 **Gold Solidus** (4.40 g) minted at Constantinople, A.D. 395-408. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Arcadius facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: NOVA SPES REIPVBLICAE, Victory, naked to waist, seated right on cuirass, inscribing XX, XXX in two lines on shield set on knee. Hunter-35; Ratto-49 (no star). **About Extremely Fine,** rare. . . . . ($400-600)

HONORIUS, A.D. 393-423

3343 **Gold Solidus** (4.45 g) minted at Mediolanum (Milan), A.D. 394-395. Pearl-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Honorius right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGGG, emperor standing right, holding Victory on globe and standard, and trampling captive seated left; M-D on either side of emperor. RIC-35 (c); Hunter-3. **Superb Extremely Fine,** lustrous. . . . . ($500-750)

3344 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 g) minted at Milan, A.D. 394-395. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Honorius right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGGG MD, Honorius standing right, holding standard and Victory on globe and trampling on captive. RIC-35(c) [as Scarce]. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($400-600)

3345 **Gold Solidus** (4.30 g) minted at Rome, c. A.D. 395-408. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Honorius right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGGG RM, Honorius in military dress, standing right, holding standard and Victory on globe; foot on prostrate captive. Hunter-11. **Superb, virtually Mint State** . . . . . ($1000-1500)

Ex Superior's Miguel Munoz Sale, June 1981, Lot 1921

3346 **Gold Solidus** (4.41 g) minted at Rome, c. A.D. 395-408. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Honorius right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGGG R-M, Honorius in military dress, standing right, holding standard and Victory on globe with foot on captive. Hunter-11. **Extremely Fine** and lustrous . . . . . ($450-650)

3347 **Gold Solidus** (4.47 g) minted at Ravenna, c. A.D. 402-408. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Honorius right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGGG, Honorius, in military dress, standing right, holding standard and Victory on globe; foot on seated capitve; R-V on either side of emperor. Hunter-17. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)

3348 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Constantinople. Diademed bust of Honorius right. Reverse: VOT XV MVLT XX in four lines within wreath. C-67. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($100-150)

THEODOSIUS II, A.D. 402-450

3349 **Gold Solidus** (4.48 g) minted at Constantinople, A.D. 430-450. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Theodosius II facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: VOT XXX MVLT XXXX, Constantinopolis, helmeted, seated left on throne, holding cross on globe and sceptre; shield at side, foot on prow; to right field, star. Hunter-11 (as Officina B); Ratto-171 (as Officina Δ). Very sharp. **Extremely Fine**($400-600)

3350 **Two Gold Solidi of Theodosius II** (one Very Fine with planchet damage, the other in Very Good) plus one **Gold Solidus of Marcian** (Very Fine, light scratching). Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($500-750)

CONSTANTINE III, A.D. 407-411

3351 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Lugdunum. Diademed bust of Constantine III right. Reverse: VICTORIA AAVGG, Roma seated left. C-4; King-4(b). Rare. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-450)

3352 **Silver Siliqua** minted at Lugdunum. Diademed bust of Constantine III right. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding Victory on globe and spear. King-7. Rare. **Choice Very Fine;** bold portrait . . . . . ($350-500)

VALENTINIAN III, A.D. 425-455

3353 **Gold Solidus** (4.45 g) minted at Ravenna. Rosette-diademed, draped and cuirassed bust of Valentinian III right. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGGG, Valentinian III standing, facing, holding long cross and Victory on globe and placing foot on serpent with human head; R-V on either side. C-19; Hunter-9. **Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . ($1000-1500)
Ex Stack's Knobloch Sale, May 1984, Lot 1523

ROMAN CONTORNIATES

CONTORNIATES are large bronzes minted at Rome from the middle of the Fourth Century and continuing into the Fifth Century. The word "contorniate" comes from the Italian "contorno," meaning "edge" or "border," referring to the groove which runs around the inside edge of the large bronze, just inside its circumference.

Contorniates portray the whole panorama of pagan life in the grand style, with its gods, heroes, philosophers, musicians, authors, mythology and history, as well as grand spectacles such as chariot races, gladiatorial shows, mock battles, and combats with wild beasts. Nero and Trajan, the Roman emperors most commonly portrayed on contorniates, were noted as patrons of these games and shows. Contemporary emperors were also portrayed, but after the division of the empire in A.D. 395 only the western emperors were portrayed. Alexander the Great, as the renowned hero and wonder of the ancient world, was an often used obverse type on contorniates.

Many, but not all, contorniates had subsidiary symbols such as palms, crowns, animals, monograms, etc. stamped or incised beside the portrait on the obverse.

There are a number of theories as to the actual use and purpose of the contorniates, but they are still a mystery. Alfoldi believes that contorniates were pagan propaganda pieces distributed at the New Year games by the pagan aristocracy at Rome in their struggle to preserve their religious customs in a Christian Roman world turning ever more hostile to the old pagan ways. On the other hand, we have very little physical connection between contorniates and their distribution at New Year, as their types and references to the New Year are conspicuously scanty. Nor do we have any real evidence that contorniates represent deliberate antichristian propaganda. They may have represented just a wistful looking back to the "good old days" with all their heroes and pageantry.

Another theory about the meaning and use of contorniates is that they may have been used in conjunction with the popular entertainment in the Circus and in the theaters at Rome, as a high proportion of their types show entertainment of this sort, often with the names of the performers and the wish that they be successful on the contorniate itself. Many of the subsidiary symbols stamped or incised beside the portrait on the obverse, like the P E monogram and the palm branch, were originally symbols of victory in the ancient games.

Whatever was the original intent of the contorniates, they form a fascinating and mysterious area of late Roman numismatics which is fertile ground for further numismatic research and study.

The lots that follow represent an attractive assortment of rare contorniates in uncommonly high grade.

LATE A.D. 4TH-EARLY 5TH CENTURIES

See Color Plate 4

3354 **AE Contorniate** (27.02 g) minted in the name of Alexander the Great at Rome, c. A.D. 400. ALEXANDER, Bust of Alexander the Great right, wearing lion skin headdress; engraved cross to right. Reverse: Chariot race in the Circus Maximus. Alfoldi Plate 6, no. 40 (this coin). This is the finest of 6 known of this type. Lovely green patina. Some tooling and very attractive. **Choice Very Fine!** . . . . . ($3500—UP)
See the Garrett Collection Part II for a wonderful detailed description of this important issue.
Ex Garrett II (10/84), Lot 353
Ex Naville, June 25, 1924 and Bement Sale, Lot 1616
Ex Sambon, November 18, 1907
(Martinetti Sale), Lot 3127

3355 **AE Contorniate** (25.50 g) minted in the name of Sallust, the Historian, at Rome, c. A.D. 400. SALVSTIVS AVTOR, Draped bust of the bearded historian Sallust right. Reverse: PETRONI PLACEAS, Three figures standing with musical instruments. Alfoldi plate 34, no. 1. Attractive glossy reddish-brown patina. Expertly plugged at 12 o'clock. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($1500-2000)

3356 **AE Contorniate** (25.52 g) minted in the name of Nero at Rome, c. A.D. 400. IMP NERO CAESAR AVG P MAX, Laureate head of Nero right. Reverse: Olympias with snake reclining on couch. Alfoldi; plate 55, no. 5-12. Lovely glossy dark green patina. **Almost Extremely Fine** and rare. . . . . ($1500-2000)

3357 **AE Contorniate** (23.91 g) minted in the name of Nero at Rome, c. A.D. 400. NERO CLAVDIVS CAESAR AVG GER P M TR P IMP P P, Laureate head of Nero right; engraved palm branch in right field. Reverse: Emperor galloping right, attacking enemy with spear. Alfoldi plate 61, no. 3 (this coin). Attractive green patina. **Very Fine** and very rare. . . . . ($1000-1500)

Ex Sangiogi Sale, 1906, Sarti 979

3358 **AE Contorniate** (22.76 g) minted in the name of Nero at Rome, c. A.D. 400. IMP NERO CAESAR AVG P MAX, Laureate head of Nero right; engraved palm branch in right field. Reverse: Olympias with snake reclining on couch left. Alfoldi 160; plate 56, no. 1-9. The engraved palm branch on the obverse probably represented a symbol of victory in chariot races or athletic contests. Very bold. **Choice Very Fine** and rare . . . . . ($1500-2000)

3359 **AE Contorniate** (25.42 g) minted in the name of Trajan at Rome, c. A.D. 400. TRAIANVS AVG COS IIII P P, Laureate head of Trajan right. Reverse: Cybele and Attis in a chariot drawn right by four lions. Alfoldi plate 124, no. 12. **Extremely Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($2500—UP)

3360 **AE Contorniate** (24.98 g) minted in the name of Trajan at Rome, c. A.D. 400. DIVO TRAIANO AVGVSTO, Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust with features of Nero right; engraved PE monogram in right field. Reverse: Port of Ostia scene. C-252; Alfoldi plate 162, no. 5 (this coin). Wonderful apple green patina. **Choice Very Fine** and extremely rare. . . . . ($3000—UP)

3361 **AE Contorniate** (23.44 g) minted in the name of Trajan at Rome, c. A.D. 400. DIVO NERVA E TRAIANO, Laureate bust of Trajan, drapery on left shoulder. Reverse: Chariot race in the Circus Maximus. Alfoldi plate 150, no. 3. Some tooling as usually seen on these issues. **Very Fine** and very rare ($1000-1500)

3362 **AE Contorniate** (18.63 g) minted in the name of Trajan at Rome, c. A.D. 400. IMP CAES NERVAE TRAIANO AVG GERM DAC PART P M TR P, Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Trajan left. Reverse: Mercury(?) helmeted, standing left beside horse, holding caduceus, facing Jupiter(?) enthroned on platform, holding sceptre, eagle at his feet. Alfoldi, p. 254, no. 8; Plate 111 (this coin). An area of minor planchet porosity in the left obverse field. **Very Fine** and very rare($1000-1500)

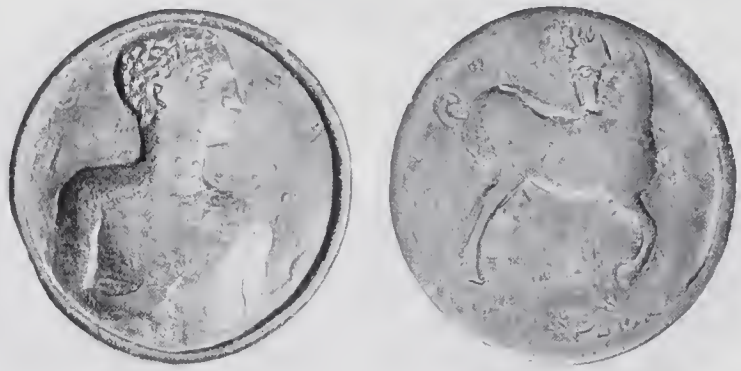
Extensively tooled (in antiquity?), the ending of the obverse legend having been altered from "GER DAC P M TR P COS III" and the reverse type from Helen seated on platform with eagle, Dioscuros standing to her right, other Dioscuros at right, holding caduceus, next to horse. (cf. Alfoldi Plate 109, no. 9 to Plate 110, no. 3).

Ex Brauer Collection
Ex Mabbott Collection, October 1967, Lot 4886

3363 **AE Contorniate** (23.44 g) minted in the name of Caracalla at Rome, c. A.D. 400. M AVREL ANTONINVS PIVS AVG BRIT, Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust of Caracalla right; engraved ivy leaf in right field. Reverse: Rider on horseback galloping left. Alfoldi plate 170, no. 11 (this coin). Reddish and green patina. **Extremely Fine/Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($1500-2000)

Ex Niggeler 3, Lot 1599
Ex Glendining, 1950, Hall II, Lot 2158

3364 **AE Contorniate** (24.58 g) minted at Rome, c. A.D. 400. Bust of Omphale left, wearing lion skin headdress and holding club; engraved PE monogram to left. Reverse: Roma seated left, holding wreath; SC across field. Alfoldi plate 23, no. 8 (this coin). **About Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($1000-1500)



3365 **AE Contorniate** (22.78 g) minted at Rome, c. A.D. 400. Half-figure of charioteer right; illegible legend to left, perhaps engraved palm branch in right field. Reverse: Race horse standing right, looking back; illegible legend below. Alfoldi plate 202, no. 7 (this coin). Dark glossy green patina. **Very Fine/Fine** and rare . . . . . ($1000-1500)

Ex ANA Auction (1975), Lot 3498

SECOND QUARTER OF THE A.D. 5TH CENTURY

3366 **AE Contorniate** (33.41 g) minted in the name of Valentinian III, A.D. 425-455 at Rome. DN PLACIDIVS VALENTINIANVS PF AVG, Bust of Valentinian III right, wearing armor and jewelled crown; PE monogram in right field. Reverse: MARGARITA VINCAS, Female figure in long gown, holding wreath in right hand; Eros in left field. Alfoldi plate 191, no. 2. Some light tooling. Uniform glossy greenish-brown patina. **Choice Very Fine** and very rare . . . . . ($2000—UP)

MARCIAN, A.D. 450-457

3367 **Gold Solidus** (4.49 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Marcian facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGGG, Victory standing left, holding long cross; to right, star. Ratto-213. **Extremely Fine** and scarce . . . . . ($450-600)

3368 **Gold Solidus** (4.54 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Marcian facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGGGΓ, Victory standing left, holding long cross; to right, star. Ratto-213. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)

Ex NFA VI (Feb. 1979), Lot 980

LEO I, A.D. 457-474

3369 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Leo I facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. Ratto-250. **Virtually Mint State** with a few stray flan marks; excellent facial detail ($500-750)

3370 **Gold Solidus** (4.47 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Leo I facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: VICTORIA AVGGG I, Victory standing left, holding long cross; to right, star. Ratto-250. **Nearly Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($350-500)
Ex Malter XIV Sale, June 1980, Lot 187

MAJORIAN, A.D. 457-461

See Color Plate 4

3371 **Gold Solidus** (4.47 g) minted at Ravenna. Helmeted, draped and cuirassed bust of Majorian right, holding spear and shield. Reverse: VICTORIIA AVGGG, Majorian in military dress, standing facing, holding long cross and Victory on globe with foot set on serpent with human head; R V on either side of emperor. Hunter-7 variant; Lacam, Plate LXIII, Type 1, Variety 1 (same dies). **Choice Very Fine** and very rare. . . . . ($3250-4000)

ZENO, A.D. 474-491

3372 **Gold Solidus** (4.48 g) struck at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding spear and shield. Reverse: Victory holding long cross. Ratto-282. **Extremely Fine,** lustrous . ($350-500)

Roman Imperial Coin Lots

3373 **Fifteen Silver Coins,** including a Mark Antony Cistophorus and Denarii of Julius Caesar (elephant type), Augustus, Tiberius, Nero and Otho. A few Republican Denarii are present as well as later ones, and condition averages **Fine.** Definitely a grouping to carefully examine! Lot of 15 coins . . . . . ($400-600)

3374 **Collection of Twenty-Six Silver Denarii** including Julius Caesar (a rare portrait issue minted by Ti. Sempronius Graccus in Very Good condition), Vespasian (5 pieces), Domitian (4 pieces), Trajan (4 pieces), Hadrian (4 pieces) plus a few miscellaneous others (two are Republican). Condition averages **About Fine.** Lot of 26 coins. . . . . ($500—UP)

3375 **Five coins, including a Silver Denarius minted by Julius Caesar** (elephant type), overall **Very Fine, Gaius, AE As,** reverse Ceres, **About Very Fine, Claudius, AE As,** reverse Ceres, **Very Fine, Vitellius, AE Dupondius,** reverse Concordia, **Very Good** and **Marcus Aurelius as Caesar, Silver Denarius,** reverse Minera, **Choice Very Fine. Lot of 5 coins** . . . . . ($350-500)

3376 **Six Silver Denarii of the twelve Caesars:** Augustus (2 pieces, one being a portrait issue), Tiberius, Vespasian (2 pieces, one Judaea Capta reverse), and his son Titus (1 piece, quadriga reverse). Condition averages **About Very Fine.** Lot of 6 coins . . . . . ($400-600)

3377 **Grouping of nine AE's,** including AE's of Augustus, Gaius, Trajan and Caracalla; several are Sestertii. Condition averages **Very Good** with some better. Lot of 9 coins . . . . . ($400-600)

3378 **Twenty-seven Silver Denarii plus one Drachm** minted at Caesarea by Commodus. A great diversity of rulers are represented, including Denarii of Tiberius (scarce quadriga reverse), Trajan, Hadrian, Antoninus Pius, Caracalla, Gordian III as well as a few empresses. In addition, three clipped Siliquae are present. Condition is generally **About Very Fine** with some being better. Definitely a lot demanding careful inspection. Lot of 31 coins . . . . . ($500—UP)

3379 **Collection of sixteen Roman coins,** including an attractive Silver Tetradrachm of Tiberius minted at Alexandria, AE Sestertii of Maximinus I and Philip I plus late Antoniniani and Constantinian era AE's. Condition averages **Very Fine.** Lot of 16 coins . . . ($350-500)

3380 **Three AE Sestertii:** Galba. Reverse: Victory left. **Very Good;** Titus. Reverse: Spes advancing left. **Nice Fine;** and Trajan. Reverse: Concordia seated left. Overall **Very Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . ($250-350)

3381 **Two Extremely Fine Silver Denarii of the A.D. 2nd Century:** Hadrian (Reverse: Fortuna standing, RIC-244) and Marcus Aurelius as Caesar (Reverse: Providentia standing, RIC-446). Lot of 2 coins ($250-350)

3382 **Three Billon issues** of Antoninus Pius (Tetradrachm of Alexandria), Caracalla (Tetradrachm of Antioch plus a colonial bronze) and Macrinus (Tetradrachm of Antioch). Most are **Very Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($300-500)

3383 **Two Extremely Fine Silver Denarii** portraying Faustina Junior (Reverse: Fecunditas standing, RIC-677 variant) and Julia Domna (Reverse: Ceres seated, RIC-546). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($150-250)

3384 **A provocative lot of five coins,** including two gold Aurei (Septimius Severus in Good to Very Good; Trajan Decius, scraped and holed; otherwise, Fair and RR) plus three bronzes (including a Very Fine but tooled Claudius Sestertius). Definitely a grouping to inspect. Lot of 5 coins . . . . . ($1000—UP)

3385 **Three Silver Denarii of the Severan Dynasty:** Severus Alexander (Reverse: Annona standing, RIC-188 and Jupiter standing, RIC-200) and Julia Mamaea (Reverse: Fecunditas standing, RIC-331). All coins grade **Extremely Fine** or better. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($300-500)

3386 **Twenty-Three Late Roman AE's,** mainly of the Constantinian Era. Better coins includes Folles of Constantine the Great (one as Caesar) and an attractive AE 3 of Fausta, wife of Constantine. Coins average **Very Fine** with numerous Extremely Fine examples. Lot of 23 coins. . . . . ($200-300)

3387 **Collection of Ten Antoniniani,** plus one Siliqua of Julian the Hellene. Better coins found are Antoniniani of Elagabalus and Mariniana. Condition averages **Fine** with many Very Fine to Extremely Fine. Lot of 11 coins . . . . . ($300-450)

3388 **Lot of three different coins in different metals:** a Gold Solidus of Valens, RIC-2(d); a Silver Denarius of Tiberius (the "Tribute Penny"), RIC-30; and an AE As of Claudius, RIC-116. Condition averages **Fine.** Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($200-300)
Accompanied with old collector's envelopes from the 1940's

3389 **Nearly 400 coins comprise this collection balance,** consisting in the main of 3rd – 5th Century Roman AE's, Byzantine bronzes and some early world coinage (Indian, Crusader, Islamic). In addition, some Greek bronzes, Roman silver Denarii and Antoniniani of the 2nd – 3rd Centuries are included. Condition is mainly **Poor to Fair,** with most badly pitted, worn and/or effaced. Nevertheless, a lot in which some rarer coins reside; careful examination will repay the new owner! Lot of 381 coins . . . . . ($500 – UP)

Byzantine and Related Coinage

ANASTASIUS I, A.D. 491-518

3390 **Gold Solidus** (4.42 g) minted at Constantinople. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Anastasius I facing. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. Ratto-311. A few scuffs; otherwise, **Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($500-700)

3391 **Gold Solidus** (4.42 g). Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Anastasius I facing. Reverse: Victory standing left, holding long cross. Ratto-313 variant. Unusual style, possibly provincial or imitative issue. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($600-850)

JUSTINIAN I, A.D. 527-565

3392 **Gold Solidus** (4.42 g) minted at Constantinople, A.D. 538-545. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justinian I, facing. Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long cross and globus cruciger. SBC-139; D.O.-8f. **Superb Extremely Fine,** small scratch near angel's head on reverse . . . . . ($250-350)

VISIGOTHIC SPAIN

See Color Plate 4

3393 **c. A.D. 530-570. Gold Tremissis** (1.45 g) minted in the name of Justinian I. Diademed bust right with large cross on chest. Reverse: Victory advancing left, holding wreath and palm. cf. Ratto-2478; cf. Grierson & Blackburn plate 11, no. 193-199. **Very Fine to Extremely Fine,** choice and rare . . . . . ($750 – UP)

JUSTIN II, A.D. 565-578

3394 **Gold Solidus** (4.47 g) probably minted at a branch mint. Officina: Θ. Helmeted and cuirassed bust of Justin II facing, holding shield and Victory surmounted by globe. Reverse: Constantinopolis seated facing, head right, holding spear and globus cruciger. Cf. SBC-345; cf. D.O.-4(h). **Extremely Fine** and lustrous; interesting provincial style. . . . . ($300-400)

3395 **Gold Solidus,** (SBC-346, D.O.-5(b), **Extremely Fine,** slightly double struck on left side of coin), plus a **Gold Solidus of Heraclius,** (SBC-738, D.O.-13(d), lustrous and **Extremely Fine).** Lot of 2 coins . ($500-700)

MAURICE TIBERIUS, A.D. 582-602

3396 **Gold Solidus** (4.36 g) minted at Carthage, A.D. 596/597. Facing bust of Maurice Tiberius, holding globus cruciger; at end of obverse legend, Indiction year 15 (IE). Reverse: Angel standing facing, holding long staff surmounted by Christogram; at end of reverse legend, Indiction year 15. SBC-549; D.O.-229. **Lustrous Extremely Fine** and very rare. . . . . ($500-850)

MEROVINGIAN FRANCE

3397 **A.D. 7th Century. Gold Solidus** (3.77 g) minted at Marseille with the name of Maurice [Tiberius, emperor, A.D. 582-602]. Diademed bust of king right. Reverse: Cross on globe within inverted wreath; M-Λ (Massilia = Marseille) and XXI (for 21 siliquae) in field. Cf. Grierson, *MEC,* Vol. 1, p. 472, no. 403; see Rigold (1954 Numismatic Chronicle); cf. Prou, plate XXII, no. 30. *RRR.* Lustrous, **Virtually Mint State.** . . . . . ($2500 – UP)

Merovaeus, grandfather of Clovis, was one of the first kings of the Salian Franks; the Merovingian dynasty takes its name from this king. Their coinage, now very rare as a class, is largely imitative with fascinating variations and important information concealed in the legends and in the field, including moneyers' names, mints and denominations-weights. This area of numismatics is essential both to early French as well as Byzantine history.

3398 **A.D. 7th Century. Gold Solidus** (3.79 g) minted at Clermont-Ferrand with the name of Maurice [Tiberius]. Diademed bust of king right. Reverse: Cross on globe within wreath; A-R (Arverno, now Clermont-Ferrand) in field. cf. Grierson, *MEC,* Vol. I, p. 476, no. 416 and p. 479, no. 433; cf. Prou, Plate XXV, no. 28ff. Unpublished and very important! **Lustrous Extremely Fine**; obverse die rust and light scratches on reverse . . . . . (\$2500—UP)

PHOCAS, A.D. 602-610

3399 **Gold Solidus** (4.42 g) minted at Constantinople, A.D. 607-610. Draped and cuirassed bust of Phocas facing, wearing crown with cross of a circlet, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Angel standing, facing, holding long staff surmounted by a christogram and globus cruciger. SGC-621; D.O.-11a. **Very Fine**, slight ripple in flan at about 9 o'clock on obverse . . . . . (\$150-250)

3400 **Gold Solidus** (SBC-620) plus one **Gold Solidus of Constans II** (SBC-959). Both grade **Very Fine**. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$300-400)

HERACLIUS, A.D. 610-641

3401 **Gold Solidus** (4.40 g) minted at Constantinople. Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine, wearing elaborate crown with cross. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC-734; D.O.-8. Lustrous, **Nearly Mint State** with area of flatness on chest(\$300-400)

3402 **Gold Solidus** (4.42 g) minted at Constantinople. Busts of Heraclius Constantine facing. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. Ratto- ; D.O.-26; MIB-29. **Extremely Fine** on a very broad flan . . (\$300-400)

3403 **Gold Solidus** (4.37 g) minted at Constantinople, A.D. 635-636. Officina: Δ. Standing figures of Heraclius Constantine on right, Heraclius in center and Heraclonas on left; all facing holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC-759; D.O.-34. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$250-350)

3404 **Gold Solidus** (4.33 g) minted at Constantinople. Officina: Γ. Crowned, standing figures of Heraclius in center, Heraclius Constantine on right and Heraclonas on left, each holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC-761; D.O.-36(c). **Extremely Fine.**
. . . . . (\$250-350)
Ex Malter XIV Sale, June 1980, Lot 241

3405 **Two Gold Solidi,** one of Heraclonas, Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine all standing (SBC-769, Very Fine condition) and one minted under Constans II (SBC-962, scarce variant, in overall Choice Very Fine). Lot of 2 coins . . . . . (\$400-600)

CONSTANS II, A.D. 641-668

3406 **Gold Solidus** (4.42 g) minted at Constantinople, A.D. 641-646. Facing bust of Constans II, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC-938; D.O.-1. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . (\$300-400)

3407 **Gold Solidus** (4.43 g) minted at Constantinople, A.D. 641-646. Facing bust of Constans II, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps; in exergue, CONOBC. SBC-939; D.O.-2. Scarce variety; **Superb, Nearly Mint State** . . . . . (\$450-600)

3408 **Gold Solidus** (4.40 g) minted at Constantinople, A.D. 648/649. Facing bust of Constans II, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps; "Z" in right field (Indiction 7). Rare variant! SBC-949; D.O.-13. **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . (\$300-450)

3409 **Gold Solidus** (4.44 g) minted at Constantinople, A.D. 650/651. Facing bust of Constans II, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC-953; D.O.-16. **Superb, Virtually Mint State;** wonderful portrait! . . . . . ($500-700)

3410 **Gold Solidus** (4.38 g) minted at Constantinople. Officina: Z. Crowned facing busts of Constans II on left and Constantine IV on right. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC-959; D.O.-25(g). **Superb Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)

CONSTANTINE IV, A.D. 668-685

3411 **Gold Solidus** (4.39 g) minted at Constantinople. Officina: E. Bust, three-quarter face to right with short beard, wearing helmet with frontal plume only, and cuirass holding spear and shield. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps, between Heraclius, on left, and Tiberius, on right. SBC-1154; D.O.-8(c). **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($250-350)
Ex Malter XIV Sale, June 1980, Lot 279

JUSTINIAN II, FIRST REIGN, A.D. 685-695

3412 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 g) minted at Constantinople. Facing bust of Justinian II, holding globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC-1245; cf. D.O.-4. Lustrous, **Nearly Mint State;** rare.
. . . . . ($800-1200)

JUSTINIAN II, SECOND REIGN, A.D. 705-711

3413 **Gold Solidus** (4.27 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing. Reverse: Bust of Justinian II facing, holding cross potent on three steps and patriarchal cross on globe inscribed PAX. SBC-1413; Ratto-1685; D.O.-1. Rare. Lustrous, **Virtually Mint State!**($1500-2500)

See Color Plate 4

3414 **Gold Solidus** (4.48 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing, with cross behind head, curly hair, close beard; raises right hand in benediction. Reverse: Half-length figures of Justinian on left and Tiberius on right, holding between them cross potent on two steps. SBC-1414; D.O.-2g. **Superb, Nearly Mint State** . . . . . ($1000-1500)
Ex Malter XIV Sale, June 1980, Lot 313

ANASTASIUS II, ARTEMIUS, A.D. 713-715

See Color Plate 4

3415 **Gold Solidus** (4.46 g) minted at Constantinople. Officina: H. Crowned facing bust of Anastasius II Artemius wearing chlamys and holding akakia and globus cruciger. Reverse: Cross potent on three steps. SBC-1463; D.O.-2(g). Very sharp. **Extremely Fine** and very rare.
. . . . . ($1700-2200)

THE LOMBARDS

3416 **Liutprand, A.D. 712-744. Gold Tremissis** (1.18 g) probably minted at Milan. Diademed, draped and cuirassed bust right. Reverse: St. Michael standing left, holding long cross. Grierson & Blackburn-322 variant; Bernareggi— . **Superb, virtually Mint State,** very rare.
. . . . . ($1000-1400)

LEO III, A.D. 717-741

3417 **Gold Semissis** (2.09 g). Facing bust of Leo III. Reverse: Facing bust of Constantine V. Ratto— ; D.O.-11. **Extremely Fine** and very rare.
. . . . . ($600-900)

BASIL I, THE MACEDONIAN, A.D. 867-886

3418 **Gold Solidus** (4.32 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing. Reverse: Facing busts of Basil I and Constantine, holding long patriarchal cross. SBC-1704; Ratto-1858; D.O.-2. **Extremely Fine** and scarce . . . . . ($500-750)

CONSTANTINE VII, PORPHYROGENITUS, A.D. 913-959 AND ROMANUS I, LECAPENUS, A.D. 920-959

See Color Plate 4

3419 **Gold Solidus** (4.36 g) minted at Constantinople, A.D. 921-931. Christ enthroned facing. Reverse: Facing busts of **Romanus I A.D. 920-944** and **Christopher**, holding between them long patriarchal cross. SBC-1745; Ratto-1892; D.O.-7. **Superb Extremely Fine;** wonderfully bold portraits. Rare . . . . . ($800-1200)

3420 **Gold Soldius** (4.45 g) minted at Constantinople with Romanus II, A.D. 945-959. Bust of Christ facing, nimbate, raising hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Reverse: Crowned facing busts of **Constantine VII** on left, wearing loros, and **Romanus II** on right, clad in chlamys; between them, long patriarchal cross. SBC-1751; D.O.-15. **Choice Very Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Malter XIV Sale, June 1980, Lot 336

3421 **Two Gold Solidi:** Romanus I and Christopher, SBC-1745, **Fine** and previously mounted; Constantine VII and Romanus II, SBC-1751, **Choice Very Fine.** Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($400-600)

ROMANUS III, ARGYRUS, A.D. 1020-1034

3422 **Two Gold Histamenon Nomismas.** Christ enthroned facing, holding Book of Gospels and raising hand in benediction. Reverse: The Virgin, nimbate, standing on right, crowning Romanus III, standing on left, holding globus cruciger. SBC-1819; cf. D.O.-1c. **Very Fine,** or nearly so. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($350-500)

MICHAEL IV, THE PAPHLAGONIAN, A.D. 1034-1041

3423 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.41 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing, wearing nimbus cruciger, raising hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Reverse: Crowned, facing bust of Michael IV wearing loros, holding labarum and globus cruciger; above Michael's head, hand of God. SBC-1824; D.O.-1(e). **Extremely Fine** and lustrous. Rare . . . . . ($700-1000)

CONSTANTINE IX, MONOMACHUS, A.D. 1042-1055

3424 **Gold Tetarteron Nomisma** (3.98 g). Bust of Christ facing, nimbate, raising hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Reverse: Bust of Constantine IX facing, wearing crown and jewelled chlamys, holding labarum and globe surmounted by pelleted cross. SBC-1833; D.O.-6. **Extremely Fine** and rare . . . . . ($750-1250)

3425 **Gold Tetarteron Nomisma** (4.00 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing, nimbate, holding book of Gospels and raising hand in benediction. Reverse: Bust of Constantine IX facing, wearing crown and jewelled chlamys, holding sceptre and globus cruciger. SBC-1832; D.O.-5. **Very Fine,** scarce . . . . . ($300-400)

3426 **Four Gold Histamenon Nomismas,** two of the Christ enthroned type (SBC-1829) and two portraying the bust of Christ on the obverse (SBC-1830). Condition is **Lustrous Extremely Fine.** Lot of 4 coins. . . . . ($750-1000)

ISAAC I, COMNENUS, A.D. 1057-1059

3427 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.37 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, raising hand in benediction and holding Book of Gospels. Reverse: Isaac I standing facing, holding labarum and resting hand on sword in sheath. SBC-1844; D.O.-1. **Superb, virtually Mint State** and fully lustrous . . . . . ($900-1300)

3428 **Gold Histamenon Nomisma** (4.37 g) minted at Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, raising hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Reverse: Isaac I standing facing, holding drawn sword and resting hand on sheath. SBC-1843; D.O.-2. **Superb, nearly Mint State.** . . . . . ($900-1300)

MICHAEL VII, DUCAS, A.D. 1071-1078

3429 **Electrum Tetarteron** (4.04 g). Facing bust of the Virgin, holding medallion with Christ facing. Reverse: Facing busts of Michael VII and wife Maria, holding long cross between them. SBC-1872. Rare. **Nearly Extremely Fine;** a wonderful example of Byzantine art($1000-1500)

NICEPHORUS III, BOTANIATES, A.D. 1078-1081

3430 **Electrum Tetarteron Nomisma** (3.97 g) minted at Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing, holding Book of Gospels and raising hand in benediction. Reverse: Nicephorus III standing, facing, holding labarum and globus cruciger. SBC-1884; D.O.-5b. Rare. **About Extremely Fine;** flan striking crack . . . . . ($500-700)

CRUSADER COINAGE

3431 Baldwin I, A.D. 1100-1131. **Two Gold Bezants** of the usual type, utilizing Kufic script. Fr-1; cf. Metcalf-72. Condition is **Choice Very Fine** with normal flan waviness. Lot of 2 coins . . . . . ($300-400)

KINGDOM OF CYPRUS

3432 **Henry I, A.D. 1218-1253. Electrum Bezant** (3.80 g). Christ wearing nimbus cruciger enthroned facing, raising hand in benediction and holding book of Gospels. Reverse: HENRICVS REX CYPRI, King standing facing, wearing crown and loros, holding long cross and globe surmounted by patriarchal cross. Ashmolean Type 3(b); Schlumberger, plate VI, no. 6. **Extremely Fine,** superb quality for this very scarce issue . . . . . ($1500-2000)

INDIA, SULTANS OF DELHI

3433 **Muhammad III, bin Tughlag, A.D. 1325-1351. Gold Mohur** (12.79 g) minted at Delhi, A.H. 727 (A.D. 1326-1327). Arabic inscription containing mint and date around kalima. Reverse: Arabic inscription containing the name of Muhammad III. Hull-271. **Extremely Fine.** . . . . . ($300-450)

CEYLON

3434 **c. A.D. 1100-1200. Gold Stater** (4.18 g). Standing figure right, arm extended; to right, stalk of four-leaved plant; below, four annulets with central dots. Reverse: Seated figure right, with leg on hassock. Codrington, p. 55, plate II, no. 5. **Extremely Fine** . . . . . ($300-400)
Ex Malter XIV Sale, June 1980, Lot 120

Byzantine Coin Lots

3435 Three gold coins: **a Solidus of Valens,** A.D. 365-378, RIC-2(d) and **two Dinars of the Ikhshidids,** Abu Al-Kasim, A.D. 946-960 minted at Filastin, A.H. 339. cf. BMC-233. Grade averages **Fine** or better. Lot of 3 coins . . . . . ($350-500)

3436 **Collection of eight gold coins,** each struck under a different emperor. A wonderful grouping which includes the following rulers: Justinian I, Maurice Tiberius, Phocas, Heraclius, Constans II, Romanus III, Constantine X and Romanus IV. Condition averages **About Extremely Fine** with many lustrous, "minty" coins. Lot of 8 coins($2000-2750)

3437 **Lot of ten gold coins** of the Byzantine state (9 Solidi and 1 Histamenon Nomisma). Condition averages **About Extremely Fine.** Definitely a lot to be examined! Lot of 10 coins . . . . . ($2500—UP)

3438 **Two Contemporary Coin Cabinets,** both of which are in **Average** condition. The cabinets will not be available for inspection, nor will they be available for delivery in New York. Appropriate crating and handling fees are applicable. This lot is sold "as is" without the right of return . . . . . ($250—UP)

End of Sale

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Notes

Superior Galleries, New York